

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.	PAGE
	1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2-5
	2. Variation in Population since 1901	6, 7
	3. Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10, 11
	6. Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
	7. ——— according to Religion	14, 15
	8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
	12. ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21, 22
	13. ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14. ——— Residence, Age and Sex	24-27
	15. ——— Religion and Education	28
	16. ——— Residence and Education	29-32
	17. Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33, 34
	18. Population according to Occupation	36, 37
	19. ——— Classes of Occupation	38-40
	20. ——— in Indian States	41, 42
	21. ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43-48
	22. ——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49-51
	23. ——— Infirmities according to Residence	52
	24. ——— 250	53
	25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	54-57
	26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	58
	27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	59
	28. ——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	60
	29. ——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	62, 63
	30. ——— Miscellaneous cases	64, 65
	31. ——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	66, 67
	32. ——— Miscellaneous Appeals	68, 69
	33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	70
	34. ——— Appeals and Revisions	71
	35. ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	72, 73
	36. ——— Punishments inflicted	74, 75
	37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	76, 77
	38. ——— Cognisable Crime ; number of Cases and Persons concerned	78-81
	39. ——— Non-cognisable Crime ; number of Cases and Persons concerned	82-85
	40. ——— Property stolen and recovered	86
	41. ——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	88-91
	42. ——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	92, 93
	43. ——— Principal Police Offences : number of cases	94, 95
	44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	96, 97
	45. ——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	98, 99
	46. ——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	100, 101
	47. ——— Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts	102, 103
	48. ——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	104, 105
	49. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	106, 107
	50. ——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	108, 109
	51. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	110, 111
	52. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	112
	53. ——— Condition of Prisoners released	113
	54. ——— Working of the Mark System	114
	55. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	116, 117
	56. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	118, 119

AREA AND
POPULATION.

JUSTICE,
POLICE AND
PRISONS.

TABLE No.	PAGE.
REGISTRATION . 57. Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	120, 121
58. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	122
59. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	123—126
60. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	127—130
61. ————— Revenue in India and England	131—138
62. ————— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	139—150
63. Distribution between voted and non-voted Expenditure	151—184
64. Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	186—195
65. Ways and Means in England, in sterling	196
66. Customs Revenue and Charges	197—199
67. Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	200
68. Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	201, 202
69. Salt Revenue and Charges	203—206
70. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	207
71. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	208, 209
72. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province	ib.
73. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	210, 211
74. Opium Revenue and Expenditure	212
75. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	ib.
76. Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	213
77. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	ib.
78. Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	214
79. ————— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	215
80. Land Revenue and Charges	216
81. Details of Land Revenue and Charges	217, 218
82. Excise Revenue and Charges	219, 220
83. Details of Excise Revenue	221
83A. —————	222
84. Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	222—225
85. Stamp Revenue and Charges	226, 227
86. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	228, 229
87. Forest Revenue and Charges	230, 231
88. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	232
89. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	233
90. Tributes from Indian States	ib.
91. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	234
92. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	235, 236
93. Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	237—244
94. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	240, 247

TABLE No.

PAGE.

	95.	Interest Receipts	248, 249
	96.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	250
	97.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	251
	98.	Military Expenditure in India and England	252—255
	98A.	-----	256—258
	99.	Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	259
	100.	Burden of Taxation	260
	101.	Public Debt	261
	102.	Details of Public Debt	262—265
	103.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	266—269
	104.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	270
	105.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	270, 271
	106.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	272, 273
	107.	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	274
	108.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	275—277
	109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	278—280
	110.	Gold Standard Reserve	281
	111.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	ib.
	112.	Loans and Advances by Government	282—284
	113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	285
	114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	ib.
	115.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	286, 287
	116.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	288, 289
	117.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	290, 291
	118.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month	292, 293
	119.	----- Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	294, 295
	120.	----- Bar Silver in Bombay	296
	121.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	297
	122.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	298
	123.	----- Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	299
	124.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	ib.
	125.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	300—307
	126.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	308
	127.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	ib.
	128.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	309
	129.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment	ib.
	130.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	310, 311
	131.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	311

FINANCE—contd.

COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

BANKS

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
MUNICIPALITIES.	132. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	312, 313
	133. Income of Municipalities	314—317
	134. Expenditure of Municipalities	318, 319
	135. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	320—323
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	136. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	324, 325
EDUCATION	137. Total number of Institutions	326
	138. ———— Scholars attending Institutions	ib.
	139. ———— Expenditure on Education	327
	140. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	328, 329
	141. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	330—333
	142. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	334, 335
	143. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	336
	144. ———— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	337
	145. ———— University graduates and under-graduates	337, 338
	145A. ———— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	338
	146. Results of the prescribed Examinations	339—341
	147. ———— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	342—345
	148. ———— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	346, 347
	148A. ———— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	348
	149. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	350, 351
	150. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	352—357
	151. ———— Institutions in the different Provinces	358—361
	152. Expenditure on Education in each Province	362
	153. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	364, 365
	154. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	366
	155. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	367
	156. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction	368
PRESS	157. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	369
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	158. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	370—373
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.	159. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	374, 375
	160. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	376
	161. ———— under Irrigation	377, 378
	162. ———— Crops	379—381
	162A. Yield of Principal Crops	382
FORESTS	163. Area Surveyed and Assessed	384, 385
	164. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	386, 387
	165. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	388, 389

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
PORT TRUSTS	166. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	390
EMIGRATION	167. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	391
	168. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	ib.
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER-SHIPS.	169. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	392, 393
	170. ————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	394
	171. ————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	395—397
	172. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	398, 399
	173. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	400, 401
PILGRIMS	174. Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act	402, 403
	175. Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	404, 405
	176. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	406, 407
	177. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	408, 409
	178. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	410, 411
	179. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	412—421
	180. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	422—425
	181. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	426—429
VITAL STATISTICS.	182. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	430
	183. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	431
	184. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure	432, 433
	185. ——— Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	434, 435
	186. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	436—439
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.	187. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	440
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	188. Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	442, 443
	189. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	444, 445
	190. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	446, 447
	191. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	448—451

TABLE No.	PAGE.
192. Railway Statistics—Summary	452—454
193. Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic	455—459
194. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	460—472
195. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	474—493
196. Financial results of the Working of State Railways	494
RAILWAYS	
196A. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	<i>ib.</i>
197. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	<i>ib.</i>
198. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	495
199. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	496
199A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	497, 498
ROAD COMMUNICATIONS.	
200. Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	499
201. Value of the Total Trade	500, 501
202. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	502, 503
203. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	504, 505
204. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	506, 507
205. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	508—511
206. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	512—515
207. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	516, 517
208. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	518—521
209. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	522—525
210. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	526, 527
211. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	528, 529
212. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	530, 531
213. ——— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	532, 533
214. ——— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	534—539
215. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	570, 571
216. ——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	572, 573
217. ——— Wool Manufactures	<i>ib.</i>
218. ——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	<i>ib.</i>
219. ——— Metals	574, 575
220. ——— Metal Manufactures	576
221. ——— Sugar	577
222. ——— Provisions	<i>ib.</i>
223. ——— Mineral Oils	<i>ib.</i>
224. ——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	578
225. ——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	<i>ib.</i>
FOREIGN TRADE	

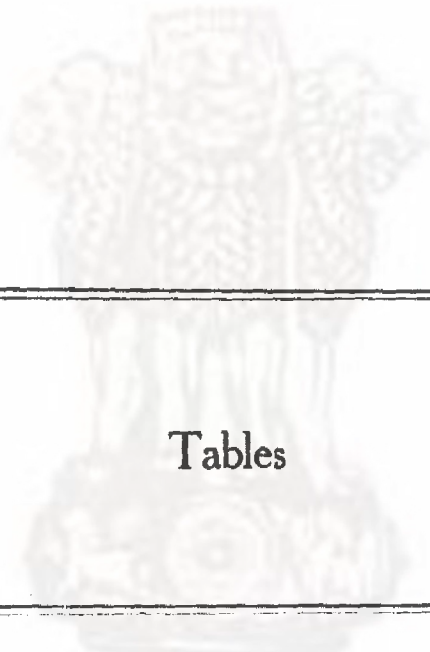
TABLE NO.

PAGE.

	226. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	578, 579
	227. ———— Raw Wool	580
	228. ———— Rice	ib.
	229. ———— Wheat	581
	230. ———— Barley	ib.
	231. ———— Lac	ib.
	232. ———— Seeds	582, 583
	233. ———— Indian Tea	583
	234. Quantity (Cheats) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private accounts to each Foreign Country	584, 585
	235. Exports of Hides and Skins	586
	236. ———— Indigo	587
	237. ———— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	ib.
	238. ———— Oil Cakes	ib.
	239. Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea (Indian and Foreign)	588
	240. ———— exported from British India, by Sea	ib.
	241. ———— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	589, 590
	242. ———— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	591, 592
	243. Balance of Trade	593
	244. Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	594, 595
	245. ———— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., to which exported and Provinces from which exported	596, 597
	246. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	598, 599
	247. Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	600-602
	247A. Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official years, 1926-27 to 1928-29	603-605
	248. Trade of Aden	606, 607
	249. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	608, 609
	250. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	610, 611
	251. ———— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	ib.
	252. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	612, 613
	253. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	614
	254. ———— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	615
	255. Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	616
	256. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	617, 618
	257. Ships Built at Indian Ports	619

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
SHIPS REGISTERED	258. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	620
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	259. Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	621
WRECKES	260. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	622, 623
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	261. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	624, 625
	262. ————— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	626
	263. ————— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	627
	264. ————— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	628
	265. ————— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	629
	266. ————— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	630
	267. ————— but working in each Province in British India	631
	268. ————— but working in each Indian State	632
	269. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	633
	270. ————— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	634
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	271. ————— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	635
	272. *New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India	636
	273. *Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies	ib.
	274. *Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force and bonuses at end of year	637
	275. *Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies	638
FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES.	276. * ————— Non-Indian Companies	ib.
	277. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	639
POST OFFICE	278. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	ib.
	279. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	640, 641
	280. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	642
	281. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	ib.
	282. Capital Account—Expenditure	ib.
	283. Telegraph lines—Summary	643
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	284. ————— Offices—Summary	ib.
	285. Telephone lines—Summary	ib.
	286. ————— Offices—Summary	644
	287. ————— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulinein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	ib.
	288. Radio Telegrams	645
	289. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Depart- ment	ib.
	290. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	646, 647
	291. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	ib.

TABLE No.	PAGE.
METEOROLOGY . 292. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	648, 649
IRRIGATION WORKS. { 293. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	650, 651
294. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	652, 653
PRICES . { 295. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	654, 655
296. Variations	ib.
297. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	656
298. Retail Prices Current of Salt	657, 658
299. Food Grains	660—669
300. Variations	670—679
301. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	680
302. Prices in India	ib.
INDUSTRIES . { 302. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and	
304. Production	681, 682
305. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	684—689
306. Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton	688, 689
307. Jute Mills	690
308. Woollen Mills	691
309. Paper Mills	692
310. Breweries	693
311. Enumeration of Factories in British India	ib.
312. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries	694—699
in British India	700—705
313. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	706—709
314. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries	
in Indian States	710—718
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS. } 315. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	714—719
FACTORIES . 316. Factories	720, 721
PATENTS AND DESIGNS. { 317. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and	
income from fees realised therefrom	722 723
317A. income from fees realised therefrom	724
MINERAL PRODUCTION. { 318. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	726—743
319. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).	744
APPENDIX. A. Customs Tariff	745—757
„ B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in	
each Province	758—770
„ C. Currency	770
INDEX	771—778



Tables

सत्यमेव जयते

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
PROVINCES				
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,199
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,621	206	26,523
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107
Aden	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal	7	28	76,843	130
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,295	435	104,347
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,830
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518
5. Punjab	29	90,846	146	34,110
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	88,161	75	84,814
Bihar	11	42,300	51	43,144
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,210
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,957
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	10	3,959
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,508
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,627

AREA AND POPULATION

3

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,740	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,909	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,810	7,711,032	16,012,842	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,897,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,570	2,732,798	Sind
38,304	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,800	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,480,076	15,720,080	33,200,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,208,000	5,867,979	12,166,842	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,378,750	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,060	6,455,223	13,212,102	1,201,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,806	17,238,323	34,002,180	1,874,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,046	11,706,642	23,389,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,798	2,618,080	4,968,878	174,440	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,309	6,961,861	13,912,780	1,393,267	12,519,403	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,365,525	5,451,019	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,816	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,220,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,840	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	60,948	359,700	11. Baluchistan
209,506	225,705	495,271	164,607	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,308	27,080	...	27,080	15. Andamans and Nicobars
	120,181,177	247,008,203	25,044,868	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

[Continued on next page

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
STATES				
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,450	1	1,318
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	0	19,425
21. Bombay States	...	68,453	136	15,228
22. Central India States	...	51,581	51	21,790
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552
24. Gwalior State	...	26,367	27	10,507
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,009	89	21,323
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,915
27. Madras States	...	10,696	48	4,660
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,897
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,508
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,600	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103
31. Rajputana States	...	128,087	142	32,412
32. Sikkim State	...	2,812	...	407
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,032	755	187,138
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,905,533	2,216	685,665

AREA AND POPULATION

5

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					States
188,119	105,607	293,726	80,003	213,723	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,966	172,991	378,957	9,115	369,842	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,664	1,025,058	2,125,722	440,823	1,684,899	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,940,166	2,013,483	3,953,649	35,305	3,918,344	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,760,602	3,639,467	7,400,069	1,216,663	6,183,406	21. Bombay States
3,008,062	2,924,061	5,932,123	550,854	5,381,269	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,087,502	2,116,900	48,163	2,068,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,661,700	1,404,375	3,066,075	1308,383	2,757,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,600	12,471,671	1,187,297	11,284,374	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,663,396	3,420,518	201,693	3,218,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,950	496,131	979,081	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,500	4,006,053	404,654	3,601,409	Travancore State
220,409	245,761	466,170	38,101	428,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,624	5,116,268	28. Mysore State
1,517,701	1,307,345	2,825,046	...	2,825,046	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,426,783	1,990,253	4,417,036	394,447	4,022,589	30. Punjab States
5,154,801	4,669,493	9,824,294	1,317,942	8,506,352	31. Rajputana States
41,402	40,220	81,622	...	81,622	32. Sikkim State
581,290	553,651	1,134,941	114,922	1,020,019	33. United Provinces States
37,123,436	34,815,740	71,939,176	7,430,908	64,508,268	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,906,554	154,940,026	318,846,580	32,475,276	286,371,304	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,006,206	18,574,299	—348,047	—1·8	+1,131,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,136,686	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+617,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,910	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,974	+10,385	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . .	45,375,787	46,807,400	47,313,339	—1,431,703	—3·1	—508,849	—1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,240,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,633,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,460,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa .	34,002,189	34,439,544	33,242,880	—487,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—102,680	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur . .	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+'9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,700	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,630	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,664	+17·8
Berar	3,075,310	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+'6	+303,140	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,200	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Fron- tier Province (District and Ad- ministered Terri- tories)	2,251,340	2,106,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan . .	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara .	495,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,888	174,976	180,007	—11,138	—6·4	—5,031	—3·1
14. Delhi	468,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,469	24,640	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRI- TORY	247,003,203	243,033,178	231,269,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,074,060	+5·5

VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,465	+87,794	+10'0	+61,757	+21'7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	428,640	—41,314	—9'8	—8,349	—1'9
18. Baroda State.	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,892	+93,724	+4'6	+80,106	+4'1
19. Bengal States	896,926	822,565	740,299	+74,361	+9'0	+82,266	+11'1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	8,959,069	8,945,209	8,314,474	+14,460	+ '4	+630,735	+19'0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,898,920	+21,378	+ '3	+494,131	+7'2
22. Central India States.	5,997,029	6,129,019	5,431,767	—131,906	—2'2	+697,252	+12'8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	—50,252	—2'4	+485,888	+20'8
24. Gwalior State	8,186,076	8,227,661	8,066,038	—41,866	—1'3	+161,623	+5'3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	12,374,676	11,141,142	—902,906	—6'8	+2,233,534	+20'0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,908,578	+162,392	+5'1	+262,548	+8'7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,080	+648,471	+13'5	+623,755	+14'0
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,026	+90,970	+9'6	+106,085	+13'1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16'8	+476,818	+16'2
Other Madras States	475,170	404,759	423,904	+10,414	+2'2	+46,352	+9'6
28. Mysore State	5,078,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,099	+3'0	+266,794	+4'8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,828,136	1,622,094	89,962	+1,203,042	+74'2	+1,533,132	1,831'9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,704	4,424,398	+203,242	+4'8	—211,604	—4'8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	—686,048	—6'5	+677,066	+6'9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,020	59,014	—6,199	—7'1	+28,906	+49'0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,861	1,189,874	1,163,454	—54,998	—4'0	+26,420	+2'3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,939,187	71,223,218	68,101,958	+716,969	+1'0	+8,121,260	+12'9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA.	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,064	+1'2	+20,795,340	+7'1

DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3.—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	TAHSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73.1	80.0	14.0	23.8	7.8	22.0	2.0	7.0	3.1	16.6
Baluchistan	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15.4	1.0	7.6	3.1	19.3	12.6	19.4	17.6	38.3	65.7
Bihar and Orissa	28.0	10.0	33.5	21.9	13.9	15.6	7.3	11.2	17.3	41.3
Bombay	60.4	29.0	32.8	44.3	5.3	12.6	3.8	9.0	1.0	13.2
Burma	62.4	76.1	7.6	23.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70.5	49.6	27.7	45.5	1.6	4.0	...	...	...	...
Coorg	88.0	77.0	14.0	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0
Madras	30.1	9.7	26.1	17.9	22.6	28.0	13.9	24.0	7.3	20.4
N.-W. Frontier Province	63.6	71.6	5.1	9.5	5.1	13.7	1.2	5.2	...	...
Punjab	88.0	13.6	39.4	41.4	16.0	27.4	4.8	11.3	1.9	6.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19.7	4.2	12.5	6.5	19.5	18.3	23.4	35.1	19.0	35.9
Baroda State	22.6	2.8	43.3	43.6	23.4	31.5	2.3	4.8	3.1	12.3
Central India States	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54.3	31.0	...	...	45.7	69.0
Gwalior State	78.4	62.8	10.8	31.9	1.3	5.3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53.9	36.8	45.8	58.8	5.5	1.0	...	2	1	3.2
Kashmir State	80.2	34.7	8.3	43.6	2.3	19.4	2	2.3	...	...
Mysore State	36.2	20.2	62.8	55.0	16.8	17.4	...	...	2	6.8
Rajputana State †	83.0	62.0	17.0	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32.6	5.0	7.4	2.7	16.3	10.9	11.3	11.4	32.4	70.0
TOTAL, INDIA	62.3	10.3	19.8	23.3	7.0	16.2	4.0	14.3	5.4	26.9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

9

No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants	517,038	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,718	152,899	28,442,095
500—1,000 " " " "	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,480	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 " " " "	47,242	64,296,223	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 " " " "	15,965	45,085,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 " " " "	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,630	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 " " " "	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 " " " "	108	5,896,532	159	4,604,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 " " " "	55	3,600,180	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over " " " "	34	8,053,124	29	7,166,078	5	897,040
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	699,665	...	543,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
TOTAL	637,981	318,042,480	500,028	247,003,293	187,893	71,839,187

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4'3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,014	+20'1	+82'5	43,006	524
Madras	626,011	+1'6	+32'5	18,160	906
Agra	165,632		+24'5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17'7	+113'2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31'7	+132'9†	6,377	679
Allahabad	157,220	—8'4	+9'6	10,250	763
Amritsar	160,218	+4'9	+8'5†	13,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25'3	+06'6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,450	...	+29'8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	—2'6	+11'3	19,980	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21'2	+71'9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10'0	+74'1	17,366	774
Delhi	904,420	+30'7	+75'5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—10'4	+10'0†	7,025	986
Jaipur	120,207	—12'3	—15'7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8'1	+90'1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,893	+42'6	+282'2	19,716	639
Lahore	281,781	+23'2	+79'2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4'6	—12'0	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2'8	+165'0	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7'7	—21'1*	5,917	916
Meerut	112,609	+5'1	+50'2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43'2	+71'9	7,250	864
Patna	119,976	—11'9	—24'5	7,086	824
Peshawar	104,452	+2'7	+30'6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13'8	+48'8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16'6	+246'4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17'0	+90'9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+94'9	+123'9	17,033	694
Srinagar	141,735	+8'9	+19'1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2'2	+8'9	39,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2'5	+57'4	13,622	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.

† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

POPULATION OF CITIES

11

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Mohammadians	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,680	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,183	44,161	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	56,302	4,976	4,728	Agra
397	198,596	53,828	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,846	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	502	Benares
425	154,036	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	6,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,387	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,298	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,378	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,981	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Shompur
21	39,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,001	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,827,647	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort	.....	Calcutta	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chittpore	.....	24 Parganas	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas	67,372	+13,005
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas	45,567	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,251
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	-96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	240,566	-11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	198,447	-5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	216,436	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	157,220	-14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+7,432
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	-16,801
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	-16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,770
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	120,459	-3
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,422	-3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	123,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	110,450	+10,869
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	145,193	+43,778
28. <i>Bangalore Civil and Military Station</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	108,793	+8,142
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	-4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,506	-14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,659

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

13

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in *italics*)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. <i>Ajmer</i>	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+27,200
36. <i>Moradabad</i>	United Provinces	Moradabad	82,071	+1,553
37. <i>Ambala and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	-3,905
38. <i>Calicut and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,893
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur	80,005	+5,353
41. <i>Bhagalpur</i>	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,878	-5,471
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	73,156	-1,160
43. <i>Shahjahanpur</i>	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	63,951	+12,645
45. <i>Jhansi and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Jhansi	60,432	-3,773
46. <i>Jullundur and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,630
47. <i>Sialkot and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,763
48. <i>Koili (Aligarh)</i>	United Provinces	Aligarh	68,068	+610
49. <i>Kumbakonam</i>	Madras	Tanjore	63,700	-3,947
50. <i>Tiruvandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. <i>Saharanpur</i>	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,261	-589
52. <i>Darbhanga</i>	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	63,700	-8,928
53. <i>Hubli</i>	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. <i>Sholapur</i>	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+59,236
55. <i>Shavnagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiaway	50,392	-1,302
56. <i>Tanjore</i>	Madras	Tanjore	59,918	-498
57. <i>Negapatam</i>	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	-8,162
58. <i>Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Farukhabad	51,567	-8,080
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	78,480	-8,278
60. <i>Salem</i>	Madras	Salem	52,244	-6,009
61. <i>Muttra and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Muttra	52,840	-5,343
62. <i>Moulmein</i>	Burma	Amberst	61,301	+3,719
63. <i>Gorakhpur</i>	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. <i>Cuddalore</i>	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	-8,047
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	-11,110
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	60,410	+13,684
67. <i>Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,965
68. <i>Coimbatore</i>	Madras	Godavari	73,348	-762
69. <i>Shikarpur</i>	Bombay	Sukkur	55,509	+1,550
70. <i>Conjeevaram</i>	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. <i>Cuttack</i>	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	-1,521
72. <i>Ferozepur and Cantonment</i>	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,516
73. <i>Bhatpara</i>	Bengal	24-Parganas	65,009	+15,195

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsees
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras	37,511,234 88'64	5	25,403 '06	1,216	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 76'58	8,319 '04	214,700 1'11	1,806 '01	89,019 '48
3. Bengal	20,206,850 49'27	2,363 '01	12,863 '03	205,604 '57	767
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 85'09	14,234 '08	67,887 '15	498	925 '01
5. Punjab	6,679,260 81'80	2,204,207 11'09	84,432 '17	3,230 '02	498
6. Burma	485,150 '08	4,843 '04	1,135 '01	11,201,943 86'06	380
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,100,459 83'84	1,475 '01	4,311 '01	28	85
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 83'54	1,520 '01	68,286 '49	28	1,783 '01
9. Assam	4,132,068 74'84	989 '01	3,307 '04	13,162 '17	16
10. North-West Frontier Provinces (Districts and Administered Territories.)	140,881 6'66	28,040 1'25	3	...	20
11. Baluchistan	38,678 9'20	7,645 1'89	17	160 '04	164 '04
12. Ajmer-Merwara	304,341 73'53	219 '05	18,422 '72	1	211 '04
13. Coorg	426,607 77'33	...	202 '19	14	...
14. Delhi	325,551 66'69	2,764 '57	4,608 '06	6	72 '01
15. Andamans and Nicobars	5,380 32'78	300 1'44	...	2,652 9'79	...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	168,144,700 66'06	2,867,021 '96	455,855 '18	11,400,815 4'65	88,464 '04
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 59'24	21 '01	106 '03	358 '09	...
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 3'52	96 '03	...	...	1
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 81'96	70	43,223 2'03	1	7,530 '36
19. Bengal States	605,070 67'53	17	506 '06	10,155 1'13	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 86'84	83	299 '01	1,243 '08	8
21. Bombay States	0,216,440 83'90	787 '01	266,941 8'60	44	2,453 '08
22. Central India States	5,210,721 86'89	827 '01	44,451 '74	10	950 '08
23. Central Provinces States	1,610,452 73'08	152 '01	1,508 '07	...	24
24. Gwalior State	2,306,091 88'08	661 '02	38,006 1'22	...	255 '01
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 85'48	2,746 '02	18,584 '18	10	1,400 '01
26. Kashmir State	692,641 90'85	39,507 1'19	529 '02	37,685 1'14	7
27. Madras States	3,620,075 60'43	...	134	42	6
28. Mysore State	5,481,750 91'69	134	20,732 '35	1,310 '08	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 45'63	4,858 8'92	...	116 '21	...
30. Punjab States	2,220,391 50'28	613,069 18'41	6,889 '16	2,852 '06	38
31. Rajputana States	8,169,066 82'99	8,703 '09	279,722 2'84	...	330
32. Sikkim State	54,535 66'73	...	7	26,789 82'78	1
33. United Provinces States	888,217 78'26	32	224 '02	...	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	68,680,896 77'48	871,782 1'26	722,741 1'04	80,453 '12	18,314 '08
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,784,596 68'56	3,238,808 1'03	1,178,596 '37	11,571,268 3'68	101,778 '08

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of tracts in Burma who were

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

15

according to RELIGION (Census of 1921).

Muhamma- dans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Reli- gion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
<i>Provinces</i>						
2,840,438 6'21	1,361,494 3'22	45	578,308 1'37	38	42,318,985 100	1. Madras
3,820,163 19'74	264,917 1'37	15,970 '08	122,989 '64	142	19,348,219 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,802 53'89	147,081 '31	1,851 '01	845,780 1'81	1,563	46,695,536 100	3. Bengal
6,481,032 14'28	200,708 '44	41	...	12	45,375,787 100	4. United Provinces
11,444,321 55'38	329,050 1'59	10	...	12	20,685,024 100	5. Punjab
500,532 3'80	257,108 1'35	1,135 '01	702,587 5'34	14,228 '11	13,169,099(a) 100	6. Burma
3,630,182 10'35	257,120 '76	25	1,881,009 5'53	1,009	34,002,180 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
563,574 4'05	41,445 '30	54	1,814,013 11'00	4	13,912,760 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,460 28'36	128,056 1'08	11	1,124,809 14'79	363 '01	7,006,389 100	9. Assam
2,062,786 91'62	10,610 '47	...	...	...	2,251,340 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
367,282 87'31	6,678 1'59	19	...	5	420,648 100	11. Baluchistan
101,776 20'55	5,531 1'12	25	4,786 '96	9	405,271 100	12. Ajmer-Merwar
13,021 7'98	3,182 1'34	...	20,722 12'65	...	163,838 100	13. Coorg
141,758 26'04	13,320 2'73	17	...	2	488,188 100	14. Delhi
4,104 15'15	1,586 '86	...	9,174 33'87	300 1'11	27,080 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
59,444,331 24'07	3,027,881 1'23	19,221 '01	6,904,167 2'80	17,745	246,960,200(c) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
<i>States</i>						
17,487 4'55	4,050 1'05	...	131,832 84'33	...	384,016 100	16. Assam State (Manipur)
366,195 26'68	15	...	...	...	378,977 100	17. Baluchistan States
162,328 7'63	7,421 '35	27	163,077 7'67	5	2,126,522 100	18. Baroda State
275,322 30'70	1,988 '22	...	3,265 '36	...	800,028 100	19. Bengal States
16,095 '40	46,229 1'17	...	456,834 11'64	240 '01	3,950,669 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
840,675 11'35	14,145 '19	993 '01	60,942 '91	...	7,409,429 100	21. Bombay States
331,520 5'53	9,062 '15	29	390,469 6'66	4	5,997,023 100	22. Central India States
18,458 '89	36,273 1'76	...	500,033 24'19	...	2,066,900 100	23. Central Provinces States
176,883 5'55	1,649 '05	1	161,629 5'07	...	3,186,075 100	24. Gwalior State
1,208,277 10'41	62,656 '80	4	430,748 3'46	...	12,471,770 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,548,514 76'75	1,634 '05	...	...	1	3,320,518 100	26. Kashmir State
363,892 6'68	1,454,717 26'64	1,441 '03	13,005 '24	...	5,460,312 100	27. Madras States
340,461 5'70	71,305 1'19	30	62,831 1'08	8	5,078,892 100	28. Mysore State
21,397 39'47	3,306 6'07	...	...	...	54,470(a) 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,369,062 31'00	3,880 '09	...	...	1	4,418,086 100	30. Punjab States
900,341 9'15	4,911 '05	28	480,679 4'38	...	9,844,384 100	31. Rajputana States
20 '03	370 '46	...	...	...	81,721 100	32. Sikkim State
243,935 21'50	2,473 '22	...	...	...	1,134,881 100	33. United Provinces States
9,200,902 18'43	1,726,183 2'80	2,557	2,870,444 4'15	250	69,188,521(a) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
88,785,233 21'74	4,754,064 1'51	21,778 '01	9,774,611 8'09	18,004 '01	316,128,721(a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,003 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6.841	217,337,943	6.931	207,050,557	7.084	—0.5	+5.0
(b) Arya	467,573	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92.1	+163.4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0.2	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	+18.1	+35.9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,330	75	+7.4	+37.8
Jain	1,178,568	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5.6	—6.4
Buddhist	11,571,269	366	10,721,463	342	9,476,759	322	+7.9	+13.1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,180	3	+1.7	+6.3
Muhammadian	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,209	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3.1	+6.7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22.7	+32.6
Jewish	21,778	0.7	20,980	0.7	18,228	0.6	+3.8	+15.1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	323	8,584,148	292	—5.1	+19.9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0.6	37,101	1	129,900	4	—51.5	—71.4
TOTAL	316,123,711	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,956	10,000	+0.8	+6.5

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

17

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIANS.		TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	198,936	190,244	533,180	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified). 30	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,003	31,935	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,568	1,226	1,520	1,561	222,946	216,019	444,479	337,326
Congregationalist . .	194	156	155	250	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	132	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	105	184	154	119,686	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	601	736	127,898	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	491	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic . . .	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,089	857,368	1,823,079	1,400,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	89	160	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,923	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,836	178,607	367,688	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	82,693
TOTAL	124,901	50,746	56,642	56,390	2,274,527	2,189,869	4,753,174†	3,876,308

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 800 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presi- dency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	150,349	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,184	21,538
Anglo-Indians* . . .	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,283	4,178
Indians	2,775,660	1,827,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
TOTAL	3,027,881	1,861,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,360	10,923
Anglo-Indians* . . .	16,058	4,095	3,422	486	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	240,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,010
TOTAL	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,237

	States and Agen- cies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Pro- vinces States.	Hydera- bad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Raj- putana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians* . . .	17,169	44	30	139	472	162	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,668,736	7,274	40,115	13,736	5,077	30,046	56,720	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,877
TOTAL	1,725,893	7,421	40,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,895	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians.

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19
No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males . .	11,088,217	6,804,660	917,863	20,870,740
	Females . .	7,090,806	9,404,618	4,048,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males . .	4,893,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females . .	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,681,840	9,171,250
Bengal	Males . .	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females . .	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males . .	10,762,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,787,745
	Females . .	6,880,811	10,980,698	3,746,538	21,588,042
Punjab	Males . .	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females . .	3,840,165	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,769
Barma	Males . .	3,764,306	2,621,686	340,514	(a) 6,756,660
	Females . .	3,278,478	2,428,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males . .	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,061,941	16,763,866
	Females . .	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar .	Males . .	3,097,727	3,422,062	431,010	6,951,399
	Females . .	2,308,690	3,486,779	1,156,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males . .	2,202,268	1,554,400	304,451	3,961,109
	Females . .	1,558,203	1,613,617	578,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province .	Males . .	703,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females . .	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces . .	Males . .	62,925,227	55,918,859	7,827,792	126,672,116
	Females . .	42,720,623	56,209,924	21,080,500	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,180 females.

(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page]

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION†

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES^b
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males . .	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females .	340,078	514,434	170,946	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States . .	Males . .	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females .	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males . .	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females .	1,280,923	1,718,034	681,510	3,680,467
Central India States	Males . .	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females .	981,347	1,427,772	518,042	2,927,061
Central Provinces States . .	Males . .	516,169	459,627	53,802	1,029,598
	Females .	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males . .	2,890,420	3,022,860	422,701	6,345,981
	Females .	1,892,612	3,029,388	1,203,699	6,125,699
Kashmir	Males . .	911,888	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,724,583
	Females .	604,264	743,980	186,702	(b) 1,534,946
Madras States	Males . .	1,577,622	1,064,040	102,350	2,744,012
	Females .	1,273,370	1,078,487	368,525	2,720,382
Mysore	Males . .	1,075,208	1,186,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females .	1,146,955	1,106,121	588,609	2,841,685
Punjab States	Males . .	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females .	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males . .	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,380	5,184,991
	Females .	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States . .	Males . .	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females .	105,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males . .	17,759,005	15,138,695	2,510,600	* 35,408,300
	Females .	12,120,572	16,383,207	5,804,338	34,308,117
TOTAL	Males . .	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,892	† 162,081,778
	Females .	54,841,195	71,509,131	26,894,838	153,245,164
	TOTAL .	135,526,327	142,566,885	37,173,230	(c) 315,266,442

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,082.

† Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.

(a) Includes 83,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) " 28,450 females not

(c) " 3,502,038 persons not " " " "

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924 47'92	50,114,175 45'20	7,681,798 6'33	110,889,897 100
	Females	35,147,928 33'21	50,423,822 47'65	20,250,075 19'14	105,821,825 100
	TOTAL	88,291,852 49'74	100,537,997 46'39	27,681,873 12'37	216,711,722 100
Sikh	Males	1,017,127 55'16	655,302 35'54	171,544 9'30	1,843,973 100
	Females	541,569 38'57	608,336 47'00	188,571 13'53	1,398,476 100
	TOTAL	1,558,696 48'15	1,318,638 40'73	360,115 11'12	3,237,449 100
Jain	Males	309,395 50'70	239,513 39'25	61,371 10'05	610,279 100
	Females	185,514 32'64	238,808 42'02	143,995 25'34	568,317 100
	TOTAL	494,909 14'99	478,321 40'58	205,366 17'43	1,178,596 100
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118 56'68	2,175,379 38'07	300,214 5'25	5,715,711 100
	Females	2,088,409 51'04	2,103,702 37'47	672,913 11'49	5,565,024 100
	TOTAL	5,328,527 53'33	4,369,581 37'76	973,127 8'41	11,571,235 100
Parsi	Males	29,357 06	20,027 39'39	2,380 4'55	52,364 100
	Females	23,383 47'32	19,535 39'53	6,406 13'15	49,414 100
	TOTAL	52,740 51'32	40,162 39'46	8,876 8'73	101,778 100

[Continued on next page]

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION
 No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND
 CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadian	Males	18,894,005	14,864,580	1,833,361	35,592,846
		<i>53.09</i>	<i>41.76</i>	<i>5.15</i>	100
	Females	12,620,279	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,848
		<i>38.96</i>	<i>46.49</i>	<i>14.55</i>	100
	TOTAL	31,515,184	30,921,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		<i>46.36</i>	<i>44.01</i>	<i>9.63</i>	100
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,839	103,110	2,456,622
		<i>56.48</i>	<i>39.32</i>	<i>4.20</i>	100
	Females	1,089,842	948,952	258,515	2,297,309
		<i>47.44</i>	<i>41.31</i>	<i>11.25</i>	100
	TOTAL	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,621	4,753,937
		<i>52.12</i>	<i>40.28</i>	<i>7.60</i>	100
Animist	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	338,921	4,995,422
		<i>54.14</i>	<i>41.08</i>	<i>4.78</i>	100
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		<i>45.85</i>	<i>41.35</i>	<i>12.80</i>	100
	TOTAL	4,887,346	4,052,352	938,961	9,773,659
		<i>50.01</i>	<i>41.46</i>	<i>8.53</i>	100
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		<i>51.33</i>	<i>45.57</i>	<i>2.90</i>	100
	Females	7,415	9,629	1,670	15,714
		<i>47.19</i>	<i>48.18</i>	<i>10.63</i>	100
	TOTAL	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		<i>49.67</i>	<i>44.34</i>	<i>5.99</i>	100
Grand Total	Males	80,685,182	71,057,754	10,885,362	162,628,298
		<i>49.78</i>	<i>43.84</i>	<i>6.38</i>	100
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,181	26,834,898	153,269,174
		<i>35.78</i>	<i>46.71</i>	<i>17.51</i>	100
	TOTAL	135,526,327	142,650,935	37,720,260	315,897,522
		<i>48.98</i>	<i>45.93</i>	<i>11.79</i>	100

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,036 persons
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 23

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5 . . .	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,938,007	110,684	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10 . . .	46,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,018,087	40,579	102,293
10—15 . . .	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,878	9,061,185	2,344,060	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20 . . .	26,142,890	13,048,824	12,496,066	9,379,146	2,842,828	4,077,400	9,635,840	106,278	517,898
20—25 . . .	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,034,102	694,743	7,086,097	11,840,920	422,723	966,617
25—30 . . .	27,599,986	14,026,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	333,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35 . . .	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,040,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,364,123
35—40 . . .	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,906	6,728,636	6,301,248	939,821	2,232,609
40—45 . . .	19,532,536	10,070,466	9,512,071	522,985	134,405	8,309,350	5,699,160	1,239,030	3,678,416
45—50 . . .	11,644,341	6,346,820	5,297,515	262,916	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,032
50—55 . . .	13,740,906	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,481,455	1,364,836	4,148,339
55—60 . . .	8,674,494	2,990,688	2,677,806	109,284	30,830	2,224,175	908,659	668,259	1,638,317
60—65 . . .	5,883,136	4,318,497	4,564,649	152,772	48,551	2,053,469	883,026	1,212,265	3,633,072
65—70 . . .	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	49,917	17,767	846,369	251,546	408,777	945,993
70 and over . . .	5,842,768	2,587,137	2,755,636	101,149	38,627	1,467,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,368,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	315,350,442	162,061,278	153,289,164	80,685,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,838,392	36,694,882

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,597,038 persons.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,980	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,861
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,017,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,698,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,506,265	9,373,759	1,400,024	1,400,547	1,661,668	1,443,203
Burma †	6,766,060	6,455,223	804,000	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	10,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,050,317	2,735,032	2,643,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,001,361	888,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	695,420	622,400
North-West Frontier Province	1,220,310	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,130
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	126,872,116	120,131,177	15,173,771	15,702,060	18,601,710	17,816,506
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,026,968	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	256,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,630,467	486,272	512,800	600,106	578,957
Central India	3,068,002	2,928,061	367,308	383,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,694	187,851	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,120,609	735,216	778,076	875,904	920,045
Kashmir State ‡	1,757,122	1,563,396	239,077	234,204	250,241	236,071
Madras States	2,744,021	2,715,391	350,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	370,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,940	280,027	389,070	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,650,493	615,912	680,653	786,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,323
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	37,123,438	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,409,540	5,244,414	5,084,089
TOTAL, INDIA	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,485,801	20,111,600	23,846,123	22,900,595
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.						
(1921)	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,404
(1911)	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
(1901)	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,547 males and 28,460 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

25

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,606,202	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,607,433	1,685,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,913	709,266	801,060
Bengal	3,016,915	2,325,089	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,902,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma†	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	880,767	750,230	491,266	440,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,100	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,322,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,160	77,042	79,568	80,076
Bihar and Orissa States	279,985	245,760	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	496,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,800	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,924	111,109	78,318	60,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	461,680	423,975	400,174	530,035
Kashmir State †	209,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	265,167	232,172	240,234	278,206
Punjab States	285,935	215,264	208,521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	518,611	436,974	329,732	357,027	358,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,206	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,620	2,880,960	2,528,390	2,041,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,363,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of						
each sex.						
1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	861
1911	1,185	997	848	826	822	930
1901	1,364	1,082	866	835	787	892

See footnote* on page 24.

" " †
" " ‡

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Provinces—							
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,880,621	2,537,519	2,512,281	
Bombay*	982,660	865,417	932,324	808,269	1,335,984	1,114,803	
Bengal	2,284,920	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,679,494	3,036,910	2,382,250	
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,836,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041	
Punjab	923,062	759,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903	
Burma†	553,450	526,862	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,798	
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,123,278	2,205,009	
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	536,403	591,812	612,407	926,260	873,840	
Assam	856,270	340,084	325,605	294,901	527,034	390,418	
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	80,800	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038	
 Total, British Provinces	 11,023,781	 10,725,393	 10,376,583	 9,900,681	 15,892,904	 14,151,605	
States and Agencies—							
Baroda	92,649	86,503	89,474	85,908	146,288	138,402	
Bihar and Orissa States	107,766	183,761	161,541	174,298	248,001	241,664	
Bombay States	313,304	310,115	311,036	308,258	464,822	447,556	
Central India Agency	247,433	251,922	288,910	273,607	414,798	378,950	
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	89,788	130,984	121,014	
Hyderabad State	569,962	509,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557	
Kashmir State‡	137,026	185,090	143,519	122,682	194,463	162,943	
Madras States	229,757	241,765	193,655	192,586	336,376	306,230	
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,978	314,250	
Punjab States	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,765	
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428	
United Provinces States	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,792	76,584	72,175	
 Total, Indian States	 3,003,203	 2,947,609	 2,900,639	 2,860,938	 4,483,524	 4,023,127	
 Total, India	 14,026,984	 13,673,002	 13,376,222	 12,761,619	 20,376,428	 18,174,792	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921	865	855	825	833	1,257	1,180
	1911	806	900	820	855	1,250	1,187
	1901	879	895	843	851	1,259	1,209

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ „ „ †
† „ „ ‡

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

27

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,281,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,966	457,220	480,976	...	...
Bengal†	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,966	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,566,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,313	925,612	783,539	582,900	...	...
Burma‡	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,130	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,626	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,528	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam	370,030	272,070	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,202	68,022	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,488,387	6,416,805	6,698,730	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,230	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,907	39,860	54,926	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,893	388,516	394,309	...	...
Kashmir State †	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,048	193,210	183,060	...	...
Punjab States	264,260	190,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,848	236,308	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,094,937	1,792,792	1,836,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921	1,011	952	507	557	...
	1911	989	945	485	555	...
	1901	984	900	466	555	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period:—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
„ Indian States	1,714,088	1,507,632
„ India	1,914,278	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.

† „ „ † „
‡ „ „ † „

RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindr	110,898,708	98,114,846	12,788,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	105,828,930	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,993,770	1,874,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	133,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,590,102	150,807,889	2,732,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION 29

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND
EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,740	17,702,676	3,168,073	854,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,800,571	3,850,651	723,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,281,119	1,556,626	155,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	123,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,390	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	+20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	†126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[Continued on next page

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.

† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	170,728	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,845,071	6,023,121	821,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,533	1,860,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,833
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,832,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,389,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

31

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	13,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	336
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	‡6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

‡ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION
(CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,862
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	8,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,979
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	‡1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,732,213	238,162
Total Population	‡1318,942,480	293,431,530	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,382 who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,384,732.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,387,349.

(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal .	...	Most Provinces	Desadh .	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Ahir .	9,082,861	Most Provinces	Fakir .	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Arain .	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadariya .	1,209,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babhan .	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gaura .	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Bagdi .	995,397	Bengal	Golla .	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baliya .	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond .	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Baluch .	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province	Gujar .	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Baniya .	2,804,464	Most Provinces	Hajjam .	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Banjara .	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Ilavan .	1,041,894	Madras
Barhai .	989,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat .	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharvad (Dhangar) .	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi .	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil .	1,798,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda	Jolaha .	2,998,132	Most Provinces
Bhuiya .	633,212	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi .	1,228,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman .	14,254,091	Most Provinces	Kahar .	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese .	8,370,182	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kalbartta, Chasi .	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar .	11,263,048	Most Provinces	Kalwar .	986,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa .	757,342	Bihar and Orissa	Kamar .	770,986	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra .	1,146,779	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab	Kamma .	1,160,964	Madras
Dhanuk .	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan .	1,288,711	Madras
Dhobi .	2,020,531	Most Provinces	Kapu .	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom .	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen .	1,042,131	Burma
			Kasai .	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha .	2,312,236	Most Provinces	Mochi .	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Provinces
Kewat .	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda .	593,880	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namasandra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Kolri .	1,630,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar .	1,311,112	Madras
Koli .	2,499,014	Most Provinces	Oran .	705,680	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori .	637,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pallan .	673,689	Madras
Kumhar .	3,353,029	Most Provinces	Palli .	2,809,989	Madras
Kunbi .	3,329,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana	Paraiyan .	2,407,309	Madras
Kurmi .	3,785,936	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi .	1,468,682	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurumban	855,270	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan .	3,547,866	Most Provinces
Lingayat .	2,736,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod .	588,394	Bengal
Lodha .	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana	Rajbansi .	1,318,674	Assam, Bengal
Lohar .	1,546,308	Most Provinces	Rajput .	0,772,518	Most Provinces
Madiga .	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Saiyid .	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Mahar .	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal .	2,265,232	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal .	1,086,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Shaha .	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mali .	1,675,610	Most Provinces	Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Mappilla .	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg	Sheikh .	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Maratha .	6,660,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore	Sindhi .	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar .	1,137,611	Most Provinces
			Tai .	1,016,960	Burma
			Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarkhan .	691,103	N.-W. F. Provinces, Punjab, Kashmir
			Telaga .	1,060,311	Madras, Hyderabad
			Teli or Tili .	4,150,488	Most Provinces
			Vakkaliga .	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala .	2,716,360	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS
OF LIVELIHOOD

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	284,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,843,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	331,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,403,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
TOTAL	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,343	45,803,719

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

37

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73.15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72.98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	.17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,885,894	332,481	29,867,536	17.59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,986	17,441,645	10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1.37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,297	5.73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,918	5,730,840	3.12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	.69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	.84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1.59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	.15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3.51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,935	19,062	1,398,898	1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,332	568,328	169,641,669	100.00	

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,191,403	72,834,610	33,701,112	106,085,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,850	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,942,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,087	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	488,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of furra stock	4,425,907	2,356,288	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	578,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	781,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,619,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,268	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	782,059	921,405	1,553,464

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE
POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry— <i>contd.</i>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,066	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	23,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive- power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined indus- tries	8,378,937	1,106,126	893,968	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,381,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,988	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,570,979	2,472,406	3,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,536	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,638	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,333	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,161	4,257,728
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,828	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	178,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	381,900	133,135	11,483	144,618

[Continued on next page]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE
POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>cont'd.</i>				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,608,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,888	1,089,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	2,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,693	35,845	336,538
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,670,151	1,719,167	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupa- tions	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,853	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,080	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

41

No. 20.—POPULATIONS (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,540	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,966	649	893	493	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	280	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	36
VII. Public administration	336	159	125	177	105	36
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	87	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	850	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,097	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,080	3,226	2,664	1,412	989	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	989	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	775	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	62	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	3	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	96
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	28
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,135	597	2,067

[Continued on next page.]

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Bala-chistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	..	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials . .	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	8	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	43	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration . .	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,143	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	10	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	273	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	394	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

43

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic :	17	4,523,790	2,257,034	2,266,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese :	145	12,885,846	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese	11	926,835	464,023	462,812
	D.—Dravidian :	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,868	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
	I.—Language not returned	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian	1	2	2	2
	S.—Language not returned	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL	251	316,056,188	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.]

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(i) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,561,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Warī—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,323	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurnkh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garó—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,585	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,108	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachib or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharis—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,778	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (Unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Dann—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chacg—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Marmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangahen—C.	33,258	Assam (States), etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkbul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Tanungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W. P. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,989	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,586	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,670	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paitho—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars.
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkia—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Sainghaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Bengma—C.	5,108	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	18,388	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

49

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Madras—	Population	United Provinces—	Population
Tamil	17,187,086	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Telugu	16,101,728	Punjabi	24,844
Malayalam	3,226,256	English	32,221
Oriya	1,573,942	Others	63,570
Kanarese	1,533,344	Punjab—	
Western Hindi	996,955	Punjabi	12,833,008
Tulu	540,457	Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Kandhi	367,231	Western Hindi	3,061,875
Marathi	302,312	Rajasthani	514,634
Gujarati	91,063	Western Pahari	393,381
Rajasthani	39,950	Pashto	53,533
English	36,994	Balochi	56,215
Others	321,667	English	26,191
Bombay—		Others	50,894
Marathi	8,435,740	Burma—	
Gujarati	3,175,652	Burmese	8,400,094
Sindhi	2,645,786	Shangale	474,878
Kanarese	2,403,448	Sgwa	368,282
Western Hindi	1,065,679	Pwo	352,466
Bhili	422,832	Shan (Unspecified)	323,515
Rajasthani	240,911	Bengali	301,039
Khandeshi	200,224	Yonbye	250,018
Balochi	197,913	Arakanese	247,691
Western Punjabi	157,240	Taungthu	210,535
English	56,334	Min, Talaing or Peguan	189,263
Others	346,660	Western Hindi	153,399
Bengal—		Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Bengali	43,071,334	Palaung	117,725
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Chin (Unspecified)	105,490
Kherwari	813,580	Karen (Unspecified)	98,713
Oriya	293,700	Chinese	66,546
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019	English	24,085
English	46,878	Others	1,331,742
Others	511,627		

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Bihar and Orissa—		N.-W. Frontier Province—	
	Population		Population
Western Hindi	25,105,914	Pashto	1,202,326
Oriya	4,810,308	Western Punjabi	926,568
Kherwari	1,854,072	Punjabi	73,687
Bengali	1,568,138	Others	48,759
Kurukh or Oraon	426,287		
Kharis	71,598	Baluchistan—	
Malto	60,967	Pashto	201,065
Kandhi or Qui	47,109	Balochi	74,403
English	9,054	Others	145,180
Others	48,792		
Central Provinces and Berar—		Ajmer-Merwara—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175	Rajasthani	285,491
Marath	4,773,561	Western Hindi	199,825
Gondi	929,398	Others	9,955
Oriya	204,937		
Rajasthani	157,948	Coorg—	
Kurki	108,612	Kanarese	73,168
Telugu	102,095	Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
English	13,036	Others	50,989
Others	115,998		
Assam—		Delhi—	
Bengali	3,525,220	Western Hindi	459,610
Assamese	1,725,689	Rajasthani	10,765
Western Hindi	466,382	Others	17,813
Bodo (Mech, Kachari) . .	259,537		
Kherwari	245,563	Andamans and Nicobars—	
Khasi	203,840	Nicobarese	8,656
Garó	172,905	Western Hindi	7,461
Oriya	161,859	Others	10,969
Others	845,235		

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

51

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES.

Assam State—		Population	Kashmir—		Population
Manipuri		243,202	Kashmiri		1,262,877
Others		140,814	Punjabi		766,289
Baluchistan States—			Western Pahari		536,368
Balochi		150,724	Rajasthani		291,602
Brahui		117,617	Bhotia		181,782
Others		110,696	Others		220,609
Baroda—			Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		
Gujarati		1,867,843	Malayalam		4,232,778
Others		259,179	Tamil		1,088,051
Bengal States—			Others		189,483
Bengali		698,060	Mysore State—		
Others		198,866	Kanarese		4,257,098
Bihar and Orissa States—			Telugu		921,468
Oriya		2,940,388	Western Hindi		830,939
Kherwari		573,808	Tamil		265,833
Western Hindi		113,815	English		14,194
Kurukh or Oraon		115,166	Others		189,360
Bengali		88,852	N.-W. Frontier Province—		
Others		121,690	Western Punjabi		14,404
Bombay States—			Punjabi		11,472
Gujarati		4,283,252	Pashto		7,197
Marathi		1,641,818	Others		9,850
Kanarese		533,112	Punjab States—		
Sindhi		531,527	Punjabi		2,374,947
Others		563,720	Western Pahari		702,737
Central India States—			Western Punjabi		613,683
Rajasthani		1,966,081	Western Hindi		479,113
Western Hindi		1,788,232	Rajasthani		191,358
Eastern Hindi		1,369,591	Others		54,248
Bhil languages		493,777	Rajputana States—		
Gondi		240,122	Rajasthani		7,392,689
Gujarati		56,932	Western Hindi		1,927,796
Marathi		53,039	Bhili		421,487
English		4,004	Sindhi		55,182
Others		30,245	Punjabi		19,769
Central Provinces States—			Gujarati		13,002
Western Hindi		1,382,287	Others		9,509
Gondi		247,633	Sikkim State—		
Marathi		192,340	Najpali (Khas)		26,887
Others		244,690	Rai		14,958
Hyderabad—			Others		39,876
Telugu		6,017,341	United Provinces States—		
Marathi		3,298,733	Western Hindi		1,133,921
Kanarese		1,536,928	Others		960
Western Hindi		1,318,851			
Rajasthani		160,124			
English		9,285			
Others		132,508			

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total.
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	19,230	18,467	11,009	3,989	46,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,080	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,908	27,805	62,013
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,930	12,825	18,702	14,708	11,443	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	6,307	50,779	54,293	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,513	29,168	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,398	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,170	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,213	7,606	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	20,154	31,688	50,822
Assam	2,127	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,450	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	823	730	1,553
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	330	8	3	525	366	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	---	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	23,234	93,643	61,783	180,969	186,176	62,160	22,942	380,166	298,234	6,78,403

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	646	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	153	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	390	869	220	2,742	4,062	384	168	4,072	4,820	8,901
Bengal States	377	204	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,080	584	3,525	2,763	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,029	6,275	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	660	4,680	5,957	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	439	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	143	687	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,483	9,645	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,862	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,960	4,943	11,901
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,306	1,831	1,564	1,929	750	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	536	343	2,138	1,476	2,849	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,228	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,683	6,455	4,981	612	208	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,966	10,724	301	104	11,752	12,156	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	0	5	100	64	163
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,428	5,920	20,606	13,612	58,404	69,068	12,113	5,273	95,399	63,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,161	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,368	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,637 females.

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

India.

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . .	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,553	19,331
5-10 . . .	2,905	1,882	14,608	9,879	12,615	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15 . . .	4,098	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,844	8,348	1,909	1,263	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20 . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,540	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,939	19,656	40,595
20-25 . . .	5,619	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,327	4,543	2,163	32,161	21,600	53,761
25-30 . . .	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,705	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35 . . .	7,231	3,840	10,079	6,371	13,060	13,364	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40 . . .	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,810	12,387	12,395	8,866	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45 . . .	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,902	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50 . . .	3,332	2,167	4,526	2,861	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,721	21,964	50,685
50-55 . . .	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . .	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	8,661	1,269	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65 . . .	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,929	26,288	35,898	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,673	78,142
65-70 . . .	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,880	13,604	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over . . .	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	30,355	46,060	2,468	982	46,906	51,055	98,961
Unspecified . . .	270	133	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,069	1,260	3,310
	54,151	34,154	114,249	74,395	284,398	245,244	74,293	23,320	475,593	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising

Province	Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
		Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
				Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras . . . Territory subject to the High Court . . .	14	26	30(a)	262(b)	11,233(e)
Bombay . . .	Territory subject to the High Court . . .	10(g)	17	20(h) (4)	180
	Territory not subject to the High Court . . .	4(m)	4	8(m)	25(m)
	Territory subject to the High Court . . .	10	21	40	300
Bengal . . .	Territory not subject to the High Court . . .	...	1	1(4n)	4(4n)
	Territory subject to the High Court . . .	12	36	40(m)	172(v)
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh. . .	5	12	9(aa)	65(ab)
United Provinces. . .	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court. . .	1	1	2	8
	Territory subject to the High Court . . .	12	29	20(ag)	117(ah)
	Territory subject to the High Court . . .	11	38	41(am)	234(am)
Punjab . . .	Territory not subject to the High Court . . .	...	1	1(at)	1(at)
	Territory not subject to the High Court . . .	...	1	1(at)	1(at)
Burma . . .	Territory not subject to the High Court . . .	...	1	1(at)	1(at)
	Territory not subject to the High Court . . .	...	1	1(at)	1(at)

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1928.

Criminal						REMARKS	
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges||	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary		Honorary
29	26	30(a)	46(d)	34	700(e)	4,583(f)	(a) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (b) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (c) 3,564 Panchayat Courts. (d) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work. (e) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (f) 203 Benches.
18	21	20(g)	4(g) (k)	22	501	462(h)	(g) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (h) 27 do both Civil and Criminal work. (i) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 11 Assistant Judges including 4 under training. (j) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 49 Village Munsiffs. (k) Assistant Sessions Judges. (l) Includes 49 Benches.
4	8	8(m)	3(m)	8	161	97(o)	(m) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (n) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (o) 27 Benches.
(q)	22	44	1,018(r)	27	(s)	557(t)	(p) Union Courts. (q) Information not available. (r) Includes figures for "other Magistrates." (s) included under "other Judges." (t) Union Benches.
1	1	1(la)	4(la)	1	4(la)	...	(la) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
10	36	35(x)	46(y)	86	676(u)	408(z)	(u) 31 do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) 40 do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) 12 are Benches. (x) 34 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) All did both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 131 Benches.
6	12	13(ad)	8(ae)	12	111	167(af)	(ae) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ab) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ac) 8 Benches. (ad) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ae) Assistant Sessions Judges do both Civil and Criminal work. (af) Include 33 Benches.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	29	26(aj)	47(ak)	40	481(ag)	202(al)(at)	(ag) 27 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 29 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) 42 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) 1 Assistant Sessions Judge and 2 Section 30 Magistrates do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) Includes 60 Benches.
23	39	35(ao)	95(ap)	45(aq)	529(ar)	147(as)	(am) 40 do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 231 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 38 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 20 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 225 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 143 Benches and 4 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(at) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

|| Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.

** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

†† In the case of Benchers, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL-

Province		Judges of Chief Courts of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges	Other Judges	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court	11	13	10(<i>aw</i>)	124(<i>av</i>)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(<i>axa</i>)	31(<i>ay</i>)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	11	11(<i>ba</i>)	226(<i>bb</i>)	...
Assam.	Territory subject to the Bengal High Court.	...	2	6	41	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	1(<i>bp</i>) (<i>bh</i>)	10	10(<i>ba</i>)	10(<i>ba</i>)	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2	5	5(<i>bd</i>)	65(<i>by</i>)	13(<i>ba</i>) (<i>bd</i>)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	10	6(<i>bm</i>) (<i>bp</i>)	87(<i>bm</i>) (<i>bg</i>)	6(<i>bm</i>)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	2(<i>br</i>)	18(<i>bs</i>)	11(<i>bd</i>)
Coorg.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	1(<i>bu</i>)	2(<i>bu</i>)	...
Delhi.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court	...	1	1(<i>bu</i>)	9(<i>bu</i>)	...
TOTAL	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts (1).	23	200	246	1,548	11,901
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	8	23	20	308	17
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	24	67	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1928—contd.

Criminal							REMARKS
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges||	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
12	20	10(aw)	17(aw)	20	286(aw)	243(ax)	(aw) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (av) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ax) 55 Benches.
2	3	2	...	2(aza)	24(ay)	7(as)	(aza) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (ay) 21 do both Civil and Criminal work. (az) 2 Benches.
11	23	23(ba)	27	22	313(ba)	238(ba)	(ba) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bb) 142 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bc) 129 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bd) 63 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 175 Benches.
(be)	2	8	92(bec)	8	(bf)	(bf)	(be) Information not available. (bec) Includes figures for "other Magistrates." (bf) Included under "other Judges."
...	10	...	10(bh)	10(bh)	10(bh)	...	(bg) Court of the Governor in Council. (bh) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
2	5	5	23(bm)	5	99	22	(bi) 4 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bj) 56 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bk) 3 Benches (2 doing both Civil and Criminal work). (bl) 9 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bm) Additional District Magistrates exercising Section 30 powers.
10	10	6(bn) (bp)	...	6(bn) (bp)	57(bn) (bg)	7(bo)	(bn) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bo) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bp) 4 work in two Districts (Divisions). (bg) 2 vested with powers of a District Judge and also appointed as Additional District Magistrates and Additional Sessions Judges.
1	1	2(br)	9(bs)	2	7(bs)	18(bt)	(br) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bs) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bt) 11 Union Courts.
1	1	1(bu)	...	1	9(bu)	5(bw)	(bu) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (bv) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bw) 5 Benches.
1	1	1(bx)	19(by)	2	12(by)	7(bz)	(bx) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (by) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (bz) 4 Honorary Magistrates and 3 Benches.
131	213	238	1,415	251	3,305	6,818	(1) Some of the figures are defective, complete information not being available regarding territories subject to the Calcutta High Court in the Provinces of Bengal and Assam.
23	34	33	36	31	386	268	
7	21	11	17	21	199	104	

|| Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.

** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 26.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								
	Civil				Criminal				
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate		
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	
Madras	318,775	1,016,320	12,788	2,028	283,633	8,870	6,767	...	
Bombay	230,457	212,249	8,997	750	231,743	2,354	6,340	1,361	
Bengal	679,735	95,809	22,388	4,609	332,815	9,437	9,323	5,368	
United Provinces	272,294	135,206	13,620	1,438	194,651	14,535	17,179	4,568	
Punjab	242,689	40,917	12,043	3,695	130,002	59,894	17,998	1,702	
Burma	69,939	8,275	5,598	725	130,848	5,289	15,515	87	
Bihar and Orissa	195,534	22,041	9,601	1,691	74,615	4,615	6,161	2,556	
Central Provinces and Berar	153,231	19,526	4,747	646	41,019	1,716	8,167	1,947	
Assam	45,571	5,168	1,575	381	28,662	1,418	1,339	1,071	
North-West Frontier Province	19,557	4,066	1,768	421	28,094	8,564	1,676	282	
Ajmer-Merwara	7,941	690	102	28	11,485	124	257	...	
Coorg	2,881	553	31	11	5,154	48	26	19	
Delhi	9,366	1,400	290	83	7,213	3,094	107	46	
TOTAL, 1928	2,247,799	1,503,359	92,348	16,546	1,495,554	119,508	90,955	19,029	
TOTALS—	1927	2,102,593	1,402,890	96,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,871	18,260
	1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,926	15,811	1,358,732	117,632	84,755	17,720
	1925	2,128,383	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
	1924	2,036,060	1,399,472	92,469	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,982	18,306
	1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,373	71,028	15,002
	1922	2,069,163	1,371,332	91,913	12,315	1,303,146	117,407	68,000	14,903
	1921	2,188,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,586	18,937
	1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,843	20,427
1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,987	18,380	

No. 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immoveable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras . . .	453,616	95	...	...	...	95	21,328	4,159	23,001	1,910	50,398	504,109
Bombay . . .	197,157	276	31	36	...	333	12,647	2,107	8,792	7,190	30,736	232,273(a)
Bengal . . .	286,632	317,779	19,232	1,618	1,259	339,888	30,576	1,700	21,987	16,855	65,118	691,629
United Provinces .	225,059	...	...	...	...	...	16,461	5,351	10,419	7,411	39,642	264,701
Punjab . . .	214,778	...	...	...	...	...	11,951	7,116	1,609	9,707	30,473	245,251
Burma . . .	59,057	...	...	...	...	...	4,220	1,299	2,425	1,260	9,210	68,267
Bihar and Orissa .	57,408	87,625	17,847	197	73	105,732	14,362	293	5,544	2,938	23,137	189,272
Central Provinces and Berar .	124,599	12,989	1	41	11	12,992	7,419	2,030	6,502	732	16,683	164,274
Assam . . .	31,420	7,908	83	70	13	8,072	2,479	603	1,161	1,173	5,416	41,908
North-West Frontier Province .	14,220	...	...	...	...	...	3,268	434	467	617	4,898	19,056
British Baluchistan .	4,529	17	...	29	1	47	41	2	3	62	108	4,634
Ajmer-Merwara .	6,983	101	...	2	75	178	27	14	...	195	236	7,397
Coorg . . .	2,540	12	4	...	29	45	36	5	68	14	123	2,708
Delhi . . .	9,016	...	...	...	...	...	264	254	29	232	779	9,795
TOTAL, 1928	1,086,900	426,760	37,188	1,983	1,401	467,382	125,085	25,417	82,087	44,296	276,895	2,435,823 (a)
1927	1,610,425	429,088	36,699	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,607	25,156	81,035	42,127	268,925	2,363,738 (b)
1926	1,617,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,989	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,072	2,251,887 (c)
1925	1,679,884	424,740	36,787	1,800	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,871	41,764	267,671	2,420,884 (d)
1924	1,450,022	447,902	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,006	23,725	74,315	39,127	252,973	2,193,270 (e)
TOTALS 1923	1,422,087	423,103	23,332	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,889	70,015	40,675	245,298	2,128,525 (f)
1922	1,744,413	432,405	19,984	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,034	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (g)
1921	1,077,791	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,559	455,501	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,495	262,398	2,132,127 (h)
1920	1,516,302	478,318	17,693	1,966	2,882	500,359	127,789	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919	1,502,509	481,855	13,077	1,992	1,609	468,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,666	2,282,708

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 4,647 suits of which details are not available.

(b) " 4,681 " " " " " " " " "

(c) " 4,899 " " " " " " " " "

(d) " 5,028 " " " " " " " " "

(e) " 6,014 " " " " " " " " "

(f) " 6,874 " " " " " " " " "

(g) " 7,104 " " " " " " " " "

(h) " 8,437 " " " " " " " " "

No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted		
										Rs.	
Madras	65,446	202,604	81,043	124,177	15,895	12,307	1,974	763	504,109	11,08,71,457	
Bombay	10,177	62,183	47,709	79,975	14,246	9,399	1,419	3,119	228,236(a)	7,53,01,246	
Bengal	108,181	285,467	129,968	138,186	15,539	10,985	2,392	910	691,628	15,91,67,376	
United Provinces . .	9,166	71,693	64,440	94,116	12,345	10,308	2,223	420	264,701	17,25,84,814	
Punjab	10,787	57,416	57,309	92,476	16,230	9,400	1,502	131	245,251	9,97,02,575	
Eurma	1,524	14,324	13,758	27,564	5,312	3,894	854	1,637	68,267	3,76,06,753	
Bihar and Orissa . .	36,582	66,124	31,289	40,285	6,033	4,712	1,058	189	166,272	5,60,66,012	
Central Provinces and Berar	6,043	41,406	34,398	55,500	8,867	6,930	1,130	...	154,274	5,68,65,890	
Assam	3,234	16,998	10,648	11,920	1,269	665	70	104	44,908	1,02,24,146	
North-West Frontier Province	* 2,071	4,625	4,093	5,967	1,121	910	269	...	19,056	80,98,138	
British Baluchistan . .	495	1,953	900	966	116	94	68	92	4,684	10,13,162	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	932	2,213	1,926	1,986	204	106	8	10	7,397	10,07,265	
Coorg	152	1,170	654	627	46	18	2	39	2,708	2,95,062	
Delhi	411	2,267	2,205	3,510	578	575	248	1	9,795	80,98,344	
TOTAL, 1928	255,191	830,343	480,340	677,267	97,800	70,303	13,317	6,815	2,431,276	79,69,43,769	
1927	258,452	811,721	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,216	(c) 2,349,155*	72,60,41,616	
1926	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,938*	82,46,99,560	
1925	259,430	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,266*	71,39,35,466	
1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,266*	63,56,48,827	
TOTALS	1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b) 2,121,908*	67,78,34,777
1922	226,196	799,914	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504	
1921	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154	
1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,914	58,091	12,291	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493	
1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	569,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969	

* Details not given of 6 Madras suits in 1919 and 21,206 in 1921 and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,674 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, 5,628 in 1925, 4,899 in 1926, and 4,581 in 1927.

(a) Excludes 4,047 suits of "Superior Courts."

(b) " 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

(c) " 2 suits instituted in the court of one Hony. Munsif.

**No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS
of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.**

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras . . .	96,602	310,817	17,507	424,926*	28,582	182,855
Bombay . . .	88,798	232,273	2,864	318,680	25,702	115,284
Bengal . . .	†	†	†	808,659†	112,070	470,029
United Provinces .	45,830	264,701	7,549	318,080*	36,411	172,412
Punjab . . .	83,047	245,351	5,861	314,150*	34,715	143,326
Burma . . .	7,058	68,267	1,161	76,486*	11,458	41,398
Bihar and Orissa .	101,903	186,272	1,600	289,873*	37,804	124,465
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	48,033	154,274	3,777	206,074	22,912	99,535
Assam . . .	†	†	†	59,485*	10,063	26,002
North-West Frontier Province .	3,104	19,056	797	22,957*	2,761	6,829
British Baluchistan .	429	4,157	263	4,851*	268	3,027
Ajmer-Merwara . .	3,943	6,079	...	10,021*	1,483	5,155
Coorg . . .	692	2,708	4	3,404	112	1,980
Delhi . . .	2,375	9,795	227	12,397	981	5,061
TOTAL, 1929 .	—	—	—	2,958,212*	325,402	1,399,228
TOTALS .	1927	—	—	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,786
	1926	—	—	2,665,001*	304,073	1,247,803
	1925	—	—	2,760,456*	326,881	1,318,819
	1924	—	—	2,598,584*	310,755	1,258,340
	1923	—	—	2,527,147*	292,918	1,186,993
	1922	—	—	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720
	1921	—	—	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999
	1920	—	—	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013
1919	—	—	—	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502

* Includes cases

† Information not

(a) Includes 870 suits

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

excluding transfers.		On reference to arbitration	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of suits		Province
With contest					Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
79,118	26,420	3,685	92,007	12,682	†	†	Madras
(a) 76,810	9,084	3,587	88,478	11,555	†	†	Bombay
81,182	14,791	850	215,890	†	†	†	Bengal
46,230	18,927	2,827	46,273	554	†	†	United Provinces
51,682	10,594	2,359	71,470	1,755	138	77	Panjab
12,281	4,742	59	6,427	701	80	33	Burma
26,796	5,696	773	94,311	2,892	†	†	Bihar and Orissa
25,828	4,871	85	52,843	1,340	179	100	Central Provinces and Berar
6,293	2,140	88	13,911	†	†	†	Assam
6,660	2,492	830	3,307	23	46	31	North-West Frontier Province
592	204	210	535	42	50	29	British Baluchistan
997	251	42	2,080	733	342	101	Ajmer-Merwara
531	58	...	723	6	†	†	Coorg
2,609	682	63	3,001	1,024	147	57	Delhi
417,607	95,902	15,163	691,221	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1928
395,815	95,133	14,045	652,925	—	—	—	1927
376,166	93,220	14,136	629,866	—	—	—	1926
372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374	—	—	—	1925
357,472	92,919	14,419	564,613	—	—	—	1924
341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376	—	—	—	1923
351,348	96,273	14,542	585,350	—	—	—	1922
358,074	104,418	15,740	595,289	—	—	—	1921
370,143	107,657	14,921	670,390	—	—	—	1920
367,752	103,371	14,537	610,711	—	—	—	1919
							TOTALS

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction,
subsequently restored,
available.
for which details regarding parties are not stated.

No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras . . .	58,128	656,236	4,050	718,404†§	416,428	156,564
Bombay . . .	6,344	20,468	77	26,779†	9,414	7,610
Bengal . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	119,872*	36,669	39,560
United Provinces .	11,507	14,988(a)	107(a)	81,381	12,260	32,500
Punjab . . .	7,046	41,707	255	49,608§	9,050	8,599
Burma . . .	1,367	8,342	32	9,731§	2,532	2,273
Bihaar and Orissa .	6,274	25,818	120	32,207§	8,312	7,695
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,208	19,471	58	23,827	9,926	3,904
Assam . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	8,677*§	1,807	1,975
North-West Frontier Province .	496	4,064	32	4,592	1,032	240
British Baluchistan .	3	575	...	578	192	331
Ajmer-Merwara . .	344	609	...	953§	210	232
Coorg . . .	118	423	197	648	224	188
Delhi . . .	256	1,391	2	1,649	242	336
TOTAL, 1928 .	—	—	—	1,082,906*†§	510,853	261,906
1927	—	—	—	999,198*†§	459,413	257,130
1926	—	—	—	967,871*†§	449,164	252,134
1925	—	—	—	957,791*†§	445,211	253,294
1924	—	—	—	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580
TOTALS . 1923	—	—	—	902,464*†§	430,814	236,041
1922	—	—	—	923,282*†§	440,256	238,893
1921	—	—	—	940,850*†‡	460,244	245,871
1920	—	—	—	979,319*†‡	463,300	260,841
1919	—	—	—	976,081*†‡	464,349	268,429

* Includes contested applications for

† Excludes cases disposed

‡ Includes cases transferred

§ " " withdrawn

(a) Represents figures for Oudh only.

(b) Information

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of cases		Province
With contest		On reference to arbitration			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
44,849	34,400	219	60,832	1,142	(b)	(b)	Madras
8,072	3,125	3	6,555	638	(b)	(b)	Bombay
10,228	9,317	35	23,851	(b)	(b)	(b)	Bengal
14,637	9,782	434	11,768	15(a)	(b)	(b)	United Provinces
18,782	9,513	11	8,661	168	53	40	Punjab
1,866	1,534	10	1,441	72	71	47	Burma
4,416	4,898	501	9,634	100	(b)	(b)	Bihar and Orissa
3,266	2,339	1	4,301	75	127	58	Central Provinces and Berar
686	693	2	1,478	(b)	(b)	(b)	Assam
1,631	1,162	2	526	1	30	20	North-West Frontier Province
25	4	19	7		40	27	British Baluchistan
125	105	12	263	65	394	72	Ajmer-Merwara
103	38	...	95	2	(b)	(b)	Coorg
590	232	...	249	61	38	21	Delhi
102,276	77,027	1,249	128,661	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1923
101,099	75,001	892	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,062	71,214	485	100,610	—	—	—	1926
91,768	67,002	513	99,707	—	—	—	1925
88,915	65,283	590	90,503	—	—	—	1924
83,545	61,084	520	80,279	—	—	—	1923
82,927	61,219	425	90,217	—	—	—	1922
81,838	59,995	704	91,581	—	—	—	1921
80,671	59,980	627	93,559	—	—	—	1920
79,232	57,603	511	94,548	—	—	—	1919
							TOTALS

Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head "Suits",
of by Superior Courts.
to head "Suits."
from court's jurisdiction
Information regarding Agra not available.
not available.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Appeals disposed of		
				Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	19,234	19,976	(c) 39,210	607	7,031	1,840
Bombay	8,007	7,766	15,773	1,695	3,308	696
Bengal	(b)	(b)	46,395	3,913	11,862	2,455
United Provinces	10,145	14,526	24,671	1,508	7,843	1,565
Punjab	7,319	12,840	(c) 20,168	463	7,957	1,183
Burma	1,496	5,235	(c) 6,731	162	3,338	378
Bihaar and Orissa	11,309	12,568	(c) 23,877	1,378	6,014	1,700
Central Provinces and Berar	2,826	5,452	8,308	309	2,740	654
Assam	(b)	(b)	5,005	264	956	204
North-West Frontier Province	952	1,882	2,834	543	784	202
British Baluchistan	84	202	286	6	103	10
Ajmer-Merwara	245	105	350	6	57	15
Coorg	18	37	55	4	13	2
Delhi	117	306	423	9	196	25
TOTAL, 1928	—	—	194,136	10,873	52,202	10,919
TOTALS	1927	—	189,280*	8,916	56,763	11,637
	1926	—	184,825*	7,908	55,572	11,358
	1925	—	186,915*	9,148	57,489	12,024
	1924	—	179,520*	8,545	53,391	11,153
	1923	—	169,018*	9,120	49,324	10,175
	1922	—	170,898*	7,745	56,014	11,001
	1921	—	177,407*	7,045	57,336	11,455
	1920	—	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095
	1919	—	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,055

* Includes cases transferred

† Represents average duration of both

‡ Excluding revision

(a) Represents figures for Oudh only.

(b) Information

(c) Includes cases

Appeals from Decrees.

decrees (excluding transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
1,920	1,021	20,954	10,339	(b)	(b)	Madras
893	315	5,876	3,301	(b)	(b)	Bombay
3,023	1,136	24,007	(b)	(b)	(b)	Bengal
2,256	438	11,061	(a) 29	(b)	(b)	United Provinces
2,406	820	7,225	2,443	205	101	Punjab
1,523	197	1,182	15	109	45	Burma
1,855	701	12,182	3,419	(b)	(b)	Bihar and Orissa
694	356	3,561	671	217	149	Central Provinces and Bihar
265	100	3,216	(b)	(b)	(b)	Assam
879	200	720	6	178	82	North-West Frontier Province
63	14	90	3	161	59	British Baluchistan
21	8	243	227	200†		Ajmer-Merwara
11	1	24	9	(b)	(b)	Cooch
48	12	133	93	106†		Delhi
15,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1923
16,052	5,398	90,513	—	—	—	1927
16,468	5,411	88,987	—	—	—	1928
16,212	6,023	80,016	—	—	—	1925
15,467	6,058	85,900	—	—	—	1924
14,234	5,074	81,368	—	—	—	1923
15,046	5,106	75,078	—	—	—	1922
16,372	5,817	78,779	—	—	—	1921
16,396	6,186	81,066	—	—	—	1920
15,251	5,655	77,038	—	—	—	1919
						TOTALS

to Jirga Register.
contested and uncontested appeals.
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
Information regarding Agra not available,
not available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstated during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	1,383	2,406	(c) 3,789	122	1,151	82
Bombay	861	700	1,567	226	290	21
Bengal	(b)	(b)	6,818	821	2,663	53
United Provinces	504	1,648	2,152	261	722	56
Punjab	1,069	3,792	(c) 4,861	704	1,760	168
Burma	146	725	(c) 871	50	435	20
Bihar and Orissa	740	2,078	(c) 2,818	370	1,006	29
Central Provinces and Berar	211	718	929	77	369	17
Assam	(b)	(b)	614	41	284	4
North-West Frontier Province	161	502	663	191	141	11
British Baluchistan	10	38	48	2	20	4
Ajmer-Merwara	27	14	41	3	20	1
Coorg	8	11	14	7	1	1
Delhi	12	119	125	2	58	6
TOTAL 1928	—	—	24,870	2,867	8,025	475
1927	—	—	24,304	2,171	9,810	454
1926	—	—	23,416	2,086	9,129	510
1925	—	—	22,032	1,906	8,729	416
1924	—	—	20,023	1,942	7,089	398
TOTALS 1923	—	—	19,044	1,863	7,404	368
1922	—	—	18,387	1,718	7,125	361
1921	—	—	17,940	1,556	7,523	348
1920	—	—	17,767	1,566	6,996	431
1919	—	—	16,573	1,400	6,823	343

*Represents average duration of both contested

† Excluding revision

(a) Represents figures for Oudh only

(b) Information not

(c) includes cases

Miscellaneous Appeals.

transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
403	187	1,611	504	(b)	(b)	Madras
194	19	407	94	(b)	(b)	Bombay
923	215	2,139	(b)	(b)	(b)	Bengal
305	102	714	(a) 13	(b)	(b)	United Provinces
684	363	1,156	82	(b)	(b)	Punjab
188	32	145	2	104	48	Burma
368	102	937	125	(b)	(b)	Bihar and Orissa
98	88	283	10	134	74	Central Provinces and Berar
53	14	219	(b)	(b)	(b)	Assam
115	52	153	...	93†	54†	North-West Frontier Province
5	...	17	5	55	30	British Baluchistan
4	...	13	12	107	48	Ajmer-Merwara
1	1	3	1	(b)	(b)	Coorg
13	5	41	2	51*		Delhi
3,552	1,177	7,938	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1936
3,251	1,279	7,338	—	—	—	1937
3,226	1,259	7,225	—	—	—	1926
3,087	1,249	6,615	—	—	—	1925
2,719	1,034	6,246	—	—	—	1924
2,793	1,064	5,472	—	—	—	1923
2,654	985	5,404	—	—	—	1922
2,738	989	4,786	—	—	—	1921
2,689	906	5,079	—	—	—	1920
2,300	953	4,863	—	—	—	1919
						TOTALS

and uncontested appeals.
 petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
 Information regarding Agra not available.
 available.
 transferred from court's jurisdiction.

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Con- victed	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province		
Madras . . .	383,515	(b)507,149	193,848	256,941	5,097	199	31,785	
Bombay . . .	260,128	334,207	110,951	199,202	1,582	991	21,481	
Bengal . . .	(a)462,992	(c)490,923	200,329	254,661	4,903	284	29,230	
United Provinces .	276,815*	385,544	200,408	165,206	8,052	814	11,564	
Punjab . . .	216,723	281,441	161,654	94,560	2,757	237	22,233	
Burma . . .	145,050†	210,351	63,655	125,039	3,339	2,236	11,082	
Bihar and Orissa .	117,427	139,572	73,785	54,676	(d)2,224	86	6,816	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	39,001‡	(e)76,050	36,789	30,818	1,902	108	6,431	
Assam . . .	55,749	58,171	35,125	16,524	621	42	15,659	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	29,449	45,417	23,006	18,273	734	41	2,463	
British Baluchistan .	9,856	17,274	6,776	5,143	...	149	5,204	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	13,343	16,802	4,574	9,825	...	181	2,222	
Coorg . . .	4,779	6,200	2,404	1,825	...	24	2,007	
Delhi . . .	10,270	9,823	3,641	5,726	43	5	408	
TOTAL, 1928 . . .	2,624,597	(b)(c)(e) 2,579,984	1,122,844	1,338,422	(g)31,454	4,897	160,591	
TOTALS . . .	1927	1,979,864	2,522,822	1,127,088	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
	1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,080,894	1,114,159	29,985	4,841	138,718
	1925	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,093,522	27,028	4,735	132,471
	1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,965	1,006,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
	1923	1,702,088	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,406	26,866	6,418	118,414
	1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,995	28,022	5,771	109,747
	1921	1,605,524	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,555	111,313
	1920	1,707,359	2,115,888	1,001,250	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
	1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,045	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664

(a) Includes 38,347 cases of Union Benches.

(b) " 19,279 persons concerned in cases not tried for non-appearance of complainants.

(c) " 1,606 persons transferred and 4 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(d) " 15 accused who were convicted on one charge but their case on another charge was referred.

(e) " 2 persons ordered to be retried by the Judicial Commissioner.

* " 2 offences of criminal conspiracy and 1 relating to election.

† " 3 " " " " 2 " " "

‡ " 1 offence " " " " " " "

No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS.

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras . . .	23,118	3,771	8,975	1,837	4,824	2,000	19	1,692
Bombay . . .	11,931	4,676	2,736	1,025	1,777	587	3	1,117
Bengal . . .	34,752	9,110	10,873	2,301	5,093	4,087	31	3,257
United Provinces .	46,412	16,305	12,324	4,207	6,718	3,253	15	3,590
Punjab . . .	40,259	11,033	10,514	5,451	8,179	1,822	22	3,238
Burma . . .	60,910	30,724	19,622	3,758	3,841	1,697	95	2,173
Bihar and Orissa .	27,016	7,406	8,384	2,710	4,091	2,396	5	2,136
Central Provinces and Berar . .	12,361	5,486	2,303	1,251	2,031	847	3	941
Assam . . .	7,679	1,920	2,852	407	744	1,071	...	1,095
North-West Frontier Province .	3,955	1,402	888	423	638	208	1	885
British Baluchistan	(a) 397	232	24	69	12	38	...	18
Ajmer-Merwara .	837	227	12	20	46	17	1	14
Cooch . . .	82	45	2	3	16	3	...	13
Delhi . . .	770	261	242	115	89	12	...	51
TOTAL, 1928 .	(a) 289,471	92,598	79,251	22,667	38,099	13,088	124	19,070
TOTALS .	1927	266,639	91,094	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,946	250
	1928	260,430	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	16,803	422
	1925	245,070	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,298	210
	1924	233,897	75,127	73,418	18,185	32,065	16,484	177
	1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	13,574	114
	1922	208,417	62,807	72,393	16,846	28,327	12,597	198
	1921	201,081	62,683	68,677	15,793	26,043	13,221	150
	1920	200,470	61,041	71,355	15,326	26,254	13,232	110
	1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,261	25,295	12,116	123

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Register.

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES		NUMBER OF PERSONS						
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
Against property—contd.									
Cheating	23,848	13,045	13,369	20,964	14,444	4,064	119	2,337	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,597	1,071	1,044	2,697	2,165	446	3	283	
Mischief	55,774	32,568	30,533	74,372	59,630	8,247	81	6,414	
Criminal trespass	110,400	75,085	56,252	(b) 124,903	85,297	29,262	104	10,149	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,581	1,008	1,746	3,330	1,734	877	14	705	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	241	166	167	420	291	41	1	87	
Relating to marriage	35,916	19,871	18,714	42,305	35,081	2,843	149	4,435	
Defamation	7,183	4,021	4,111	8,277	6,445	761	8	873	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	35,759	22,450	21,619	43,774	36,726	4,487	34	2,537	
Under special and local laws	1,106,128	1,036,149	956,092	1,184,093	222,519	930,942	2,555	28,067	
TOTAL, 1928	1,986,541	1,625,859	1,563,245	(a) (c) 2,398,549	1,035,915	1,210,867	4,898	140,860	
TOTALS	1927	1,951,108	1,593,676	1,460,449	2,358,437	1,041,277	1,176,014	4,620	135,917
	1926	1,806,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,560	1,039,751	1,304,028	4,790	129,616
	1925	1,849,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,080	1,004,567	1,081,108	4,728	124,243
	1924	1,791,434	1,465,920	1,345,819	2,218,591	1,036,726	1,056,362	5,002	114,555
	1923	1,702,082	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	965,565	6,412	113,268
	1922	1,685,055	1,363,060	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	970,835	5,772	107,294
	1921	1,605,524	1,200,466	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,032	911,212	5,540	110,188
	1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,228,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,967	5,500	107,436
	1919	1,720,847	1,371,817	1,234,924	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,027	96,265

(a) Includes 2 persons ordered to be retried by the Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces, not included in details.

(b) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court, not included in details.

(c) Includes 7 persons whose cases were referred " " " " " " " " " " " "

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine of	
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security		Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	113	111	100	(a) 34,812	220,131	135	2,406	196,798	23,202	
Bombay	42	53	214	21,981	165,119	434	5,358	143,571	21,545	
Bengal	9	10	115	23,087	199,132	309	4,720	167,672	31,460	
United Provinces	145	167	429	28,903	129,129	1,400	11,490	108,439	20,622	
Punjab	256	250	285	23,095	58,391	544	18,701	41,778	16,611	
Burma	84	95	197	22,246	96,280	2,598	3,027	59,356	37,924	
Bihar and Orissa	22	27	232	(b) 12,993	42,616	151	1,523	20,415	13,201	
Central Provinces and Berar .	37	49	166	5,184	22,603	679	993	12,646	9,957	
Assam	2	2	9	(c) 3,267	13,062	94	895	7,249	5,792	
North-West Frontier Province .	27	28	108	3,025	11,236	108	4,367	7,799	3,437	
British Baluchistan	...	1	1	761	4,160	13	944	3,079	1,061	
Ajmer-Merwara	...	3	1	398	9,447	20	52	9,052	395	
Coorg	...	...	...	96	897	...	7	666	231	
Delhi	2	...	...	620	5,028	56	118	4,492	536	
TOTAL, 1928	739	796	1,938	(a)(b)(c) 180,496	977,231	6,599	54,601	701,092	185,994	
1927	735	764	1,887	188,603	932,749	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607	
1926	660	742	1,806	188,638	869,823	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,443	
1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,903	5,600	54,917	662,285	160,020	
1924	556	692	1,585	173,257	838,265	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,943	
TOTALS	1928	595	731	1,886	173,929	770,506	7,597	55,349	622,473	147,880
1922	667	772	1,696	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,160	612,438	151,850	
1921	490	637	1,937	175,049	693,249	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642	
1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223	
1919	515	584	2,076	203,396	769,076	15,648	58,268	633,985	128,830	

(a) Includes 15,776 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

(b) Includes 26 persons sent to Reformatory School, not included in details.

(c) Excludes cases of five persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
12,69,287	11,80,717	47,146	2,975	11,930	3,169	962	Madras
15,18,175	11,97,662	86,007	7,114	10,526	3,502	779	Bombay
16,66,050	11,78,530	1,34,755	4,285	11,687	5,777	1,348	Bengal
12,69,455	9,84,187	96,890	1,805	12,062	12,177	2,940	United Provinces
18,10,030	7,86,761	43,848	2,192	8,477	9,453	2,973	Punjab
10,30,121	13,27,773	93,954	2,926	8,484	7,838	2,998	Burma
7,34,899	5,00,074	74,241	1,050	6,367	2,895	645	Bihar and Orissa
5,10,877	4,64,574	34,941	92	3,476	1,243	873	Central Provinces and Berar
3,15,625	2,26,126	36,781	373	1,836	854	149	Assam
2,33,124	1,95,628	20,323	151	1,149	953	772	North-West Frontier Province
1,69,123	1,01,364	68,032	338	173	172	78	British Baluchistan
28,255	20,701	1,645	77	237	67	15	Ajmer-Merwara
8,925	7,297	385	9	76	9	3	Coorg
55,172	27,773	702	100	175	280	97	Delhi
1,06,39,124	81,52,037	7,44,739	23,496	78,655	48,408	14,140	TOTAL, 1928
1,04,09,154	77,88,718	7,30,247	28,369	81,662	49,504	14,120	1927
98,79,704	74,48,016	7,31,563	26,801	79,373	49,001	13,312	1926
1,04,80,357	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,653	1925
1,01,63,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,740	1924
84,55,140	67,16,388	6,85,443	34,830	80,927	42,973	12,208	1923
98,29,930	68,32,320	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	49,737	11,911	1922
72,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,206	29,822	90,495	43,394	11,260	1921
72,58,759	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,03,637	57,42,232	4,78,277	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,328	1919
							TOTALS

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	115	1,749	3,250	13
Bombay	10	89	1,075	5,940	918
Bengal	15	135	2,358	3,492	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 181	(b) 2,311	2,663	303
Punjab	5	120	1,172	3,247	166
Burma	8	152	2,223	1,684	382
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,332	1,570	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4	51	890	1,777	71
Assam	1	38	326	518	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	20	303	330	145
British Baluchistan	...	5	63	351	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	30	168	25
Coorg	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi	...	5	50	188	29
TOTAL, 1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,003	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,536	24,965	2,263
1926	63	1,037	13,483	24,268	2,365
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227
1924	63	1,021	12,999	26,046	2,240
TOTALS 1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,767
1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,690
1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,954

(a) Includes twenty-two temporary Deputy Superintendents.

(b) " thirteen temporary appointments.

Cost of Civil Police

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Province
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,747	*27,888	1,58,19,404	...	1,58,19,404	Madras
19,840	27,280	1,28,51,553	2,87,376	1,26,38,929	Bombay
24,337	30,376	1,85,71,868	2,80,902	1,88,63,770	Bengal
28,262	33,795	1,50,67,557	...	1,50,67,557	United Provinces
17,617	(c) 22,308	1,11,11,693	...	1,11,11,693	Punjab
10,611	15,060	13,40,182	41,073	13,81,255	Burma
11,480	14,458	81,12,196	...	81,12,196	Bihar and Orissa
8,390	11,183	59,59,956	...	59,59,956	Central Provinces and Berar
3,524	4,405	23,89,676	...	23,89,676	Assam
4,080	5,907	28,02,000	47,696	29,39,696	North-West Frontier Province
1,692	2,207	10,83,623	...	10,83,623	British Baluchistan
1,151	1,420	7,86,200	...	7,86,200	Ajmer-Merwara
184	225	83,032	...	83,032	Coorg
1,393	1,667	9,40,716	...	9,40,716	Delhi
156,312	(c) 198,165*	9,65,09,056	6,57,047	9,71,66,703	TOTAL, 1928
154,977	(d) 196,320	10,87,79,778	7,59,706	10,95,39,484	1927
153,646	(e) 194,742	10,76,36,006	7,03,229	10,83,20,235	1926
153,260	194,510	10,60,35,666	8,42,898	10,68,78,564	1925
153,813	196,182	9,40,88,888	8,50,059	10,62,05,833	1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	8,95,888	10,59,33,795	1923
156,221	200,284	10,65,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,858	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
162,743	206,609	9,85,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,239	203,768	7,83,05,150	(b) 4,97,549	7,88,02,708	1919

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.

(b) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

(c) Excludes 19 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.

(d) " 17 " " " " " " " " " " " "

(e) " 20 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME : NUMBER

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras . . .	15,616	171,062	5,709	181,550	2,780	4,284	15,865
Bombay . . .	8,629	132,616	1,250	139,986	1,500	8,054	7,693
Bengal . . .	5,749	241,560	10,038	237,271	1,046	6,761	6,048
United Provinces .	7,281	140,735	16,533	1,31,433	3,444	411	10,468
Punjab . . .	8,784	57,446	140	66,090	3,054	6,852	9,285
Burma . . .	6,722	77,878	4,063	70,917	4,525	13,697	5,809
Bihar and Orissa .	3,116	44,710	1,818	46,008	1,717	4,939	2,790
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	3,853	39,901	13,204	29,550	649	156	2,581
Assam . . .	1,404	14,084	684	14,804	488	1,931	1,268
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,640	6,630	5	8,265	310	713	1,556
Baluchistan . . .	98	3,637	...	3,735	129	...	86
Ajmer-Merwara . .	885	6,096	366	6,615	71	95	2,365
Coorg . . .	141	598	33	706	23	64	163
Delhi . . .	211	4,412	2	4,621	517	...	283
TOTAL, 1928 .	63,079	941,955	54,474	950,560	20,348	46,939	66,450
1927 .	57,630	888,675	53,383	890,635	20,704	48,061	61,858
1926 .	57,412	858,777	55,398	860,791	19,072	48,286	57,915
1925 .	56,554	877,780	64,633	869,722	19,549	50,081	56,353
1924 .	54,997	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,489	51,484	55,552
TOTALS . 1923 .	56,314	946,664	77,142	925,886	19,736	52,327	59,165
1922 .	59,772	867,384	63,632	833,974	20,274	51,108	54,680
1921 .	56,762	842,948	65,727	813,983	19,818	51,435	58,445
1920 .	61,193	861,087	66,002	825,289	22,091	52,074	56,321
1919 .	57,002	950,706	108,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,916

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
185,493	6,603	14,763	162,567	17,912	5,351	160,479	Madras
101,682	6,521	14,185	128,547	31,549	25,349	155,096	Bombay
170,452	4,714	33,536	218,740	29,509	10,677	248,243	Bengal
69,563	3,086	43,165	133,206	17,762	3,471	150,968	United Provinces
25,081	6,891	15,927	48,039	25,954	11,953	73,993	Punjab
36,810	4,426	12,579	(a) 53,915	8,300	6,437	(a) 62,315	Burma
11,720	1,651	22,174	37,363	10,029	4,859	47,392	Bihar and Orissa
9,476	2,478	15,013	40,173	3,564	1,777	43,737	Central Provinces and Berar
4,325	860	5,349	11,218	6,561	1,295	17,770	Assam
3,118	1,128	1,440	5,691	2,189	286	7,871	North-West Frontier Province
2,951	205	364	3,520	...	...	3,520	Baluchistan
2,742	146	1,122	4,376	1,180	885	5,575	Ajmer-Merwara
346	62	48	489	38	6	525	Coorg
1,890	1,098	865	3,823	1,227	1,007	5,120	Delhi
578,639	40,627	130,550	846,667	155,846	79,144	1,002,513	TOTAL, 1928
527,276	39,285	175,334	790,736	150,450	78,198	947,192	1927
506,500	39,179	172,948	(a) 769,921	152,266	72,451	(a) 922,187	1926
501,531	42,040	184,455	(a) 768,603	139,513	63,180	(a) (b) 928,669	1925
469,174	30,505	194,095	(a) 790,489	130,462	58,149	(a) 920,951	1924
449,787	40,062	197,819	781,810	122,171	52,277	883,981	1923
434,443	30,249	213,494	771,815	123,981	55,201	895,706	1922
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,347	114,406	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	33,582	222,118	767,692	112,323	51,545	880,215	1920
449,523	35,693	268,877	857,064	111,749	48,599	968,803	1919

(a) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

(b) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page]

POLICE

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 160, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras	5,646	93,043	1,383	531	160,781	144,779	
Bombay	10,523	134,485	983	143	181,348	111,203	
Bengal	8,505	334,503	9,248	7,963	202,443	160,108	
United Provinces	9,227	101,138	2,924	471	92,760	61,562	
Punjab	10,754	60,235	1,180	1,058	57,022	35,370	
Burma	5,124	78,696	4,394	59	73,675	47,120	
Bihar and Orissa	5,301	33,428	2,800	1,266	27,598	19,379	
Central Provinces and Berar	8,379	18,687	922	103	21,241	13,281	
Assam	2,027	12,902	1,848	417	9,847	6,458	
North-West Frontier Province	1,501	9,067	497	114	8,304	4,507	
Baluchistan	80	3,514	143	...	3,374	3,073	
Ajmer-Merwara	914	5,100	79	8	3,460	3,161	
Coorg	145	471	...	..	616	377	
Delhi	278	5,166	78	...	5,278	3,312	
TOTAL, 1928	83,434	790,674	26,439	12,713	797,866	661,755	
1927	59,984	733,150	24,608	12,880	738,850	602,956	
1926	55,095	708,953	24,946	10,709	711,438	582,340	
1925	51,110	711,570	25,110	10,110	712,067	578,908	
1924	50,164	708,917	29,537	11,370	708,553	570,720	
TOTALS	1923	48,645	652,920	27,090	11,594	640,101	521,561
	1922	48,520	660,372	26,863	12,148	651,466	522,002
	1921	44,085	617,030	24,460	11,190	611,154	484,401
	1920	44,412	632,536	23,783	9,526	626,874	505,108
	1919	44,450	575,281	25,013	11,446	570,542	543,758

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or dis- charged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or in- vestigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
10,002	1,352	5,250	3,873	10,853	26,941	Madras
20,145	778	11,155	41,700	26,960	19,146	Bombay
13,280	1,783	9,022	46,004	13,296	28,848	Bengal
11,207	1,199	13,552	43,806	10,519	32,574	United Provinces
21,675	762	11,073	48,086	14,071	31,761	Punjab
26,546	1,017	4,046	15,550	6,749	5,096	Burma
9,219	495	4,450	18,793	6,796	11,997	Bihar and Orissa
5,248	101	2,712	7,803	2,917	4,846	Central Provinces and Berar
3,394	310	1,706	15,262	2,061	10,613	Assam
3,857	148	1,585	4,914	531	4,262	North-West Frontier Province
296	...	81	...	...	...	Baluchistan
299	12	2,407	1,881	1,021	507	Ajmer-Merwara
134	...	105	202	8	39	Coorg
1,988	19	129	1,513	1,071	442	Delhi
133,266	7,976	68,233	249,054	90,862	171,472	TOTAL, 1928
132,313	8,022	68,550	254,983	90,197	178,202	1927
126,216	8,606	61,607	236,150	95,316	178,593	1926
176,423	8,122	56,336	235,568	85,598	171,884	1925
130,112	8,457	51,490	222,336	78,617	166,813	1924
124,821	8,437	50,604	208,380	72,156	159,157	1923
137,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,162	6,631	153,437	1921
119,405	8,888	48,875	182,714	60,860	140,358	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	176,814	72,821	139,352	1919

No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME ;

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 346, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	11,902	168,621	170,423	10,605	64,918
Bombay	4,237	126,486	129,723	4,505	28,487
Bengal	11,311	163,471	(a) 174,782	32,744	51,323
United Provinces	3,491	143,670	147,161	37,885	33,403
Punjab	4,610	94,023	98,641	26,273	16,743
Burma	4,604	76,133	80,737	2,493	7,415
Bihar and Orissa	5,154	74,956	80,110	22,721	18,862
Central Provinces and Berar	2,189	26,211	28,370	2,828	7,093
Assam	2,320	24,238	26,567	5,943	7,009
North-West Frontier Province	247	14,519	14,766	1,516	1,886
Baluchistan	...	21	21	...	1
Ajmer-Merwara	232	5,619	6,051	237	383
Coorg	1,719	4,224	5,943	24	1,040
Delhi	107	6,013	6,120	1,667	390
TOTAL, 1928	62,111	217,304	229,415	149,491	238,933
TOTALS	1927	53,587	204,940	151,015	239,278
	1928	46,066	271,397	151,068	240,274
	1925	45,149	261,675	163,085	234,757
	1924	44,140	227,080	145,562	225,154
	1923	39,827	210,696	142,587	219,962
	1922	39,104	205,036	141,707	220,223
	1921	42,172	256,573	140,136	211,427
	1920	39,172	208,203	127,290	209,834
	1919	34,765	224,561	127,383	201,401

(a) Includes 996 cases disposed of.

NUMBER OF CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
10,340	61,180	14,480	112	72	54	Madras
16,267	73,076	6,794	4	2	2	Bombay
17,245	59,309	13,165	574	53	61	Bengal
26,149	40,791	3,933	28	3	10	United Provinces
18,759	31,887	4,979	...	10	118	Punjab
10,997	56,454	3,378	3,487	1	16	Burma
8,182	25,598	4,707	380	1	113	Bihar and Orissa
6,014	16,316	2,119	83	3	113	Central Provinces and Berar
4,688	6,437	2,400	...	...	...	Assam
2,304	7,817	243	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
9	11	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,544	3,649	189	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1,736	1,401	1,740	...	...	...	Coorg
802	3,212	49	...	...	...	Delhi
183,988	387,688	56,305	4,647	145	487	TOTAL, 1928
137,688	306,551	52,111	4,743	124	436	1927
133,836	287,742	53,869	4,107	70	507	1926
135,476	330,511	46,761	4,653	120	385	1925
131,060	322,771	45,387	4,360	294	645	1924
127,450	314,546	44,080	4,516	196	520	1923
126,055	307,770	47,781	5,797	198	565	1922
128,604	273,147	39,249	5,110	208	551	1921
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920
128,987	291,004	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919

[Continued on next page]

No. 39 — NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME :

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	7,946	103,190	19,000	8,821	208,662	14,078
Bombay	8,288	174,499	905	1,084	162,538	6,502
Bengal	11,608	189,583	40,432	12,002	176,048	23,092
United Provinces	5,138	180,091	33,703	9,491	200,382	25,567
Punjab	9,050	115,966	27,202	5,111	147,108	14,178
Burma	8,930	72,599	31,216	8,581	102,990	981
Bihar and Orissa	5,466	72,884	15,591	2,946	90,995	20,003
Central Provinces and Berar	4,291	41,640	652	1,503	46,080	8,520
Assam	2,020	25,742	3,656	576	30,842	5,499
North-West Frontier Province	582	18,593	3,907	...	23,141	1,271
Baluchistan	..	88	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	307	6,905	715	23	7,904	695
Coorg	1,703	4,194	466	840	5,574	1,230
Delhi	121	5,320	10	...	5,451	110
TOTAL, 1928	62,465	1,051,294	171,515	40,837	1,229,915	123,709
TOTALS	1927	61,000	1,000,618	155,969	54,023	1,228,996
	1926	60,531	1,030,778	149,132	48,105	1,187,549
	1925	54,328	1,047,311	146,735	49,058	1,194,440
	1924	56,518	1,019,178	139,804	54,042	1,156,715
	1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457
	1922	50,456	969,432	161,807	53,511	1,122,982
	1921	49,655	936,300	143,159	55,805	1,068,843
	1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,632
	1919	40,177	994,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRYED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
33,975	70,168	34.0	3,433	32,846	112	1,459	Madras
40,014	84,334	48.1	11,022	36,596	116	...	Bombay
30,864	69,770	33.2	10,457	39,370	...	3,630	Bengal
62,054	61,739	28.9	6,106	53,016	322	59	United Provinces
48,263	42,617	29.8	9,507	32,454	22	5	Punjab
22,184	70,019	68.3	4,395	4,955	...	3,592	Burma
19,708	34,190	38.6	4,732	12,353	...	3	Bihar and Orissa
19,196	13,393	31.7	3,962	9,038	7	46	Central Provinces and Berar
8,636	8,727	29.6	2,377	5,601	...	2	Assam
6,943	9,924	44.0	555	4,446	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
37	51	57.9	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,420	3,886	51.0	302	539	45	18	Ajmer-Merwara
835	1,477	31.7	1,812	158	...	23	Coorg
1,118	3,260	61.2	175	783	...	...	Delhi
297,140	474,472	58.8	58,926	285,101	626	8,841	TOTAL, 1923
301,110	456,718	37.4	55,108	281,414	462	11,564	1927
294,461	419,720	35.6	53,940	299,926	134	8,764	1926
296,549	421,048	35	54,206	309,156	556	8,040	1925
294,612	408,640	35	48,845	283,712	1,002	6,658	1924
286,757	405,091	36	50,864	266,273	890	5,494	1923
288,601	397,937	35	46,107	284,864	1,022	6,878	1922
288,854	361,318	33	44,810	273,127	1,012	4,668	1921
300,005	383,388	34	46,099	275,524	285	6,442	1920
285,173	387,176	35	42,922	272,771	397	4,195	1919

No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	25,785	9,904	38.4	23,51,288	6,20,916	26.4	
Bombay	19,963	10,560	52.9	35,53,367	9,40,428	26.5	
Bengal	48,875	12,045	26.5	62,65,328	6,18,117	9.9	
United Provinces	48,404	15,903	32.8	46,77,524	6,85,799	14.7	
Punjab	19,588	9,466	48.3	31,58,910	16,60,341	53.6	
Burma	22,085	10,675	48.4	33,28,412	7,47,184	22.4	
Bihar and Orissa	23,186	6,687	28.8	18,15,685	1,93,418	10.9	
Central Provinces and Berar	27,818	9,251	33.9	11,85,187	3,35,749	28.3	
Assam	6,784	2,387	34.7	6,21,385	1,22,362	19.7	
North-West Frontier Province	1,767	708	40.3	3,10,600	92,034	29.6	
British Baluchistan	561	263	46.9	64,884	24,084	37.1	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,567	598	37.8	1,39,449	32,661	23.4	
Coorg	185	151	81.6	11,999	7,040	58.7	
Delhi	1,118	463	41.6	2,04,234	30,024	14.7	
TOTAL, 1928	247,161	89,910	36.4	2,76,83,422	56,18,107	20.3	
1927	243,928	90,029	36.9	2,66,08,049	56,34,129	21.1	
1926	242,517	86,566	35.7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22.8	
1925	204,088	90,776	34.4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19.8	
1924	274,475	92,211	33.6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14.0	
TOTAL	1923	274,869	88,137	32.1	4,03,75,317	65,37,858	16.2
1922	300,326	93,012	30.1	4,01,83,701	71,55,637	17.8	
1921	323,362	105,182	32.5	3,98,22,561	77,06,482	19.4	
1920	325,533	110,678	34.1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21.0	
1919	361,304	136,840	36.0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20.8	

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bore	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENT-ALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,300	26,668	1,017	26,080	1,880	0,467	1,059	12	219	24	1,987
Bombay	1,104	25,088	1,125	25,080	1,748	10,878	1,038	3	104	48	825
Bengal	2,523	27,602	2,888	27,141	...	8,790	1,160	24	417	312	1,671
United Provinces	2,338	31,247	2,323	31,075	958	10,272	2,023	9	234	78	587
Punjab	1,208	20,904	1,154	20,042	1,731	11,110	950	5	247	22	582
Burma	2,374	12,613	2,860	12,359	87	5,409	1,714	14	161	273	684
Bihar and Orissa	1,340	13,010	1,270	12,807	...	4,163	61	8	113	104	467
Central Provinces and Berar	917	10,211	873	10,073	752	3,428	197	3	150	60	471
Assam	327	4,041	318	3,875	...	1,983	35	...	64	125	1,180
North-West Frontier Province	201	5,513	205	5,479	1,747	2,870	180	2	64	...	125
British Baluchistan	69	2,183	68	2,110	1,655	747	97	...	13	...	83
Ajmer-Merwara	81	1,343	78	1,319	100	609	65	...	7	2	22
Cooch	13	211	13	109	...	89	2	...	1	5	41
Delhi	59	1,001	58	1,599	109	638	47	...	14	2	20
TOTAL, 1928	14,553	182,384	14,157	179,553	(a)10,771	(a)71,353	8,638	80	1,817	940*	8,613*
1927	14,313	180,683	13,891	177,324	(a)10,914	(a)71,035	8,617	70	1,863	850*	8,624*
1926	14,384	179,243	13,695	175,845	(a)10,376	(a)72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a)10,385	(a)71,602	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	(a)11,060	(a)70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,605
TOTALS 1923	13,688	181,874	13,231	177,073	(a)10,504	(a)69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
1922	13,705	184,405	13,233	180,298	(a)13,207	(a)68,372	7,482	94	2,319	2,713	26,279
1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a)8,311	(a)64,226	7,108	74	2,331	2,528	22,875
1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a)8,359	(a)62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,301
1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	(a)7,989	(a)64,066	7,030	98	2,047	2,243	25,086

*The decrease in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.

(a) Includes 102 swords and 246 muskets in the Bombay City in 1919.

102	264	1920.
102	254	1921.
102	352	1922.
102	352	1923.
87	449	1924.
87	449	1925.
87	449	1926.
87	449	1927.
87	449	1928.

POLICE

89

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE
								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 344, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	5	...	1	...	2	...	60	3	7,010	Madras
...	22	...	...	1	5	3	23	3	11,924	Bombay
...	131	...	...	...	12	...	54	...	12,027	Bengal
...	24	...	1	1	9	2	51	5	18,728	United Provinces
...	26	1	12	...	10	...	26	3	11,622	Punjab
1	49	1	...	...	4	6	99	6	3,551	Burma
...	26	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	4,805	Bihar and Orissa
...	1	...	...	...	7	...	9	1,009	6,118	Central Provinces and Berar
...	8	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	1,009	Assam
...	4	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	1,003	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	16	British Baluchistan
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	651	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	647	Delhi
1	267	2	14	2	42	12	377	1,989	79,123	TOTAL, 1928
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	548	1,803	73,172	1927
3	392	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,062	60,181	1926
3	366	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,108	65,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,866	63,089	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,532	59,868	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,095	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
										TOTALS

[Continued on next page]

POLICE

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras	1,817	24,385	1,567	726	214	231
Bombay	1,119	15,172	1,031	613	406	117
Bengal	2,301	22,567	2,085	469	740	441
United Provinces	2,295	15,541	2,072	740	682	306
Punjab	1,151	9,594	2,143	443	489	258
Burma	2,346	11,071	1,495	414	449	320
Bihar and Orissa	1,270	10,317	546	337	118	121
Central Provinces and Berar	873	4,640	839	225	150	162
Assam	308	1,039	411	66	135	64
North-West Frontier Province	201	1,513	476	93	132	91
British Baluchistan	67	354	145	30	63	13
Ajmer-Merwara	76	391	143	26	51	12
Coorg	13	107	83	6	21	1
Delhi	58	770	131	12	19	14
TOTAL, 1928	13,995	117,551	14,397	4,233	3,619	2,151
1927	13,751	111,049	15,068	3,971	4,169	2,188
1926	13,598	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359
1925	13,899	103,851	14,298	4,066	4,003	2,410
1924	13,061	101,584	13,341	4,419	5,019	2,568
TOTALS , 1923	13,096	102,754	14,402	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,316	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,901	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724
1920	13,108	103,894	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743
1919	12,707	100,630	22,519	3,033	8,104	2,786

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
178	04	314	120.2	3.4	1.1	Madras
204	23	242	(a) 103.84	(a) 1.31	(a) 1.10	Bombay
392	92	398	55.18	2.12	1.05	Bengal
673	16	264	33.8	2.2	.6	United Provinces
471	14	162	21.94	2.02	1.1	Punjab
289	64	150	27.67	.68	.91	Burma
63	8	105	27.8	1.1	.7	Bihaar and Orissa
208	69	87	66.1	2.04	.7	Central Provinces and Berar
66	15	32	51.5	1.2	.76	Assam
113	8	48	20.5	1.04	.58	North-West Frontier Province
5	...	26	63.13	.17	1.10	British Baluchistan
16	7	20	30.73	1.14	.68	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	5	658.02	5.08	2.36	Coorg
34	...	10	16.8	.6	.8	Delhi
2,792	398	1,860	95.51	1.72	.98	TOTAL, 1928
2,804	471	1,913	104.03	2.78	.96	1927
2,760	481	1,886	114.66	3.26	.98	1926
2,470	407	1,596	97.73	3.04	1.2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	109.24	1.66	1.1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103.37	3.20	1.0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	86.79	3.05	1.2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	90.85	3.46	1.3	1921
3,961	1,816	2,524	83.43	2.12	1.4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83.9	1.62	1.7	1919
						TOTALS

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

POLICE

No. 42.—STRENGTH and COST OF

SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL						
Province	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	763	843
Punjab	10	30	246	831	8,974	10,060
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	46	390	447
Assam	5	15	76	380	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	12	133	405	3,557	4,108
British Baluchistan	5	8	230	505	3,584	4,632
TOTAL, 1928	22	68	712	2,236	20,978	24,016
1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,381
1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,004	27,234
TOTAL 1923	23	72	766	2,473	23,011	(a) 27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,470	24,131	27,467
1921	23	96	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,766	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,33,685	2,01,639	4,35,324	...	14	Bengal
816	20,18,762	36,01,633	66,10,395	5	89	Burma
115	1,55,294	1,10,391	2,65,685	...	11	Bihar and Orissa
...	10,45,285	7,80,410	18,25,704	11	502	Assam
434	14,56,305	7,12,210	21,68,515	9	146	North-West Frontier Province
1,079	18,30,314	8,07,835	26,38,149	1	47	British Baluchistan
3,344	76,30,045	63,04,127	1,39,43,772	26	809	TOTAL, 1928
3,210	73,74,684	63,73,142	1,37,47,736	31	846	1927
3,107	77,65,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926
3,046	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,80,709	1,32,93,885	52	872	1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,928	1934
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,81,407	1,45,89,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,010	40	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,209	1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,270	(b) 61	1,710	1919
						TOTAL

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
 (b) Excluding one temporary.

POLICE

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Discoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	1,923	671	1,048	309	6,686	1,679	295
Bombay	1,330	412	565	233	5,664	1,623	183
Bombay Town and Island	89	48	39	8	924	324	1
Bengal	2,546	787	691	55	7,439	1,807	808
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	186	60	25	2	708	212	...
United Provinces . .	2,130	749	980	257	2,888	2,420	740
Punjab	2,413	762	783	324	2,810	2,958	164
Burma	1,108	654	1,060	238	12,451	4,729	619
Rangoon	40	25	22	4	640	250	10
Bihar and Orissa . .	1,544	492	328	63	4,145	867	256
Central Provinces and Berar	733	351	372	123	3,201	1,206	38
Assam	610	284	97	6	1,994	456	42
N.-West Frontier Province	201	63	468	259	2,062	671	42
Baluchistan	8	8	6	2	77	20	1
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	27	12	19	4	174	48	19
Coorg	2	1	6	...	55	15	1
Delhi	22	5	23	9	272	75	5
TOTAL, 1928	16,070	5,384	6,451	1,896	64,799	19,848	3,233
1927	14,996	5,875	6,267	1,785	62,011	18,506	3,606
1926	14,787	5,043	6,327	1,759	58,086	17,295	3,450
1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	16,272	5,217	5,890	1,623	60,597	15,465	4,367
TOTALS	14,774	4,913	5,303	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
1923	16,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,362	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,784	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,661
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,560	14,391	5,524

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
35	4,143	1,469	18,886	4,572	10,906	2,003	Madras
37	2,733	1,068	10,624	3,951	10,032	2,161	Bombay
1	...	...	4,157	1,066	1,644	298	Bombay Town and Island
112	1,103	518	24,048	4,932	32,365	2,247	Bengal
1	21	14	5,023	1,484	1,048	411	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
199	7,559	1,452	20,438	4,501	42,945	4,356	United Provinces
71	3,605	1,139	8,347	2,660	10,598	2,876	Punjab
189	5,748	1,912	15,780	5,112	10,985	3,731	Burma
2	...	...	2,116	703	522	152	Rangoon
33	1,046	334	14,484	2,866	18,065	1,435	Bihar and Orissa
15	1,092	400	18,727	2,320	10,442	1,401	Central Provinces and Berar
9	350	131	5,180	995	6,848	643	Assam
12	146	38	943	267	2,225	305	North-West Frontier Province
...	2	...	410	142	179	37	Baluchistan
1	72	28	1,185	294	558	86	Ajmer-Merwara
...	12	3	130	39	80	13	Coorg
1	13	2	636	205	650	102	Delhi
718	27,645	8,498	151,089	36,729	168,990	22,347	TOTAL, 1928
776	25,456	7,642	154,032	38,044	168,746	22,429	1927
746	23,652	7,589	152,353	37,320	169,611	21,786	1926
719	24,281	7,539	159,403	38,177	180,123	21,620	1925
874	22,540	6,623	169,195	39,564	180,878	21,809	1924
877	21,878	6,433	160,589	37,734	193,112	20,405	1923
891	23,481	7,073	181,845	39,745	206,020	21,024	1922
953	26,554	8,180	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921
780	27,696	8,892	202,989	49,962	209,522	23,117	1920
1,234	31,661	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961	1919

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . .	10	(a) 6	314	17,043	286	18,229	83,596	2,623	86,219	101,639	2,009	104,448	
Bombay . .	5	13	425	12,640	379	13,015	90,701	3,330	94,031	103,347	3,709	107,056	
Bengal . .	5	21	63	18,241	133	13,374	73,498	1,376	74,774	86,739	1,409	88,148	
United Provinces	6	44	6	20,705	471	30,206	87,644	2,153	89,797	117,439	3,624	120,063	
Punjab . .	4	20	9	10,141	320	20,470	86,838	1,792	88,630	107,028	2,121	109,160	
Burma . .	8	24	2	20,041	163	10,204	52,123	1,002	53,125	73,164	1,165	73,329	
Bihar and Orissa	4	12	51	7,020	230	7,859	42,428	1,360	43,788	50,048	1,509	51,647	
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	9	4,175	237	4,412	13,386	766	14,152	17,661	1,003	18,564	
Assam . .	...	11	9	2,025	33	2,358	10,514	189	10,703	12,839	223	13,061	
North-West Frontier Province	3	3	8	4,518	61	4,679	16,730	552	17,282	21,248	613	21,861	
British Baluchistan	...	2	24	377	12	339	7,507	233	7,740	7,984	245	8,129	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	362	5	347	1,540	60	1,609	1,911	68	1,976	
Coorg . .	...	1	20	28	...	26	519	19	538	645	19	564	
Delhi . .	...	1	...	864	2	866	2,717	51	2,768	3,561	53	3,634	
TOTAL, 1928	47	168	941	134,074	2,350	136,424	509,800	15,403	525,203	703,874	17,756	721,630	
1927	45	168	943	130,025	2,228	132,253	503,166	16,077	519,243	606,191	18,305	711,496	
1926	44	168	968	127,630	2,114	129,753	530,737	15,360	546,097	667,376	17,474	684,850	
1925	44	168	543*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533	
1924	43	170	548*	124,248	2,190	126,478	521,640	14,898	536,428	616,848	17,059	662,000	
TOTALS	1923	43	172	552*	131,893	2,393	134,286	519,634	16,066	535,699	651,427	18,440	669,870
1922	43	173	555*	124,408	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,060	639,001	746,380	19,539	765,919	
1921	43	181	560*	116,607	2,658	118,265	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,589	711,598	
1920	43	179	553*	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,708	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,342	
1919	43	179	552*	110,410	2,748	123,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	700,523	28,204	818,726	

(a) Includes one special jail for adolescents.

* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
85,143	2,619	87,762	16,396	290	16,686	16,828	270	17,098	Madras
90,814	3,343	94,157	12,533	346	12,879	12,537	361	12,898	Bombay
73,009	1,265	74,274	13,731	144	13,875	13,864	141	14,005	Bengal
84,621	2,073	86,694	32,618	551	33,169	31,063	516	31,609	United Provinces
86,340	1,790	88,139	20,680	331	21,011	20,305	330	20,635	Punjab
51,083	974	52,057	21,081	191	21,272	20,475	169	20,644	Burma
42,198	1,400	43,598	7,850	199	8,049	7,637	231	8,068	Bihar and Orissa
13,387	770	14,157	4,174	233	4,407	4,201	241	4,442	Central Provinces and Berar
10,541	192	10,733	2,298	30	2,328	2,405	37	2,442	Assam
16,671	554	17,225	4,577	89	4,666	4,555	66	4,621	North-West Frontier Province
7,330	234	7,564	554	11	565	440	13	453	British Baluchistan
1,539	53	1,592	372	12	384	354	10	364	Ajmer-Merwara
521	18	539	24	1	25	29	1	30	Coorg
2,748	53	2,801	833	...	833	713	3	716	Delhi
503,154	15,358	518,512	137,721	2,398	140,119	135,626	2,388	138,014	TOTAL, 1928
562,110	15,965	578,065	134,081	2,350	136,431	132,690	2,344	135,034	1927
537,373	15,206	552,579	129,008	2,325	131,333	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926
519,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
519,534	14,031	533,565	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
527,189	16,169	543,358	124,268	2,190	126,458	120,543	2,302	122,845	1923
614,493	17,136	631,629	131,607	2,309	133,916	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,408	2,449	126,857	116,689	2,535	119,224	1921
558,742	21,200	579,942	115,697	2,653	118,350	114,095	2,463	116,558	1920
672,940	25,642	698,582	117,673	2,563	120,236	124,780	2,717	127,497	1919

PRISONS

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE.

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Mahammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras	702	12	1,670	23	17,852	743	3	...	...	...	
Bombay	273	11	6,861	56	7,804	455	20	1	26	1	
Bengal	182	16	12,469	93	8,670	261	435	13	173	37	
United Provinces	55	3	5,505	80	24,552	540	4	...	...	...	
Punjab	506	8	15,019	217	9,719	158	1	...	...	...	
Burma	118	1	1,105	19	828	7	13,879	595	1,573	21	
Bihar and Orissa	74	5	1,775	32	10,000	355	...	...	1,131	50	
Central Provinces and Berar	39	2	726	21	1,950	73	23	...	2,087	134	
Assam	16	...	1,492	8	1,696	43	1	...	270	4	
North-West Frontier Province	6	...	3,839	123	158	1	...	...	3	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	10	...	212	...	268	8	1	...	113	11	
Coorg	7	...	7	...	45	3	...	...	24	1	
Delhi	14	...	396	4	382	7	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL, 1923	2,001	58	51,096	675	84,814	2,663	10,367	609	5,465	359	
TOTALS	1927	2,057	65	53,933	835	85,009	2,578	12,505	493	5,319	439
	1926	1,896	83	46,182	645	84,057	2,374	10,897	540	4,501	285
	1925	2,138	90	48,379	638	82,499	2,558	13,004	467	4,890	376
	1924	1,876	48	46,869	643	83,838	2,610	16,980	526	4,759	388
	1923	2,367	101	50,365	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	463	5,350	356
	1922	1,810	83	61,342	736	96,946	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377
	1921	2,392	115	64,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,523	523	4,712	310
	1920	2,002	107	46,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
1919	1,696	128	53,986	941	116,415	5,394	19,053	484	5,711	513	

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education				Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
11	2	16,563	604	3,244	160	409	11	4,193	11	16,034	766	Madras
48	5	13,085	433	1,756	83	115	8	2,636	8	12,378	516	Bombay
72	8	18,404	345	3,162	64	290	8	2,778	17	19,158	403	Bengal
71	6	23,808	476	5,729	134	508	7	1,949	3	28,178	620	United Provinces
73	2	21,329	330	3,304	38	449	4	812	...	24,433	363	Punjab
135	8	18,719	519	3,397	107	253	9	17,949	180	4,554	463	Hurma
104	6	10,493	277	2,048	127	695	32	1,545	4	12,395	438	Bihar and Orissa
22	7	4,066	181	706	46	80	1	779	...	4,045	235	Central Provinces and Berar
3	...	2,761	48	663	12	48	...	138	...	3,337	60	Assam
22	7	3,493	106	416	10	75	1	160	...	3,846	124	North-West Frontier Province
9	1	509	18	62	5	14	...	44	...	550	19	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	71	3	10	...	2	...	15	2	68	1	Coorg
3	...	725	10	60	1	4	...	26	...	766	11	Delhi
578	47	134,026	3,854	25,247	787	2,897	76	33,003	225	129,740	4,039	TOTAL, 1928
863	49	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,825	77	33,727	276	132,296	4,134	1927
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,310	776	2,556	64	31,430	183	127,103	4,044	1926
975	48	126,976	3,316	23,648	748	2,311	68	27,852	135	128,058	4,044	1925
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,906	718	2,398	50	30,019	120	124,273	4,044	1924
779	35	124,807	3,644	25,638	813	2,544	67	29,832	106	123,881	4,366	1923
1,331	60	143,044	3,678	32,259	866	3,167	69	34,023	140	145,468	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,300	28,903	939	2,867	75	30,958	183	139,809	5,206	1921
934	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	3,745	60	28,175	143	134,461	5,816	1920
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,314	1,379	3,597	88	27,731	163	165,330	7,277	1919
												TOTALS

PRISONS

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males
Madras . . .	15,119	204	20,227	777	35,346	981	2,193	41	12,627	650	5,268	91	2,090	6
Bombay . . .	10,261	284	16,004	524	26,265	808	1,068	17	7,744	280	4,652	150	138	10
Bengal . . .	10,822	94	21,084	420	32,766	514	457	6	14,556	365	5,600	37	441	2
United Provinces	25,819	395	30,118	623	56,935	1,018	2,553	40	12,002	295	12,782	180	418	17
Punjab . . .	17,084	277	25,245	368	42,329	660	8,160	169	6,697	102	8,497	67	863	7
Burma . . .	18,369	148	22,503	643	40,872	791	2,145	67	8,980	447	9,619	89	800	5
Bihar and Orissa	6,397	199	13,940	443	20,337	641	416	10	9,528	354	3,898	110	34	2
Central Provinces and Berar	3,655	206	4,824	235	8,470	443	777	23	1,103	60	2,620	122	75	5
Assam . . .	1,936	28	3,475	60	5,411	88	735	3	1,604	47	1,100	9	1	...
North-West Frontier Province	3,781	45	4,000	124	7,787	169	521	20	1,414	31	1,573	80	157	...
Ajmer-Merwara	275	3	594	19	869	22	82	3	354	12	179	5	2	...
Coorg . . .	15	...	89	3	104	3	3	...	75	2	15	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	742	1	792	11	1,534	12	215	...	448	2	282	8	3	...
TOTAL, 1928	114,276	1,896	162,749	4,364	277,024	6,150	19,310	408	76,212	2,637	56,785	948	5,021	54
1927	111,408	1,803	165,425	4,411	276,923	6,214	19,942	389	77,394	2,709	55,392	963	5,733	136
1926	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,935	2,690	53,713	840	7,478	138
1925	108,525	1,785	153,900	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	76,813	2,860	52,529	892	2,530	42
1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
TOTALS 1923	112,935	1,852	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,401	56,173	537	7,470	141
1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	108,519	3,681	32,064	567	11,995	235
1921	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	303	103,356	4,369	34,840	493	7,577	329
1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,591	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
1919	98,023	2,197	(a) 193,008	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	(b) 24,033	(b) 1,452

(a) Includes 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(b) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners on account of the Peace celebration in India.

PRISONS

101

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
82	...	24	...	3	...	112	1	104	4	13,621	216	14,154	204	14,358	Madras
...	...	18	...	5½	...	42	...	88	2	10,348	275	10,666	287	10,373	Bombay
179	...	14	1	6	...	9	...	159	7	10,952	105	11,021	106	11,127	Bengal
...	...	32	2	1	...	148	2	215	2	27,720	482	28,468	488	28,901	United Provinces
119	...	27	4	1	...	256	...	193	7	17,360	280	16,905	277	17,182	Punjab
138	1	8	...	9	...	54	...	(a) 495	4	19,046	175	18,989	158	19,147	Burma
...	...	3	...	1	...	22	...	70	1	6,664	175	6,566	194	6,760	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	11	1	2	...	37	...	35	1	3,689	210	3,716	209	3,925	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2	1	1	...	2	...	61	...	1,881	27	1,943	30	1,973	Assam
...	...	2	...	2	...	27	...	66	1	3,853	49	3,781	46	3,827	North West Frontier Province
47*	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	301	7	300	2	299	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	1	18	...	18	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	749	...	611	1	612	Delhi
565	1	142	9	30	...	736	3	1,548	29	116,794	2,002	114,543	1,958	116,501	TOTAL, 1928
1,272	29	146	10	33	...	720	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,866	112,930	1,949	114,879	1927
747	36	111	5	20	...	667	3	1,959	21	111,471	1,909	110,119	1,973	111,892	1926
593	23	111	4	28	1	582	7	1,987	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925
558	13	143	5	51	1	549	8	1,566	19	109,614	1,765	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924
292	37	117	4	49	...	589	6	1,638	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	699	8	1,927	33	112,935	1,891	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922
836	1	122	3	125	1	499	1	1,633	43	104,114	2,009	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921
1,481	75	100	7	34	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,090	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920
1,181	27	102	6	46	...	507	8	1,864	60	99,855	1,969	102,589	2,121	104,690	1919

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.
(a) Excludes 8 who were released and counted as deaths.

PRISONS

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	6,433	378	8,723	327	2,253	33	2,163	19
Bombay	2,704	115	6,075	273	2,063	77	2,143	46
Bengal	5,003	192	9,367	185	3,565	14	2,008	24
United Provinces	2,050	93	11,167	316	9,231	101	5,404	73
Punjab	3,397	66	8,404	141	6,890	117	5,614	37
Burma	2,612	195	8,561	359	4,909	47	5,343	34
Bihar and Orissa	3,387	135	6,691	228	2,061	42	1,347	30
Central Provinces and Berar	315	12	2,953	111	893	67	615	29
Assam	545	23	1,894	34	620	2	362	1
North-West Frontier Province	306	6	1,259	68	1,032	25	676	16
Ajmer-Merwara	214	3	259	12	65	3	48	1
Coorg	30	1	51	2	1	...	...	...
Delhi	281	3	109	4	40	2	286	2
TOTAL, 1929	28,536	1,222	66,311	2,080	34,073	530	26,969	311
1927	29,840	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,707	623	26,396	348
1926	29,310	1,827	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342
1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
TOTALS	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,061	33,043	482	21,940	274
1923	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,942	315
1920	36,889	2,517	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	406
1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,636	409

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
269	5	9	...	163	14	5	...	189	1	20,226*	777	21,003	Madras
243	1	10	...	174	11	16	...	77	1	15,004	624	15,628	Bombay
257	2	10	...	98	3	...	...	16	...	21,334	420	22,354	Bengal
959	11	63	...	399	21	1	2	242	7	30,116	623	30,739	United Provinces
705	4	67	2	247	11	5	...	286	5	25,245	383	25,628	Punjab
753	1	54	...	189	7	7	...	136	...	22,503	643	23,146	Burma
198	1	10	...	101	5	...	...	56	1	19,940	443	14,883	Bihar and Orissa
77	2	2	...	107	10	4	...	68	4	4,824	235	5,059	Central Provinces and Berar
18	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	4	...	3,475	60	3,535	Assam
215	6	174	3	86	...	3	...	47	...	4,006	124	4,130	North-West Frontier Province
4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	504	19	613	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	88	3	(a) 86	Coorg
23	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	762	11	603	Delhi
3,720	83	401	5	1,653	82	40	2	1,139	19	162,742*	4,264	167,006	TOTAL, 1923
3,951	30	473	12	1,460	65	53	6	1,062	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	1927
3,750	31	522	2	1,601	84	30	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	162,759	1926
3,500	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,176	158,086	1925
3,933	28	512	2	1,409	75	112	2	920	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,674	31	276	6	1,622	81	801	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,563	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	1,219	...	1,063	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1923
3,104	46	434	4	1,834	106	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	3	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919

* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.
 (a) Represents figures for Merwara Jail only.

PRISONS

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS SENTENCED to LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Garden- ing	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufac- turing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras	176	14,157	1,598	...	2,435	1,698	1,460	
Bombay	133	10,240	695	351	2,243	906	835	
Bengal	70	10,051	995	491	2,594	887	1,113	
United Provinces	131	(a) 26,608	2,312	...	6,570	1,912	3,166	
Punjab	227	16,910	1,309	1	4,241	774	2,816	
Burma	150	16,962	1,644	...	4,908	698	1,607	
Bihar and Orissa	134	6,565	830	348	1,245	478	1,032	
Central Provinces and Berar	24	3,905	299	29	795	513	386	
Assam	17	1,939	207	...	658	198	143	
North-West Frontier Province	50	3,750	262	..	862	178	681	
Ajmer-Merwara	6	266	9	...	78	16	17	
Coorg*	1	18	...	...	8	3	2	
Delhi	12	598	27	...	141	28	77	
TOTAL, 1928	1,131	(a) 112,869	10,182	1,220	26,773	8,279	13,335	
TOTALS	1927	1,581	111,481	9,870	921	26,048	7,986	13,366
	1926	2,471	(a) 107,365	9,345	794	25,668	7,741	12,672
	1925	3,117	(a) 104,108	9,062	722	24,555	7,234	14,364
	1924	2,512	(b) 104,741	9,839	740	23,975	7,190	14,744
	1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,860	12,667
	1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
	1921	899	96,062	10,239	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
TOTALS	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878
	1919	887	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,012

(a) Excludes 4 non-labouring prisoners who elected to labour in the United Provinces.

(b) " 88 " " " " " " " "

(c) " 302 " " " " " " " "

(d) " 92 " " " " " " " "

*For Mercara Jail only.

PRISONS

105

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipal- ities, private individuals, or Depart- ments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT, OF NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
876	6,863	9	38	17	45	Madras
578	4,170	79	385	22	41	Bombay
162	4,179	...	510	24	38	Bengal
2,690	9,703	...	259	25	36	United Provinces
625	6,441	...	493	25	39	Punjab
828	5,278	1,613	161	29	31	Burma
148	2,484	...	...	19	38	Bihar and Orissa
127	1,751	...	5	20	45	Central Provinces and Bérar
54	688	5	36	34	33	Assam
141	1,392	234	...	23	37	North-West Frontier Province
†10	141	...	...	27	53	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	4	...	42	...	Coorg
8	317	...	...	24	53	Delhi
6,176	43,847	2,144	1,917	24	38	TOTAL, 1928
6,756	43,295	1,838	1,401	23'37	38'84	1927
6,997	42,000	1,872	1,118	23'91	39'17	1926
5,321	40,137	1,793	903	23'37	38'55	1925
4,882	40,265	1,778	1,426	22'90	38'43	1924
5,876	42,888	2,006	919	22'08	40'00	1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	904	22'02	38'98	1922
4,578	38,268	2,343	819	22'06	39'46	1921
4,338	37,183	2,297	1,370	21'99	38'72	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20'38	38'37	1919
						TOTAL

† Employed on grass-cutting.

No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		By Criminal Courts	PUNISHMENTS					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Minor					Total
						Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours.	Separate and cellular confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	
Madras . . .	14,358	26	1,197	1,107	28	437	2	19	275	474	1,197
Bombay . . .	10,373	54	7,983	6,313	54	1,766	633	68	2,952	2,905	8,324
Bengal . . .	11,137	44	17,338	7,915	44	4,062	2,634	258	5,573	4,811	17,338
United Provinces . . .	26,901	27	23,380	7,132	27	8,492	...	340	4,144	10,404	23,380
Punjab . . .	17,182	64	22,188	10,691	53	9,399	120	920	1,984	9,551	21,964
Burma . . .	19,147	113	7,890	4,602	113	3,889	480	195	975	2,851	7,996
Bihar and Orissa . . .	6,760	6	4,080	1,503	6	1,581	453	73	1,038	910	4,080
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	3,925	7	3,358	721	7	1,295	114	62	455	1,412	3,358
Assam . . .	1,973	3	1,083	404	...	577	7	13	493	593	1,083
North-West Frontier Province . . .	3,827	3	485	396	3	246	6	41	30	172	487
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	298	3	76	64	3	81	...	...	21	24	76
Coorg . . .	19	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Delhi . . .	613	...	721	163	...	337	...	24	282	78	721
TOTAL, 1928 . . .	116,501	350	90,387	42,069	332	31,592	4,497	2,033	18,209	34,185	90,506
1927 . . .	114,870	371	87,644	43,818	360	31,088	4,799	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,970
1926 . . .	111,893	199	79,197	38,236	183	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,368	79,522
1925 . . .	109,327	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,289	2,555	19,400	29,530	86,681
1924 . . .	108,634	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,695	21,904	32,052	93,464
TOTALS 1923 . . .	110,642	270	97,364	38,111	259	32,300	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,498
1922 . . .	110,738	360	94,702	32,265	373	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921 . . .	99,641	785	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,182
1920 . . .	98,976	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,971	6,165	1,784	28,038	36,302	106,371
1919 . . .	104,690	167	90,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,402	27,068	31,266	96,292

INFLECTED

SUPERINTENDENTS

Major

Grand
total
of
punish-
ments

Province

Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours.	Major				Grand total of punishments	Province
		Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
0	...	379	5	321	1,114	2,384	Madras
238	943	3,387	33	3,366	6,776	15,154	Bombay
594	284	1,906	5	5,126	7,915	25,297	Bengal
836	...	1,105	24	4,454	7,219	80,620	United Provinces
1,693	179	3,351	65	5,114	10,302	32,318	Punjab
927	97	2,246	75	2,817	5,662	13,671	Burma
153	107	403	9	771	1,403	5,589	Bihar and Orissa
67	7	109	7	533	722	4,067	Central Provinces and Berar
9	...	162	2	281	404	2,087	Assam
63	...	143	3	186	395	985	North-West Frontier Province
6	2	8	8	38	61	140	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Coorg
80	...	50	...	74	163	684	Delhi
4,334	1,619	14,128	236	21,020	42,236	133,074	TOTAL, 1928
4,506	1,869	14,768	243	23,235	44,641	132,977	1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,656	118,066	1926
3,969	690	16,060	310	19,807	41,551	128,597	1925
4,241	803	17,888	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,960	39,929	137,086	1923
4,391	348	14,714	330	22,967	39,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,012	234	14,101	33,126	128,982	1921
3,345	360	15,995	304	14,809	34,813	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,926	1919
TOTALS							

PRISONS

No. 50.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	16,828	270	17,098	4,327	64	4,391	215	2	217	
Bombay	14,526	361	14,887	9,089	306	9,395	241	8	249	
Bengal	13,664	141	14,005	12,224	99	12,323	417	3	420	
United Provinces	31,093	516	31,609	12,972	183	13,155	600	10	610	
Punjab	20,206	330	20,536	14,167	173	14,340	536	6	542	
Burma	20,475	169	20,644	11,957	20	11,977	367	1	368	
Bihar and Orissa	7,827	231	8,058	3,267	90	3,357	135	3	138	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,201	241	4,442	913	43	956	37	2	39	
Assam	2,405	37	2,442	1,471	29	1,500	80	3	83	
North-West Frontier Province (a)	4,238	53	4,291	1,884	27	1,911	101	1	102	
Ajmer-Merwara	364	10	364	69	2	71	2	...	2	
Coorg (b)	24	1	25	10	...	10	...	...	...	
Delhi	718	3	716	503	1	504	16	...	16	
TOTAL, 1928	134,754	2,363	137,117	72,553	937	73,490	2,747	39	2,786	
TOTALS	1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,055	76,963	2,764	34	2,798
	1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,679	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
	1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,506	863	78,469	2,755	29	2,784
	1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
	1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
	1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	43	3,863
	1921	115,060	2,508	118,177	68,455	1,538	69,993	3,297	50	3,347
	1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832	

(a) For district
(b) For Mercara

PRISONS

109

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
193	8	201	257	237	257	13	8	13	11	30	12	Madras
108	3	111	726	571	721	19	23	19	9	8	9	Bombay
183	7	190	882	701	881	30	18	30	13	49	13	Bengal
244	5	249	417	355	416	19	20	19	8	9	8	United Provinces
200	7	207	701	624	698	27	18	26	10	21	10	Punjab
500	5	514	584	118	590	18	6	18	25	29	25	Burma
60	2	82	418	389	417	17	14	17	10	8	10	Bihar and Orissa
38	1	39	217	179	215	9	7	9	9	4	9	Central Provinces and Berar
63	...	63	612	793	614	33	70	34	26	...	26	Assam
70	1	71	445	510	445	24	19	24	17	19	17	North-West Frontier Province (a)
2	...	2	195	203	195	6	13	6	5	...	5	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	405	...	395	10	...	10	40	...	40	Coorg (b)
9	...	9	705	333	704	22	...	22	13	...	13	Delhi
1,700	39	1,739	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	16	13	TOTAL, 1928
1,607	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1,650	29	1,079	599	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	18	15	1923
2,665	43	2,008	774	530	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
TOTALS												

jail only.
jail only.

PRISONS

No. 51.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Province	Total Number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	20,227	777	21,004	628	8	1,409	29	370	9	355	10
Bombay . .	16,004	524	16,528	469	...	1,052	40	816	27	1,540	71
Bengal . .	21,934	430	22,364	1,540	5	1,510	16	738	3	1,058	20
United Provinces . .	30,116	628	30,739	2,663	6	2,100	45	1,113	11	1,303	8
Punjab . .	25,345	393	25,628	829	2	908	4	327	...	108	2
Burma . .	22,503	643	23,146	873	5	1,838	24	1,819	7	2,317	4
Bihar and Orissa	18,940	442	19,382	426	12	592	8	228	4	273	5
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,824	235	5,059	85	11	430	40	227	15	284	16
Assam . .	3,475	60	3,535	188	...	217	2	43	...	60	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	4,008	124	4,130	201	1	185	...	29	...	47	...
Ajmer-Merwara	594	10	613	...	...	72	4	98	1	...	...
Coorg(a) . .	83	3	86	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...
Delhi . .	792	11	803	20	...	55	...	70	...	25	...
TOTAL, 1928 .	102,743	4,264	107,007	7,936	50	10,545	213	5,885	77	8,031	136
TOTALS											
1927	105,423	4,410	109,833	8,212	79	10,607	206	5,765	111	7,931	134
1926	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,928	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	122
1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,817	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924	154,202	4,164	158,458	7,281	60	10,308	183	5,864	79	7,820	144
1923	153,763	4,563	158,326	8,523	31	10,266	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,499	77	8,957	99
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,952	268	5,293	88	6,799	137
1920	162,036	5,959	168,595	8,781	60	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	163,061	7,440	170,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) For Mercara Jail only.

PRISONS

111

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,853	56	2,909	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
3,679	138	4,017	48	5	53	11	...	11	Bombay
5,464	44	5,508	38	...	38	10	...	10	Bengal
7,339	70	7,339	16	2	18	8	...	8	United Provinces
2,232	8	2,240	38	2	40	4	...	4	Punjab
6,853	40	6,893	13	2	15	1	...	1	Burma
1,519	20	1,544	69	2	71	11	...	11	Bihar and Orissa
1,028	62	1,108	22	7	29	4	3	7	Central Provinces and Berar
513	2	515	2	...	2	...	...	...	Assam
412	1	413	13	...	13	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
170	5	175	9	1	10	1	1	2	Ajmer-Merwara
8	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
200	...	200	3	...	3	...	...	...	Delhi
32,397	476	32,873	261	21	282	50	4	54	TOTAL, 1928
32,175	530	33,005	330	23	359	72	2	74	1927
38,609	467	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,608	464	32,062	323	20	343	66	5	61	1925
31,183	406	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	340	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	501	31,671	360	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,768	630	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
39,049	643	39,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
									TOTALS

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

**No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS
exclusive of COST of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.**

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total Expendi- ture	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	17,098	7,22,060	42'23	9,82,145	60'32	4,93,338	28'28	21,98,552	128'20
Bombay (a) . .	12,820	6,87,656	53'05	7,04,076	54'02	3,76,395	29'35	17,68,127	137'02
Bengal . . .	(c) 14,003	8,39,726	59'25	10,67,113	76'31	5,71,866	40'83	24,68,706	176'25
United Provinces .	31,009	10,30,923	32'61	14,43,247	46'09	4,61,170	14'59	29,35,340	92'86
Punjab . . .	20,536	9,01,417	46'82	10,26,810	50'02	12,24,387	59'62	32,15,614	157'61
Durma . . .	20,644	9,17,069	44'42	9,67,052	46'61	5,03,263	24'37	23,77,384	115'16
Bihar and Orissa .	8,059	5,21,250	64'40	4,77,903	59'47	3,81,001	41'07	13,30,154	165'07
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,442	3,45,354	77'75	1,95,014	44'24	1,69,148	38'07	7,09,516	169'73
Assam . . .	2,442	1,31,392	52'81	1,59,831	65'69	90,989	37'23	3,82,162	156'81
North-West Frontier Province (b) . .	4,291	1,89,310	43'42	2,12,226	50'16	1,00,713	23'45	5,59,249	130'33
British Baluchistan .	449	36,180	80'57	30,604	68'72	24,511	54'59	91,295	203'25
Ajmer-Merwara . .	364	17,044	47'00	14,379	40'00	9,074	26'57	40,997	112'00
Coorg . . .	30	4,545	151'50	2,439	84'10	1,069	35'63	8,053	269'43
Delhi . . .	716	33,711	47'64	35,910	50'94	30,276	42'28	99,897	141'07
TOTAL, 1928 .	137,102	64,24,646	46'72	73,17,640	53'85	44,37,750	32'27	1,81,80,045	132'22
1927 .	134,798	62,58,060	46'43	74,04,908	55'57	43,27,887	32'10	1,79,90,944	133'47
1926 .	130,915	59,51,610	45'46	71,18,795	54'07	40,52,390	30'96	1,71,22,795	130'79
1925 .	127,261	57,49,760	45'18	67,61,268	53'66	40,47,685	31'81	1,65,58,713	130'12
1924 .	126,742	56,13,392	44'20	62,06,486	49'90	40,62,022	32'05	1,58,81,900	125'31
TOTALS . 1923 .	128,214	56,18,071	43'04	68,09,417	53'11	44,83,162	34'96	1,68,10,350	131'11
1922 .	131,374	55,31,407	41'94	66,73,637	50'77	52,15,188	39'55	1,94,20,232	147'26
1921 .	118,698	49,72,330	41'89	74,08,359	62'41	45,78,427	38'85	1,67,54,616	141'15
1920 .	116,097	41,91,268	36'10	72,88,925	62'78	38,66,462	33'30	1,53,40,545	133'19
1919 .	127,027	38,84,907	29'91	76,22,812	60'01	38,38,086	30'22	1,51,46,715	119'24

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) excludes State prisoners.

118

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	16,344	3,083	8,740	3,579	12,319	782	160	942
Bombay	16,507	3,702	6,772	3,777	10,549	3,070	1,237	4,316
Bengal	(a) 35,583	6,938	9,842	4,070	13,721	3,847	1,069	4,916
United Provinces	28,287	9,163	9,397	7,350	16,747	1,775	602	2,377
Punjab	23,541	11,085	8,424	2,364	10,788	2,177	491	2,668
Burma	30,963	6,376	16,148	4,147	20,295	3,377	916	4,292
Bihar and Orissa	15,793	4,098	5,556	3,428	8,984	2,132	679	2,711
Central Provinces and Berar	4,841	1,567	1,321	1,440	2,770	539	165	504
Assam	3,685	1,056	1,182	527	2,079	428	122	550
North-West Frontier Province*	3,805	888	1,404	660	2,060	386	171	557
Ajmer-Merwara	687	310	328	20	346	20	5	31
Coorg†	(a) 90	17	44	25	69	1	2	3
Delhi	958	507	235	80	315	121	15	136
TOTAL, 1928	174,144	48,685	60,281	32,061	101,342	18,470	5,533	24,003
1927	174,068	46,882	71,617	31,962	103,519	18,632	5,035	23,667
1926	183,680	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246
1925	173,482	46,520	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,925	5,136	24,061
1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,615	25,775
TOTALS	184,310	51,737	72,258	31,814	104,553	22,218	5,923	28,020
1922	(d) 198,796	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
1921	(d) 190,447	47,813	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
1920	(c) 188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,676	7,024	29,900
1919	(b) 224,083	54,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	26,330	8,907	35,937

* For district jails only.

† For Mercara Jail only.

(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.

(b) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.

(c) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.

(d) 2

(e) 113 convicts released for whom details are not available.

No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Madras	5,049	303	380	1,027	52	381	Rs. 69'72	Rs. 1'76
Bombay	4,615	167	468	614	60	401	29'58	4'44
Bengal	5,399	238	444	1,197	116	442	...	...
United Provinces . . .	12,262	680	435	1,057	64	443	...	...
Punjab	8,151	413	450	1,432	69	502	2'00	2'00
Burma	9,348	230	444	685	57	321	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	3,712	96	349	788	54	337	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,674	68	456	2,102	43	484	29'75	5'51
Assam	1,078	35	341	1,367	55	459	28'37	1'36
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,559	24	390	2,433	69	467	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	168	9	342	1,301	58	594	...	...
Coorg	15	...	28	...	18	...	...	...
Delhi	284	6	333	1,303	60	520	...	...
TOTAL, 1928	54,329	2,589	488	2,433	60	411	69'72	2'01
1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74'72	3'73
1926	51,637	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	60'44	3'01
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66'53	1'89
1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106'28	1'73
TOTALS	33,493	2,034	608	2,052	65	351	57'47	2'27
1922	26,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48'03	2'60
1921	31,892	1,620	670	2,330	60	352	120'53	1'91
1920	32,206	1,601	513	1,530	69	333	59'25	1'95
1919	31,287	1,670	455	1,560	68	326	64'76	1'95

(a) For district jails only.

* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Administrative Establishment	1,053	1,009	1,014	993	936
Free resident population, including children .	3,264	3,172	3,049	3,095	3,536
Convicts Received	1,003	1,310	273	1,218	282
{ Males					
{ Females	25	44	...	9	24
Convicts Released from all causes	1,283	704	628	525	447
{ Males					
{ Females	68	62	36	24	29
Convicts on 31st March	11,149	11,159	9,988	9,680	8,649
{ Males					
{ Females	404	373	310	253	241
Life Convicts	8,535	8,482	7,721	6,997	6,180
{ Males					
{ Females	387	361	300	243	233
Admitted into Hospital *	21,966	16,374	11,992	7,448	7,622
{ Males					
{ Females	381	461	491	195	92
Daily Average Sick *	852	685	480	328	343
{ Males					
{ Females	13	14	11	6	3
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	549	440	161	135	271
{ Males					
{ Females	15	13	4	4	5
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* .	46.3	40.0	17.6	19.0	30.3
{ Males					
{ Females	33.6	32.5	11.1	13.6	19.7
According to religion :—					
Christians (mainly Indian)	51	62	33	22	13
{ Males					
{ Females	3	3	1	1	1
Hindus	5,702	5,854	5,164	4,342	3,697
{ Males					
{ Females	225	199	156	107	98
Mohammadans	2,842	2,781	2,653	3,519	3,230
{ Males					
{ Females	145	142	125	176	174
Buddhists	2,185	2,112	1,946	1,596	1,427
{ Males					
{ Females	12	9	8	9	9
Other Religions	369	360	287	231	173
{ Males					
{ Females	19	20	20	20	19
According to age† :—					
Under 16	...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40	7,658	7,574	6,776	6,913	6,288
40 to 60	3,568	3,505	3,281	2,956	2,563
Above 60	640	508	447	298	190
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—					
Agriculturists	6,660	6,019	5,946	5,524	4,852
Labourers	1,684	1,741	1,561	1,759	1,533
Artisans	539	562	537	501	482
Others	2,266	2,237	1,944	2,149	1,923
Convicted of Murder	7,734	7,680	6,876	6,158	5,501
" Dacoity	1,876	1,957	1,691	2,208	1,929
" other offences	1,043	1,915	1,781	1,567	1,360
Receipts Rs.	20,14,717	15,05,480	13,14,732	13,20,818	12,71,300
Expenditure Rs.	34,62,033	40,65,859	49,78,037	40,66,823	37,42,293

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

of PORT BLAIR.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
996	1,364	1,457	1,512	1,777	Administrative Establishment
4,068	4,078	5,743	6,513	7,200	Free resident population, including children
416	432	503	1,130	673	Males } Convicts Received
12	26	26	22	3	Females }
328	367	670	509	388	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
17	10	28	36	29	Females }
7,913	7,563	6,877	7,098	6,802	Males } Convicts on 31st March
226	236	229	211	163	Females }
5,921	5,770	5,648	5,302	5,985	Males } Life Convicts
220	224	217	198	171	Females }
6,842	4,803	3,768	2,926	3,338	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
147	61	103	66	98	Females }
300	228	204	178	166	Males } Daily Average Sick *
5	3	3	4	4	Females }
248	176	131	103	100	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
12	6	1	2	2	Females }
30.1	22.7	17.9	14.7	14.3	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
60.9	21.8	4.3	9.4	10.0	Females }
6	4	7	9	1	According to religion :--
1	1	...	...	...	Males } Christians (mainly Indian)
3,350	3,205	2,917	2,671	2,441	Females }
79	85	78	63	48	Males } Hindus
3,120	3,077	2,972	3,183	2,978	Females }
117	122	122	121	109	Males } Muhammadans
1,281	1,139	844	1,065	1,224	Females }
10	9	10	9	10	Males } Buddhists
156	138	137	170	158	Females }
19	19	19	18	16	Males } Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	Females }
5,668	5,710	3,817	4,183	4,087	According to age† :--
2,293	1,913	3,081	2,865	2,787	Under 16
240	103	376	404	53	16 to 40
4,457	4,262	3,836	3,905	3,649	40 to 60
1,413	1,326	1,174	1,281	1,261	Above 60
470	461	461	473	473	Former occupation of Male Convicts :--
1,673	1,524	1,406	1,439	1,429	Agriculturists
5,844	5,182	4,942	4,736	4,465	Labourers
1,612	1,536	1,226	1,574	1,578	Artisans
1,183	1,081	938	999	982	Others
14,52,600	13,84,054	14,30,735	16,34,894	18,10,814	Convicted of Murder
40,07,084	38,00,613	40,08,484	39,70,064	39,38,747	„ Dacoity
					„ other offences
					Rs. Receipts
					Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.

† As per census taken on 31st December.

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
OFFENCES—										
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	344	311	337	354	209	267	214	157	178	143
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	103	130	93	119	122	103	101	50	74	163
Interrupting order and discipline	1,104	632	857	917	938	688	777	922	1,174	942
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	34	15	3	2	36	103	5	1	15	17
Idleness or negligence in work	383	412	330	321	120	134	153	132	95	91
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	40	48	70	73	54	83	67	43	5	...
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	177	106	85	120	121	99	62	18	1	11
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	181	57	6	4	62	68	73	2	...	13
Other offences	45	30	11	47	20	17	14	16	17	8
TOTAL	2,086	1,620	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,162	1,252	1,184	1,381	1,245
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678	1,450	1,066	1,341	1,559	1,397
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . Executed .	1	2	4	3	5	2	1	...	4	4
Males . Extra Imprisonment	54	59	46	39	44	63	38	21	22	10
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)										
Ten stripes and under	...	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	...	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	21	7	4	15	4	1	2	8	6	1
Above twenty to thirty stripes	5	2	1	2	3	...	6	...	20	8
TOTAL	26	18	7	18	8	2	11	9	35	10

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd.*

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	205	289	406	553	430	323	298	241	256	283
Females	5	4	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
Reduction of diet—										
Males	4	11	7	6	1	2	...	...	...	...
Females	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	293	273	217	188	144	157	179	89	23	12
Females	22	9	25	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983	1,211	1,066
Females	85	79	104	4	1	1	3	1	8	1
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,463	1,337	1,551	1,885
Females	113	93	139	5	1	3	3	4	8	2
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—										
Males	10'84	10'20	15'00	10'53	18'48	17'87	19'17	18'53	22'15	20'60
Females	28'10	23'48	39'71	1'85	0'4	1'29	1'38	1'69	3'64	1'03

REGISTRATION

No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	588	1,326,130	87,067	1,413,197	64,576	1,477,773
Bombay	374	298,372	7,705	300,877	4,756	305,783
Bengal	418	1,775,845	46,853	1,822,698	116,462	1,939,160
United Provinces	237	236,467	9,471	246,358	26,292	272,650
Punjab	224	105,910	2,432	108,342	5,877	113,719
Burma	174	115,840	1,085	116,925	13,405	130,330
Bihar and Orissa	171	758,244	8,180	766,434	14,942	781,376
Central Provinces and Berar	126	120,273	1,401	121,674	6,533	128,207
Assam	47	108,412	8,593	117,005	6,138	123,138
North-West Frontier Province	25	8,930	156	9,095	468	9,553
British Baluchistan	23	792	17	809	118	927
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,774	403	3,267	585	3,852
Coorg	5	2,546	441	2,987	162	3,149
Delhi	2	2,000	39	3,038	395	3,433
TOTAL, 1928	2,321	4,858,463	174,343	5,033,806	260,194	5,293,000
1927	2,279	4,660,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,240	4,580,130	170,722	4,750,852	259,336	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
TOTALS 1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	262,502	4,697,284
1921	2,326	4,470,241	171,792	4,642,033	271,796	4,913,829
1920	2,316	4,604,691	193,779	4,798,470	300,269	5,098,739
1919	2,282	4,860,365	201,318	5,061,683	300,624	5,362,307

REGISTRATION

121

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw- backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
65,22,79,100	8,03,97,393	70,26,76,493	34,69,181	8,625	20,86,943	Madras
29,85,42,868	1,06,91,865	30,92,14,323	11,82,972	4,849	6,16,040	Bombay
42,39,39,594	2,55,01,050	44,94,40,644	39,65,562	5,098	20,40,492	Bengal
19,28,95,619	1,15,41,691	20,44,37,310	13,48,002	697	4,87,037	United Provinces
14,05,28,802	33,76,323	14,39,05,185	9,31,091	610	2,32,556	Punjab
21,23,80,413	1,01,20,661	22,24,60,174	6,44,621	34	1,32,279	Burma
18,80,22,084	51,44,869	19,11,67,953	17,23,509	2,458	5,98,532	Bihar and Orissa
10,18,94,586	17,44,206	10,36,38,852	7,33,216	785	(a) 1,62,363	Central Provinces and Berar
2,87,19,181	22,10,595	3,09,29,776	2,35,411	1,017	1,29,431	Assam
1,07,61,307	1,22,401	1,08,83,708	79,239	11	12,005	North-West Frontier Province
24,22,606	1,86,669	26,09,275	6,566	...	3,122	British Baluchistan
26,36,876	1,42,667	26,78,543	12,555	...	2,428	Ajmer-Merwara
12,71,694	40,460	13,12,154	7,285	...	1,761	Cooch
1,12,71,414	4,79,803	1,17,51,217	48,488	391	2,532	Delhi
2,26,57,16,249	12,16,88,703	2,38,74,04,952	1,44,07,781	24,785	74,69,721	TOTAL, 1928
2,25,80,22,232	12,40,77,730	2,38,21,00,962	1,40,12,926	28,704	72,19,834	1927
2,16,54,26,507	11,13,64,988	2,27,67,91,445	1,45,48,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926
2,16,06,33,664	10,50,30,358	2,26,56,14,022	1,38,91,582	27,620	67,81,151	1925
2,10,46,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,92,073	31,907	65,44,540	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,28,58,784	1,20,29,030	(b)	64,94,556	1923
2,30,32,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,37,67,504	1,21,49,586		64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,62,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532		56,73,014	1920
2,10,39,77,146	9,51,55,752	2,20,42,32,908	1,04,37,404		47,89,180	1919
						TOTALS

(a) Excludes Rs. 37,001 on account of superintendence charges.
(b) Included under total expenditure.

NO. 58.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND PUBLIC DEBT OF BRITISH INDIA, IN INDIA AND IN ENGLAND.

Year	Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 { Central . . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
{ Provincial . . .	70,43,03,736	79,10,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23 { Central . . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
{ Provincial . . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24 { Central . . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
{ Provincial . . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25 { Central . . .	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
{ Provincial . . .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,18,359	...
1925-26 { Central . . .	1,38,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
{ Provincial . . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27 { Central . . .	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
{ Provincial . . .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28 { Central . . .	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
{ Provincial . . .	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29 { Central . . .	1,28,97,02,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(b) 31,54,002
{ Provincial . . .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,62,466

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CONTRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22 { C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049,169	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,452
{ P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23 { C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
{ P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24 { C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	80,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
{ P.	14,20,02,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25 { C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
{ P.	10,14,69,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26 { C.	80,26,52,600	3,600,000	82,34,18,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
{ P.	73,41,950 (a)	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27 { C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
{ P.	15,74,950 (a)	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28 { C.	1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519
{ P.	...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29 { C.	1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,32,65,321	8,264,004	4,33,88,40,947	353,331,515
{ P.	...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,76,100	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

(b) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 74,14,886 were set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

123

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND.

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,09,14,24,561	70,43,03,736	1,18,93,75,017	75,73,93,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,62,26,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,073	...	65,27,544	—2,753
	TOTAL	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,68,52,319	77,30,05,896	89,90,74,189	75,28,25,653
	England	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,39,801	67,02,631
	TOTAL	1,42,90,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,25,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—	Capital outlay on—	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,520	15,01,70,392	1,49,53,284
Railways	India†	9,30,92,306	...	8,56,60,912	...
	England	13,66,40,629	...	9,86,81,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34,021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,16,054	96,97,755	2,24,273	2,53,06,959
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	England	126	40,21,120	946	40,75,630
	India	61,61,617	...	65,62,006	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,639	...	1,66,69,065	...
	England	15,97,779	...	17,90,367	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239	...	5,64,303
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,409
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Schemes Development	India	...	2,35,11,255†	...	2,39,59,739†
	England	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,690
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,07,041	...	1,13,41,465
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	20,000
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	91,029
	England	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,983	6,86,57,444
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	†	25,66,13,170	†
	England £	7,299,892	—	8,995,382	—
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	†	25,95,80,424	†
	England £	8,005,382	—	9,821,999	—

† Indian figures include exchange.

† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

125

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BLANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,27,30,33,040 4,43,72,029 1,44,24,614	87,51,31,802 —8,405 —2,737	1,26,53,33,607 3,81,04,803 1,30,18,403	86,43,74,150 —43,551 —14,741
	TOTAL	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,75,858
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	92,20,04,319 27,61,40,406 9,04,07,591	83,00,30,284 2,17,98,120 71,29,402	95,30,23,837 27,12,03,387 9,23,19,679	86,97,28,105 2,38,71,333 81,23,355
	TOTAL	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		...	...	...	3,74,06,935
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways	{ India† England	11,70,07,408 7,47,52,462	...	18,81,78,740 8,40,09,790	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India* England	20,11,618 62,50,000	...	66,84,425 1,06,89,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	{ India† England	—90,675 ...	4,54,38,847 46,53,960	—70,632 ...	4,24,05,224 26,47,210
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	{ India† England	2,09,75,794 10,02,917	...	25,89,949 8,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	{ India† England	8,73,793 1,01,635	...	2,79,846 1,09,660	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	{ India* England	85,23,830 2,57,50,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India† England	50,90,892 7,55,861	...	28,86,612 8,19,853	...
Currency	{ India† England	...	...	8,61,269 5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India† England	96,42,519 2,63,365	...	50,53,982 2,09,185	...
Security Printing Press	{ India† England	12,92,886 3,40,752	...	16,49,855 ...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of India Pensions		...	...	28,85,222	46,02,173
Forests	{ India England	...	15,74,753	...	9,24,415† 7,410
Improvement on Public Health	{ India England	...	9,44,083 66,062	...	8,35,905 ...
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England	...	74,47,687 2,24,710	...	43,78,810 1,19,653
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	{ India England	...	1,44,31,846 2,883	...	1,54,76,949 40,885
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	24,697	...	1,58,296
Industrial Development	{ India England	...	3,00,396 ...	...	2,91,670 ...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India England	...	2,47,153 9,249	...	18,10,467 3,27,850
	TOTAL	27,52,65,397	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,85,617
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. England £	31,73,60,743 13,516,825	† ...	25,14,88,041 15,040,306	† ...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. England £	25,14,88,041 15,040,306	† ...	27,87,75,069 3,333,498	† ...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

		1927-28		1928-29	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India	1,28,86,87,971	93,29,63,338	1,35,80,44,081	91,45,85,888
	{ England	3,34,46,730	—8,865	3,16,18,864	2,89,076
	{ Exchange	1,44,510	—67	39,471	617
	TOTAL	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406	1,39,07,02,416	91,48,75,581
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	91,59,32,463	88,47,02,547	92,77,35,531	89,71,53,908
	{ England	85,47,41,965	3,01,21,080	36,46,62,839	3,19,37,067
	{ Exchange	16,03,803	1,28,699	4,68,048	48,077
	TOTAL	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926	1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus	...	1,79,11,480	...	...
	{ or	...	...	31,54,002	1,42,62,406
	{ Deficit	...	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways	{ India†	18,62,40,525	...	14,98,77,044	...
Commercial	{ England	13,85,95,652	...	9,68,48,389	...
Strategic	{ India	...	...	68,50,089	...
	{ England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	{ India*	11,504	...	—69,324	...
	{ England	63,06,686	...	4,00,00,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	{ India	6,751	5,15,27,345	36,040	0,06,39,949
	{ England	...	22,09,532	...	45,16,627
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	{ India†	36,66,954	...	46,41,537	...
	{ England	12,85,953	...	9,67,383	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	{ India†	—3,52,020	...	—3,61,672	...
	{ England	87,060	...	86,038	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India†	27,56,781	...	26,33,543	...
	{ England	1,48,233	...	2,89,821	...
Currency	{ India†	8,45,755	...	2,94,959	...
	{ England	4,48,622	...	42,055	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India†	40,85,694	...	32,01,737	...
	{ England	5,72,138	...	4,62,666	...
Security Printing Press	{ India	—9,76,514	...	—4,75,524	...
	{ England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	44,26,219	15,96,888	30,09,034	47,61,721
Bombay Land scheme.	India	20,74,500	...	...	...
Forests.	{ India	...	4,18,607	...	30,343
	{ England	...	...	...	1,945
Improvement of Public Health	{ India	...	5,71,482	...	10,48,261
	{ England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India	...	7,96,048	...	22,08,481
	{ England	...	90,836	...	1,69,668
Civil Works	{ India	...	1,34,20,305	...	97,82,078
	{ England	...	965	...	2,352
Other Provincial Works	India	...	4,88,611	...	2,56,008
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	98,025	...	—19,771
Industrial Development	{ India	...	4,95,195	...	2,21,863
	{ England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India	...	41,24,670	...	45,37,781
	{ England	...	2,06,667	...	2,53,518
	TOTAL	55,05,96,003	7,61,20,985	30,89,34,484	9,43,81,393
Opening Balance	{ India Rs.	27,87,75,000	†	9,16,10,089	†
	{ England £	3,233,498	...	5,661,555	...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs.	9,16,10,089	†	9,20,46,067	†
	{ England £	5,661,555	...	5,245,350	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

127

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

1921-22.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,40,042	1,05,35,991	—46,93,223	36,93,726	...
Bombay . . .	13,10,72,589	16,01,02,960	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,40,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,42,177	10,47,90,960	—2,15,48,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces . . .	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,685	3,93,02,205	25,43,536	3,60,91,056	3,01,90,999
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,594	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—10,07,444	1,00,38,166	—69,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,563	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,166	12,53,768	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,71,87,880	4,95,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,080	42,60,444	—54,29,650	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,848	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,160	—1,46,160	6,52,062
Total . . .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,550	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,49,236	5,20,21,129	12,68,37,847

1922-23.

Madras . . .	12,57,76,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—28,15,848	11,57,071	8,55,386
Bombay . . .	14,17,19,848	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,04,914
Bengal . . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	—61,89,000	40,82,236	—27,863	—2,34,047	90,91,672
United Provinces . . .	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	—64,92,869	—1,01,08,454	—24,43,405	30,59,868	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . . .	8,27,90,006	8,85,44,169	—57,54,154	—94,08,609	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma—Government of Burma . . .	8,68,98,753	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,09,055	—60,09,055	3,68,36,363
Shan States Federation . . .	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,465	19,24,021	1,43,28,063
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,129	—13,34,556	93,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,36,719	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total . . .	75,78,86,238	77,23,39,522	—1,44,53,284	—6,57,72,096	9,60,09,292	—1,40,40,182	1,55,88,074	12,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 59.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	12,99,38,108	12,68,07,338	+ 31,30,770	- 16,38,832	15,55,940	- 31,50,793	- 33,33,685	12,52,473
Bombay . . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+ 29,37,637	- 3,62,54,106	9,95,58,000	- 5,13,32,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal . . .	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,068	+ 35,21,526	...	- 4,34,783	7,85,466	3,60,682	1,29,63,981
United Provinces .	10,81,14,055	10,47,50,006	- 16,35,951	- 1,16,76,935	78,89,700	57,56,706	19,69,471	1,44,49,659
Punjab . . .	9,15,82,680	8,04,01,129	+ 1,11,81,551	- 1,42,88,967	91,53,934	14,60,679	- 43,89,354	72,16,496
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,589	- 26,89,961	...	...	- 37,46,582	- 37,46,582	3,03,90,720
Shan States Federation.	58,27,954	39,44,102	+ 18,83,852	...	...	- 5,000	- 5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa .	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+ 43,95,744	55,920	2,01,501	- 13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,686
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,735	4,94,42,319	+ 22,69,419	- 25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,45,017
Assam . . .	2,10,87,551	1,90,01,789	+ 20,85,762	- 1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,073	23,27,606
Total . . .	78,85,00,380	76,09,28,660	+ 2,75,80,720	- 6,71,65,455	13,04,08,603	- 4,40,38,055	93,05,363	16,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras . . .	12,79,08,155	13,08,50,472	- 29,42,317	- 18,19,241	1,08,40,026	- 43,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,459
Bombay . . .	14,99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+ 26,60,880	- 3,76,59,348	6,75,00,705	- 2,30,25,491	59,15,566	6,88,17,320
Bengal . . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+ 58,21,972	...	- 4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,33,90,574
United Provinces .	9,99,63,115	10,42,49,078	- 42,85,963	- 1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	- 17,44,866	- 26,40,489	75,13,208
Punjab . . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+ 1,82,98,361	- 1,05,86,450	- 1,26,000	- 6,79,190	- 1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,329	9,86,78,555	- 97,326	...	...	- 23,54,915	- 23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,81,633	44,91,576	+ 40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa .	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,892	+ 23,40,475	...	- 21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,03,17,027
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,310	4,85,25,554	+ 37,08,756	- 26,81,116	- 1,92,822	63,96,397	35,23,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . . .	2,30,43,661	2,00,28,753	+ 30,19,908	- 1,26,476	- 12,67,251	4,49,283	- 9,44,444	44,08,070
Coorg . . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+ 1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,92,153
Total . . .	81,29,18,082	78,40,60,723	+ 2,87,48,359	- 6,61,49,762	8,36,60,999	- 2,47,64,480	- 22,53,244	19,07,53,786

† See footnote † to table No. 59.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

129

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1925-26.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,660	+ 98,36,731	—40,08,542	58,33,552	—2,74,068	15,55,954	1,44,48,124
Bombay . . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,001	—91,33,974	—3,85,71,880	5,53,47,143	—40,99,649	1,50,58,614	7,33,69,369
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+ 39,53,993	—5,64,788	18,50,858	—8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,28,474
United Provinces . . .	10,86,67,860	11,17,42,763	—30,74,903	—1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	—16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . . .	11,51,99,453	9,94,38,208	+ 1,57,61,245	—1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,353	—30,73,652	2,68,10,800
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,565	—60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,853
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,48,784	—46,403	...	...	—19,000	—19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,78,93,813	5,54,92,774	+ 24,01,044	...	—25,44,757	23,68,321	—1,81,436	2,24,37,235
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,02,075	+ 2,52,040	—38,28,859	—11,83,156	32,25,842	—17,91,173	2,29,85,699
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+ 21,83,872	—27,105	...	—27,683	—54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+ 1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,148
Total	87,51,20,130	85,99,52,792	+ 1,51,67,338	—7,24,65,685	8,69,68,819	13,55,170	1,58,58,004	32,27,70,129

1926-27.

Madras . . .	15,18,40,735	14,17,01,929	+ 1,01,47,806	—99,34,110	+ 1,07,99,821	—4,52,601	64,12,810	3,10,08,740
Bombay . . .	14,58,03,724	16,25,67,419	—1,65,63,695	—2,85,25,683	+ 1,01,50,392	+ 49,52,010	—44,28,281	5,23,55,393
Bengal . . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,04,592	—20,69,061	—22,93,988	+ 2,21,624	+ 2,17,908	—18,54,551	1,09,12,862
United Provinces . . .	11,38,71,111	11,38,80,288	+ 4,00,823	—1,88,76,031	+ 2,00,78,368	—46,33,430	—37,31,073	20,09,050
Punjab . . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	—60,98,747	—76,11,872	+ 12,91,279	+ 15,09,811	—48,10,782	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	—1,35,70,610	...	...	—28,836	—28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation.	48,20,892	47,88,613	+ 32,079	...	...	—25,900	—25,900	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,73,96,891	6,05,00,284	—31,03,393	—2,45,131	—6,97,874	+ 9,44,497	1,492	1,03,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,036	—67,35,855	—37,99,779	+ 23,94,561	+ 39,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,40,563
Assam . . .	2,43,40,207	2,43,20,933	+ 28,334	—1,88,506	...	—5,660	—1,94,286	63,66,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,944	+ 22,384	—14,831	...	...	—14,831	3,09,701
Total	86,43,15,859	90,17,22,793	—3,74,06,935	—7,14,90,015	+ 5,92,37,891	+ 61,32,705	—61,19,419	17,92,62,775

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 59.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*concl'd.*

1927-28.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	18,99,80,068	14,98,12,780	+2,01,73,268	-1,97,20,486	+1,10,78,760	+81,804	-17,09,842	4,04,72,196
Bombay . . .	15,34,49,416	15,63,25,969	-29,77,571	-2,97,72,822	+2,10,90,615	-79,86,117	-1,66,61,824	3,28,46,498
Benzal . . .	10,61,28,694	10,85,56,637	-4,27,943	+4,87,920	+18,20,702	+1,79,837	+24,07,055	2,10,51,924
United Provinces . . .	12,86,38,493	11,74,92,299	+1,11,66,194	-1,96,85,931	+1,01,74,502	-6,78,586	-1,01,80,965	20,75,235
Punjab . . .	12,06,37,010	11,66,63,190	+19,83,820	-88,42,397	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	-49,17,484	1,89,67,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	10,72,09,123	11,98,70,156	-1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+21,96,624	+96,96,624	79,66,407
Shan States Federation . . .	53,53,487	56,40,619	-2,87,162	...	...	-18,861	-18,861	22,47,733
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,72,41,931	5,87,11,296	-14,69,365	+11,575	-7,80,238	+8,92,089	+1,73,976	1,80,89,946
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,39,76,590	5,87,96,662	+2,09,938	-34,91,191	+89,05,374	-2,81,694	+32,72,499	2,22,81,990
Assam . . .	2,69,36,701	2,51,62,505	+17,83,196	-2,28,597	...	-2,88,344	-5,16,641	76,32,396
Coorg . . .	13,98,912	12,70,693	+1,28,219	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,62,761
Total . . .	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,026	+1,79,11,480	-7,52,87,072	+8,15,91,171	-47,23,531	-1,88,89,482	17,87,74,822

1928-29.

Madras . . .	17,63,10,548	16,13,96,402	+1,39,14,086	-1,33,08,020	+92,18,701	+29,20,152	-1,60,173	6,32,30,099
Bombay . . .	15,21,74,215	15,55,59,982	-33,85,767	-3,62,55,167	+3,51,35,239	-11,84,740	-22,84,697	2,71,76,034
Bengal . . .	10,98,67,055	10,90,46,903	+8,20,093	-27,89,604	+11,00,995	+11,76,614	-4,62,995	2,23,09,021
United Provinces . . .	11,45,15,427	12,28,49,247	-83,33,820	-2,08,08,597	+3,66,55,030	-1,02,27,262	+75,20,780	21,71,245
Punjab . . .	11,15,68,607	11,61,19,934	-45,51,267	-1,52,47,329	+1,30,62,778	-36,46,014	-52,31,305	31,84,975
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	10,54,54,994	11,52,06,908	-98,41,914	-24,91,020	+1,24,22,072	+24,32,779	+1,29,54,491	1,04,89,014
Shan States Federation . . .	57,62,327	60,31,475	-2,69,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+25,207	+5,25,207	25,03,792
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,73,22,212	5,85,27,068	-7,04,856	+12,125	-12,61,075	+11,06,637	-1,46,263	1,71,88,828
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,35,87,994	5,66,01,182	-19,13,188	-32,48,517	+26,69,242	-26,75,349	-32,54,624	1,70,64,226
Assam . . .	2,73,70,349	2,75,16,833	-1,46,484	-3,35,688	...	+45,307	-2,97,451	71,55,431
Coorg . . .	14,41,793	12,92,043	+1,49,750	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total . . .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	-1,42,62,466	-9,35,11,723	+11,21,01,191	-1,00,10,648	+85,78,820	17,30,91,176

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 59.

(a) Figures for advances from the Government of India.

REVENUE

131

NO. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Revenue			1921-22		1922-23	
			Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs			34,40,98,881	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income			18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,58,335
Salt			6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium			3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue			83,18,288	84,38,98,967	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise			53,80,899	16,04,81,615	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps			24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest			19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration			1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States			87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes			...	...	...	27,77,179
Total			64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—						
State Railways						
Gross receipts			81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses			65,66,78,003	1,81,471	65,96,16,125	2,17,502
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies			1,06,40,122	...	69,40,501	...
Net Receipts			14,96,09,252	—84,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies			24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total			15,20,82,829	2,17,639	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—						
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—						
Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts			16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,718
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation			1,98,460	3,47,73,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
			18,70,060	8,97,66,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses			12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287
Net Receipts			5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept			1,246	24,83,073	5,809	38,60,101
TOTAL			5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Gross Receipts			9,55,03,001	...	10,18,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses			8,98,50,223	...	8,90,85,029	...
Net Receipts			56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[Continued on page 135

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,84,296	...	45,75,81,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,89,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,854	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,289	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,61,34,068
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses	61,05,28,077	3,29,080	62,90,78,686	2,65,832
" Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,14,46,008	...	1,42,27,560	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—8,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,98,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,99,808
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,184
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,82,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,36,01,334	...	9,26,74,657	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[Continued on page 136]

REVENUE

133

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND— *contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,32,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,98,349
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
TOTAL	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,680
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384	99,03,97,637	2,61,360
Deduct—Working Expenses	64,41,96,436	2,48,397	64,39,72,040	2,53,057
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,77,41,943	...	1,65,55,739	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997	32,98,69,858	8,273
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987	39,71,604	2,15,944
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696	...	68,66,925	...
TOTAL	34,40,12,775	3,27,984	34,07,08,387	2,24,217
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,96,258
Deduct—Working Expenses	19,06,454	10,81,98,567	22,28,259	10,79,15,635
Net Receipts	7,09,351	3,62,51,775	12,06,672	4,23,28,172
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,468
TOTAL	6,294	23,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,37,95,801	...	9,90,70,033	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...	62,33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...	38,96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	33,49,242	...	30,65,451	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	...	8,30,626	...
TOTAL	86,35,229	...	70,64,577	...

[Continued on page 137]

NO. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	48,21,41,872	...	49,28,00,804	...
Taxes on Income	15,08,39,243	36,24,783	16,70,33,999	35,30,620
Salt	6,63,17,979	...	7,59,92,742	...
Opium	3,94,52,254	...	3,26,59,423	...
Land Revenue	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,81,605	32,77,59,372
Excise	52,14,829	19,30,01,400	52,71,614	19,44,98,623
Stamps	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,81,791	13,42,28,017
Forest	24,58,676	5,33,21,056	25,97,258	6,52,72,294
Registration	1,56,271	1,45,76,781	1,61,924	1,41,77,980
Tributes from Indian States	88,97,285	...	74,41,110	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,66,123	...	43,07,861
TOTAL	76,18,50,140	75,94,82,004	79,08,72,270	73,37,99,787
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371	1,02,67,09,064	—41
Deduct—Working Expenses	63,29,69,005	1,01,866	64,83,84,600	—532
Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,57,13,502	...	1,59,14,166	...
Net Receipts	37,76,50,061	11,515	36,24,10,298	491
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,60,39,715	...	1,66,65,246	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	1,94,66,412	...	1,98,60,798	...
Net receipts	—34,26,697	...	—31,95,552	...
Total net receipts	37,42,23,364	11,515	35,92,14,746	491
Subsidised Companies	35,60,866	4,68,950	38,84,026	2,89,245
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	88,02,668	...	1,15,70,820	...
Strategic Lines	1,62,081	...	2,06,553	...
TOTAL	38,67,48,479	4,80,465	37,48,76,950	2,89,736
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,79,335	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,983
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,83,720	4,48,69,719	2,45,005	4,67,87,135
TOTAL	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118
Deduct—Working Expenses	10,61,291	4,52,41,451	8,58,283	4,32,20,249
Net Receipts	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,86,84,870
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Direct Receipts	3,808	11,55,770	2,463	10,59,163
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	...	1,36,713	...	1,13,22,628
TOTAL	3,808	12,92,483	2,463	1,24,11,791
TOTAL	9,05,572	6,86,38,793	9,40,323	7,60,96,661
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department				
Gross Receipts	10,82,71,046	...	11,03,65,308	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	10,53,53,180	...	10,94,53,732	...
Net Receipts	29,17,866	...	8,81,576	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	34,08,321	...	28,98,293	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	31,78,526	...	30,33,515	...
Net Receipts	2,27,795	...	—1,40,222	...
TOTAL	31,45,661	...	7,41,354	...

[Continued on page 138]

REVENUE

135

No. 61 —GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND —contd.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,867	65,69,481	3,56,160	64,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	53,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,23,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,983	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	19,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,56,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,696
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	68,35,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	3,285	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,81,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,06,859	98,93,193	18,76,985	26,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective	...	...	34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,484	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	91,771	2,93,608	2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,84,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,93,107	6,93,123	47,77,734
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Port and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,437	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,60,828	68,65,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,033	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,32,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,41,07,788	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	87,05,245	65,59,786	18,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,760
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,003
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,35,000	...	3,28,27,098	...
Non-effective	32,90,299	...	30,90,575	...
Marine	24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,356	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,61,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,864	3,61,518	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,46,198	53,49,810
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738	83,197	37,26,480
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,78,468
Education	1,34,660	69,08,764	1,73,703	72,58,801
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450	1,97,102	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries	...	20,68,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department	...	...	18,68,917	...
TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,05,079	3,65,64,663
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,29,95,964	...	4,06,79,504	...
Mint	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
TOTAL	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,791	69,21,490
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	23,10,189	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,05,916
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618	18,14,451	96,06,945
TOTAL	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,872
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248	...	1,11,49,479	...
TOTAL	4,39,51,391	...	4,94,68,064	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,59,445	3,89,445
TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,21,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	10,00,000
TOTAL	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,358	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,180	1,31,68,46,908	86,43,15,858

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
concl'd.

Heads of Revenue	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084	2,80,08,036	2,35,34,486
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,90,765	1,01,40,149	3,55,103	98,77,855
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,11,265	51,83,029	3,48,227	55,13,679
Police	1,93,583	42,85,526	5,37,433	56,47,633
Ports and Pilotage	28,44,439	1,59,862	31,42,578	2,08,657
Education	2,13,769	77,68,439	2,12,010	81,03,735
Medical	4,95,794	32,01,040	3,15,138	48,30,279
Public Health	4,79,200	14,30,416	3,56,785	27,11,119
Agriculture	18,59,112	33,42,380	21,28,796	38,06,493
Industries	10,156	20,55,713	36,384	20,75,071
Miscellaneous Departments	15,53,745	13,54,445	14,79,128	14,17,869
Indian Stores Department	14,07,285	...	11,81,918	...
TOTAL	98,69,113	3,89,60,829	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,393
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,43,71,987	...	2,44,62,311	...
Mint	33,74,129	...	43,70,417	...
TOTAL	2,77,46,116	...	2,88,32,728	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	16,07,086	84,94,245	17,04,687	90,14,808
Bombay Development Scheme	...	17,65,438	...	18,00,316
TOTAL	16,07,086	1,02,59,713	17,04,687	1,08,15,123
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	39,90,690	...	40,88,518
Receipts in aid of Super-annuation	19,75,467	40,65,268	20,35,115	35,51,784
Stationery and Printing	16,25,721	15,95,644	38,86,708	17,61,634
Miscellaneous	16,44,615	95,30,383	30,25,604	95,05,826
TOTAL	52,45,803	1,91,82,011	89,47,427	1,89,07,757
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	67,18,060	...	2,12,86,827	...
Non-effective	36,67,761	...	53,27,097	...
Marine	14,75,272	...	13,63,106	...
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	...	59,60,421	...
TOTAL	1,54,49,312	...	3,38,57,451	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net)	2,59,699	—2,59,699	2,91,690	—2,91,690
TOTAL	2,59,699	—2,59,699	2,91,690	—2,91,690
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	14,11,912	1,26,88,206	30,47,144	75,31,346
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	2,21,48,425	...	74,14,886	...
TOTAL	2,35,60,337	1,26,88,206	1,04,62,030	75,31,346
TOTAL REVENUE	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581

EXPENDITURE

139

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,30,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,518	13,37,101	5,79,53,831
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,28,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,38,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,960	11,64,95,616
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,56,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,843
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	...	625	...	2,43,492
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,984	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 143]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,85,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,581	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,53,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,43,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,67,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,972	...	33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	...	...	10,12,166	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	23,493	3,09,285	24,139
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
TOTAL	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc. Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	...	...	51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,23,303	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[Continued on page 144]

EXPENDITURE

141

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,77,082	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,896	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,358	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,98,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,821	...	34,625
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works .	7,18,044	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests .	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	28,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	1,66,89,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	26,28,360	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,978	...	1,48,52,988	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.)	...	31,697	...	—5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues.	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	60,86,409	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	1,20,591	...	9,31,618
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,148	5,00,09,889

[Continued on page 145]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	84,81,534	...	93,59,081	...
Taxes on Income	65,56,109	...	68,95,915	...
Salt	1,26,51,081	...	1,23,25,677	...
Opium	87,00,825	...	54,95,268	...
Land Revenue	11,43,855	4,13,39,255	12,02,054	4,18,70,173
Excise	12,44,582	2,10,32,332	15,07,785	2,03,46,249
Stamps	— 30,087	29,95,341	1,09,482	32,49,532
Forest	31,13,463	3,07,58,079	32,88,335	3,00,65,889
Registration	26,603	71,19,833	29,198	71,76,234
Scheduled Taxes	...	34,848	...	85,101
TOTAL	4,18,87,973	10,32,79,688	4,02,12,795	10,27,43,278
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	57,776	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	5,98,655	...	1,07,952	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,807	29,83,745	1,96,737	33,97,112
TOTAL	12,58,480	29,83,745	3,62,465	33,97,112
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	24,41,19,106	55,219	26,40,71,970	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,51,86,337	...	1,50,42,326	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,34,02,657	...	1,41,81,448	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	13,911	2,91,370	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines	48,11,850	854	31,65,502	1,741
Strategic Lines	2,05,483	...	29,707	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	...	2,57,74,170	...
TOTAL	32,39,65,397	69,984	32,25,56,493	70,870
Railway, Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	— 3,373	...	— 34
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,02,411	3,32,92,482	12,21,077	4,05,33,121
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	53,48,442	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,73,540	1,32,66,738	7,52,415	1,29,86,210
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund	...	10,46,713	...	10,00,137
TOTAL	15,75,951	5,29,54,375	19,73,492	5,45,19,468

[Continued on page 146]

EXPENDITURE

143

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
TOTAL	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	29,99,90,390	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,892	2,72,61,343
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	...	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	2,58,41,800	—2,58,41,800	3,02,00,692	—3,02,00,692
" Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	9,410	...	36,877
" Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,034
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,983
TOTAL	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,83,540	1,29,16,017

[Continued on page 147]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account				
(charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	— 38,50,902	...	— 37,72,180	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,370	3,22,75,205
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	3,01,437	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	3,75,47,098	— 3,75,47,098	4,21,54,712	— 4,21,54,712
" Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	72,326	...	1,56,500
" Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	6,839
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,68,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[Continued on page 148.]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,09,035	1,02,87,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
TOTAL	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	46,38,461	...	52,08,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
TOTAL	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	94,273	...
TOTAL	—1,52,58,865	...	18,56,739	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364
Deduct—Amount chargeable to				
Railways	28,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,100	12,00,207	3,93,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs.	51,25,932	...	58,40,848	...
Vizagapatam Port.	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...
Salt Department.	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...
Other Commercial undertakings.	...	...	1,01,589	11,40,167
Provincial Loans Fund.	5,20,83,051	...	5,34,60,427	...
Forests	...	2,54,941	...	4,35,732
Industries	...	13,107	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	46,981	...	86,035
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Interest on other Obligations	4,29,47,144	1,633	4,90,08,506	3,560
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,25,352	56,56,136	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
TOTAL	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801

[Continued on page 149]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Constructions of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund	...	14,93,691		30,922
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,63,008	1,39,92,710	2,51,338	59,19,287
TOTAL	1,63,008	1,54,86,401	2,51,338	59,50,209
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,33,004	...	62,65,133	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,12,685	...	5,37,448	...
TOTAL	60,45,689	...	68,02,581	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	13,12,114	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	2,49,933	...	49,121	...
TOTAL	18,27,687	...	13,61,235	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	25,75,21,763	55,319	27,82,68,699	55,218
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,02,411	4,21,81,645	12,21,077	4,53,24,244
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	62,12,262	...	69,61,542	...
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Forests.	6,931	5,29,366	16,762	6,46,877
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.	5,46,08,423	...	5,87,78,074	...
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.	5,78,330	...	7,29,305	...
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	4,02,688	...	4,97,169	...
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	2,81,045	...	4,42,184
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.	...	21,80,000	...	24,54,750
Deduct—Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.	3,87,331	9,46,618	2,29,017	15,06,362
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327
Interest on other Obligations	5,19,73,749	2,034	6,17,42,840	35,900
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,04,48,000	90,91,040	5,42,17,000	96,54,559
TOTAL	15,61,13,567	2,88,66,179	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786

[Continued on page 150]

EXPENDITURE

147

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	Rs. 1,92,59,398	Rs. 8,40,64,197	Rs. 2,04,17,122	Rs. 8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,069	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,989	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
TOTAL	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
TOTAL	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,184	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL	5,58,91,883	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective			9,34,87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
TOTAL	77,87,98,340	...	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,63,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,823	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,43,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,580	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,48,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	53,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	23,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	28,96,269	35,00,591
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,878	...
TOTAL	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,585
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,397
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	73,40,69,723

EXPENDITURE.

149

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,04,642	...
Administration of Justice	18,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,46,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	18,19,497
Ecclesiastical	81,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,59,586	...	3,31,91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,290	11,04,32,930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,06,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962	82,03,686	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,06,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...	...	15,77,331	..
TOTAL	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,307	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
TOTAL	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,868
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...	30,60,699	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,270	71,25,279	1,18,03,030
TOTAL	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,59,843	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,83,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
TOTAL	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63,889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
TOTAL	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,72,17,998	11,17,70,093	1,87,43,110	11,50,13,114
Audit	88,68,824	...	96,40,460	...
Administration of Justice	13,90,211	5,68,06,953	14,95,612	5,72,01,278
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,96,100	2,22,57,545	35,13,803	2,38,98,095
Police	68,99,654	11,55,00,135	73,62,911	11,95,68,187
Ports and Pilotage	33,04,001	20,95,148	28,73,341	21,62,292
Ecclesiastical	32,29,460	...	32,31,916	...
Political	1,57,74,479	...	1,58,28,003	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,49,68,001	...	2,54,87,479	...
Scientific Departments	90,92,735	7,93,705	92,94,232	6,32,806
Education	48,65,506	12,19,28,862	45,36,940	12,79,98,507
Medical	29,96,521	3,60,03,077	30,74,467	3,98,04,357
Public Health	16,69,862	1,74,39,880	19,00,518	1,91,48,741
Agriculture	28,97,359	2,31,85,909	29,75,522	2,50,29,062
Industries	15,07,914	73,22,110	7,13,324	78,07,016
Aviation	10,16,656	...	5,37,315	...
Miscellaneous Departments	11,86,170	37,40,367	12,79,547	88,60,244
Indian Stores Department	16,96,518	...	19,12,816	...
TOTAL	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784	11,48,51,316	54,21,23,699
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	4,68,396
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	71,18,758	...	42,82,722	...
Mint	16,47,956	...	28,79,100	...
TOTAL	87,66,714	...	71,61,822	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353
Bombay Development Scheme	...	24,79,343	...	28,71,325
TOTAL	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,828	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678
Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	...	...	31,33,613
Miscellaneous—				
Famine	999	19,16,891	...	23,18,740
Famine Relief	...	28,58,873	...	12,16,462
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	28,60,956	...	28,12,913	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	2,60,53,250	3,80,54,880	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	26,26,191	1,10,66,416	56,18,325	1,12,01,852
Stationery and Printing	65,04,826	89,92,517	73,49,221	83,41,389
Miscellaneous	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577	4,02,32,543	6,15,51,545
TOTAL	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577	4,02,32,543	6,15,51,545
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	4,84,404	31,85,301	3,60,309	17,57,482
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	42,85,23,225	...	44,54,94,693	...
Non-effective	8,22,25,092	...	8,43,00,344	...
Marine	76,36,640	...	81,86,803	...
Military Engineer Services	4,50,09,936	...	4,43,48,874	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	...	26,06,787	...
TOTAL	56,33,94,693	...	58,49,37,451	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	18,22,484	11,63,432	1,20,510	1,51,945
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	15,00,000	...	...
TOTAL	18,22,484	26,63,432	1,20,510	1,51,945
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926	1,29,28,55,418	92,91,38,047

EXPENDITURE

151

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,52,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,829	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,850	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,80,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,16,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,96,803	24,56,81,875	38,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,48,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	80,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,88,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[Continued on page 163]

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,02,947	8,69,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,345	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,835	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,99,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,89,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,233
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[Continued on page 164]

EXPENDITURE

163

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* and *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,584	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,948	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,187	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

[Continued on page 165]

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,18,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,688	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	8,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	80,215	12,02,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,606	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,63,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	8,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	8,78,59,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	8,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[Continued on page 166]

EXPENDITURE.

155

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	88,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,894	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,869	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,87,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,88,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL .	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works .	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . .	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL .	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,263	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure .	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL .	3,98,47,705	24,92,81,501	22,675	85,906

[Continued on next page]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,48,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,02,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations . .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[Continued on page 167]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,593	77,752	..	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,893	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,208
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,803	32,630
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,885	..	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,680
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	26,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[Continued on next page]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	..	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,718
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations .	24,70,283	4,65,38,228	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[Continued on page 168]

EXPENDITURE

159

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
—Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
—Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,07,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

[Continued on next page]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. —3,373	Rs. ...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account— Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	35,364
TOTAL .	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)— Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account— Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
TOTAL .	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)— Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department. Indo-European Telegraph Department.	15,77,754 2,49,983	... ...	... ...	... ...
TOTAL .	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services— Interest on Ordinary Debt . Interest on other Obligations . Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	37,27,911 29,16,346 68,86,000	4,99,68,897 4,90,57,403 4,35,57,000	35,379 ... 2,879	1,97,42,125 2,034 90,88,161
TOTAL .	1,35,30,357	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

[Continued on page 169]

EXPENDITURE

161

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	72,70,795	20,88,286	...	...
Taxes on Income	65,75,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt	77,47,756	45,77,921	...	...
Opium	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue	11,23,741	78,813	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise	11,09,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,082
Registration	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	35,101	...
TOTAL	3,21,74,298	80,38,497	9,07,25,874	1,16,47,401
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . .	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
TOTAL	3,62,465	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	26,40,71,970	...	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . .	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,41,81,448	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,870	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,80,82,324	29,44,74,169	15,852	55,218

[Continued on next page

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue— Construction of Railways	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	...	...	—34	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account— Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,21,077	...	4,08,38,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	9,44,045	56,092
TOTAL	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4,18,66,289
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account— Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,37,448	...	...
TOTAL	...	68,02,581	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,61,235	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	43,86,966	3,58,97,066	35,986	1,91,96,465
Interest on other Obligations	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,559
TOTAL	1,65,31,476	13,97,12,396	36,768	2,91,86,142

[Continued on page 171]

EXPENDITURE

163

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,914	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,317	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,60,963	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,788	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,88,585	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Marine	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
Military Works	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,83,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

[Continued on page 173]

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,896	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,08,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,371
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 174]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,29,707	68,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,5,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,619
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,85,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,911
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works	...	4,13,49,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[Continued on page 175]

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,83,563	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,585	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,065
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,885	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,689	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,95,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,364	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	8,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,18,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,04,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,35,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,93,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[Continued on page 176]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,841	3,10,99,324
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,38,89,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,086	2,02,241	2,04,54,855	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,408	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	18,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,67,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	30,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	8,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,048
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	8,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,80,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[Continued on page 177]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,01,096	1,91,744	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical	...	32,49,786	...	...
Political	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,005
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,944	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,204	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	78,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,80,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,08,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,95,395	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,68,59,843	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,41,59,586	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	27,285	3,34,712	31,70,081	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,68,311	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,081	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,186	71,34,88,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,836	2,53,087	...

[Continued on page 179]

EXPENDITURE

169

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	..	..
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical	..	32,29,460	..	..
Political	..	1,57,74,479	..	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	2,49,68,001	..	..
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	..	..
TOTAL	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	..	..
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	..	..
TOTAL	84,73,117	2,93,597	..	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,924
Bombay Development Scheme	..	..	3,49,348	21,30,000
TOTAL	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

Continued on next page

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	599	...	18,85,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,64,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue:				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
TOTAL	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,67,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[Continued on page 181]

NO. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,83,643	75,59,467	8,28,33,589	3,20,37,969
Audit	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,612	2,59,000	4,70,99,034	1,00,49,210
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,13,175	2,00,628	2,26,81,529	12,06,772
Police	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,32,737
Ports and Pilotage	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical	...	32,31,916	...	...
Political	...	1,58,28,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical	20,95,421	9,79,046	8,38,15,762	58,97,750
Public Health	15,02,880	3,97,638	1,79,07,827	12,35,510
Agriculture	25,60,054	4,15,468	2,25,52,439	24,54,168
Industries	3,14,134	3,99,190	74,89,417	3,17,599
Aviation	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,95,146	2,84,401	85,17,111	3,42,187
Indian Stores Department	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
TOTAL	5,29,81,592	6,13,69,724	46,02,52,608	8,18,09,081
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue	...	...	4,61,592	1,804
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
TOTAL	68,40,522	3,21,300	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,06,20,638	1,03,51,621
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
TOTAL	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,10,37,213	1,28,06,371
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	30,29,319	1,01,294

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,76,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	44,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
TOTAL	1,20,90,757	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,41,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,54,94,693	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,43,00,344	...	...
Marine	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,43,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,61,90,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,83,97,213	18,94,48,791
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,84,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,95,33,792	3,27,000	...	...
TOTAL	67,96,82,235	44,77,329	—532	...

[Continued on page 183]

EXPENDITURE

173

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,08,58,684	46,59,322
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	8,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,03,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,85,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,91,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	..	2,48,513	9,24,48,415
Refunds of Revenue	48,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	68,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,55,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,898	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,130	...
TOTAL	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc. —	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs —				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,23,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue —				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,748	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,353	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue.	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,18,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,809	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	93,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,681	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,82,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,5,6558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,88,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,018	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,80,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

EXPENDITURE

177

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,083	...	...
TOTAL	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,06,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,864	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	..	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,01,896	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,248	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	64,76,753	...	...	..
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	74,86,508	1,85,859
Civil Works	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	16,39,618	..	—27,51,797	..
TOTAL	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,98,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL	10,90,87,533	...	3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	63,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,116	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,063
Refunds of Revenue	93,65,528	2,08,76,343	44,44,608	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways	27,18,87,898	8,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—70,622	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[Continued on next page]

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	84,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,870	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,33,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	56,29,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,80,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,43,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,071
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	55,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	25,06,537	6,71,959	...	...
TOTAL	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	3,50,431	...	6,10,180	
Refunds of Revenue . . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,16,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	..	...	4,13,897	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .		66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	11,049	4,93,54,543	44,72,324

[Continued on next page]

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64 960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,94,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	33,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,80,353	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,650	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,038
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	90,955	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,373	28,53,323
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	29,84,158
Suspense	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,07 58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc. —	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,520	4,48,09,350	34,10,898
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,83,24,857	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
TOTAL	11,06,73,922	18,43,325	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,08,991	44,10,289
Capital Heads— Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	22,288	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,524	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,26,548	5,90,435	...	...
Strategic	67,81,089	69,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,99,30,670	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	32,550	3,490	6,58,84,355	57,62,221

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>cont'd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	57,238
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—1,006
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	3,36,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	31,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,038
Civil Works	...	...	94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
TOTAL	30,70,29,826	19,04,658	8,68,96,292	74,85,071
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	75,353	31,884
Depreciation Fund—Railways	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns.	...	...	83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debts Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	56,38,703	56,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund	...	...	14,71,000	...
Repayment of Advances to general Balances—				
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	40,92,715
Suspense	...	...	...	2,89,258
TOTAL	23,90,05,624	...	4,72,59,508	2,43,9,018
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,16,49,437	1,15,63,39,585	92,42,70,571	22,91,0,307

No. 64.—RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE in ENGLAND, in STERLING.

No. 64.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF RE- VENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income	...	...	...	...	—12,059	...	—46,414	...
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Excise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	—12,059	...	—46,414	...
RAILWAYS—								
State Railways—								
Gross Receipts	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...	48,286	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	107,899	...
Net Receipts	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...	—59,613	...
Subsidised Companies	110,542	...	122,630	...	186,617	...	227,438	...
Total	167,878	...	170,923	...	234,852	...	167,725	...
IRRIGATION, ETC.—								
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	551	9	331	...	2,431	...	1,159
Net Receipts	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431	...	—1,159
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—								
Posts and Telegraphs—								
Indian Posts and Tele- graphs Department—								
Gross Receipts	167,254	...	166,868	...	82,739	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Ex- penses.	32,352	...	172,237	...	116,790	...	63,295	...
Net Receipts	124,902	...	—5,869	...	—33,451	...	—68,295	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—								
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	105,772	...
Deduct—Working Ex- penses.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,029	...
Net Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	93,743	...
Total	124,902	...	—5,869	...	33,451	...	25,448	...
INTEREST RECEIPTS—								
Interest	174,087	...	1,608,315	...	1,829,794	...	2,464,668	...

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

187

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
—54,736	...	—2,580	...	—507	...	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	3	...	Taxes on Income
...	...	...	...	1	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	...	3	Opium
...	...	...	...	7	780	Excise
—54,736	...	—2,580	...	—496	788	Forest
						Total
						RAILWAYS—
28,235	...	48,236	...	48,236	...	State Railways—
370,040	...	350,801	...	356,735	...	Gross Receipts
						Deduct—Working Expenses
—341,805	...	—302,565	...	—308,499	...	Net Receipts
180,866	...	193,102	...	203,920	...	Subsidised Companies
—152,439	...	—109,468	...	—104,570	...	Total
						IRRIGATION, ETC.—
...	...	...	31	...	64	Gross Receipts
...	4,822	...	1,016	17	3,794	Deduct—Working expenses
...	—4,622	...	—985	—17	—3,790	Net Receipts
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
						Posts and Telegraphs—
						Indian Posts and Telegraphs Depart- ment—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
54,508	...	50,454	...	54,742	...	Deduct—Working expenses
—54,508	...	—50,454	...	—54,742	...	Net Receipts
						Indo-European Telegraph Department—
158,435	...	117,072	...	102,316	...	Gross Receipts
9,774	...	12,114	...	12,462	...	Deduct—Working expenses
148,661	...	104,958	...	89,764	...	Net Receipts
94,153	...	54,474	...	35,022	...	Total
						INTEREST RECEIPTS—
2,378,945	...	1,988,747	...	1,413,200	...	Interest

No. 64.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—								
Administration of Justice . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ports and Pilotage . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical . . .	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Health . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—								
Currency . . .	147,010	...	148,445	...	519,568	...	935,651	...
Mint . . .	23	...	8	...	8	...	1	...
Total . . .	147,033	...	148,443	...	519,569	...	935,652	...
CIVIL WORKS—								
Civil Works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—								
Receipts in aid of superan- uation . . .	38,490	...	36,408	...	37,263	...	38,054	...
Stationery and Printing . . .	1,220	...	651	...	867	145	869	310
Miscellaneous . . .	70,351	...	204,221	...	39,567	...	34,833	...
Total . . .	107,961	...	331,280	...	71,687	145	73,600	310
MILITARY RECEIPTS—								
Army—								
Effective . . .	749,152	...	360,094	...	364,142	...	265,582	...
Non-effective . . .	152,597	...	119,928	...	109,149	...	65,073	...
Marine . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	900,749	...	480,022	...	473,291	...	330,655	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—								
Extraordinary Receipts . . .	...	...	1,675,000	...	1,805,579	...	475,338	...
Total Revenue . . .	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—340
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital contributed by Rail- way Companies, etc. . .	...	...	...	...	105,000	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . . .	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—340
Distribu- tion of total be- tween	1,587,257	...	4,401,127	...	4,863,517	...	4,366,888	...
SECRETARY OF STATE. HIGH COMMIS- SIONER.	35,402	—551	—82,519	—331	220,745	—2,286	60,315	—340

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	131	352	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
...	...	...	...	46	...	Administration of Justice
...	...	...	...	5	1	Ports and Pilotage
...	...	...	...	39	34	Education
...	...	...	...	...	25	Medical
...	...	...	...	...	34	Public Health
...	...	...	...	1	...	Agriculture
...	...	...	...	650	...	Industries
...	...	...	...	874	446	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
707,361	...	70,961	...	160,843	...	CURRENCY AND MINT—
3,479	...	1	...	...	...	Currency
770,840	...	76,962	...	160,843	...	Mint
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
...	40	10	79	...	12	CIVIL WORKS—Civil Works
32,374	...	28,400	...	32,389	23,815	MISCELLANEOUS—
977	426	891	241	2,954	360	Receipts in aid of superannuation
44,866	...	15,924	...	70,397	...	Stationery and Printing
78,217	426	45,305	241	105,730	34,165	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
257,930	...	195,754	...	207,186	...	MILITARY RECEIPTS—Army—
111,841	...	153,448	...	265,220	...	Effective
...	...	...	...	180	...	Non-effective
369,771	...	349,197	...	532,530	...	Marine
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
334,729	...	105,786	...	328,162	...	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
3,810,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	3,371,415	21,681	Extraordinary Receipts
...	...	...	...	...	...	Total Revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
3,810,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	3,371,415	21,681	GRAND TOTAL
4,201,627	...	2,825,904	...	2,650,611	7,823	SECRETARY OF STATE HIGH COMMISSIONER } Distribution of total between
—882,147	—4,356	—317,535	—665	—279,006	14,358	

No. 64.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provin- cial.	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—								
Customs	8,601	...	12,801	...	14,518	...	12,224	...
Taxes on Income . . .	4,010	...	2,808	...	7,880	...	8,161	...
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,314	...	2,780	...
Opium	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,182	...	8,505	...
Land Revenue	2,687	9,844	4,425	16,812	330	20,459	313	27,084
Excise	1,300	4,047	...	3,708	166	0,000	360	6,653
Stamps	132,478	...	29,619	24,933	32,701	35,815	61,471	8,794
Forest	51,830	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,883	32,846	20,431	104,792
Registration	...	...	...	597	...	1,000	...	811
Scheduled Taxes . . .	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	9
Total	200,566	66,429	101,282	98,013	87,975	140,873	114,311	148,043
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital outlay on Forests .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...	4,786	...	...	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—								
State Railways:—								
Interest on Debt . . .	4,242,862	...	4,347,239	...	6,514,047	...	7,271,008	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies .	2,185,285	...	2,113,873	...	1,021,823	...	1,237,571	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	307,851	...	327,200	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	153,847	...	147,704	...	172,444	...	219,006	...
Total	10,247,061	...	10,293,027	...	8,608,914	...	8,727,585	...
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Construction of Railways	...	2,160	...	426	...	...	...	...
IRRIGATION—								
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	1,825	82,700	6,506	65,276	4,982	66,545	4,305	82,791
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,494
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—								
Indo-European Telegraph Department	394,126	...	111,343	...	178,901	...	17,080	...

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

191

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
11,556	...	14,342	...	15,050	...	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
8,092	...	5,017	...	11,275	...	Customs
4,827	...	11,772	...	0,763	...	Taxes on Income
4,603	...	5,290	...	0,080	...	Salt
321	25,176	300	20,548	939	27,803	Opium
1,589	7,718	329	13,223	360	7,837	Land Revenue
...	170	...	20	...	...	Excise
17,046	102,178	14,407	110,080	12,664	99,497	Stamps
...	733	...	466	...	772	Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...	Registration
...	...	...	...	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
48,084	136,970	52,126	150,356	56,731	135,409	Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	202	...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
...	...	...	...	...	...	RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
7,416,046	...	7,594,122	...	7,324,715	...	State Railways:—
1,149,086	...	1,110,929	...	1,095,870	...	Interest on Debt
...	...	...	...	...	...	Interest on capital contributed by compa- nies
...	...	...	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
50,882	...	59,340	...	62,015	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
8,616,504	...	8,764,381	...	8,082,600	...	Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Construction of Railways
...	...	...	...	...	...	IRRIGATION—
6,717	70,628	5,270	53,801	6,384	59,715	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
...	...	...	...	...	...	IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
...	...	...	...	...	...	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
571	...	335	...	350	...	Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph Department

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DEBT SECURITIES—								
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	720	5,922,319	...	6,041,384	62	5,789,780	...
Interest on other obligations	5,186	...	7,051	...	7,957	...	10,145	...
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	442,603	...	2,000,800	...	...	...
Total	4,922,002	720	6,371,973	...	8,110,231	62	8,809,875	...
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—								
General Administration . .	510,768	233,630	299,712	284,838	281,794	843,995	262,118	410,958
Audit	31,835	...	25,889	...	20,916	...	26,089	...
Administration of Justice .	7,309	94,868	5,771	104,967	3,660	135,998	8,644	162,205
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,052	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,486	18,998	4,116	24,541
Police	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	12,655	161,650	22,260	218,168
Ports and Pilotage . . .	16,543	13,651	9,940	17,472	11,141	28,317	32,654	1,285
Ecclesiastical	26,687	...	25,239	...	45,249	...	70,464	...
Political	58,624	...	—25,952	...	12,608	...	108,281	...
Frontier Watch and Ward .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scientific Departments . .	62,083	979	40,849	26	59,843	952	68,814	1,217
Education	4,026	70,118	7,994	71,099	5,853	93,488	5,935	122,063
Medical	44,913	77,453	31,202	78,172	10,670	88,407	17,324	188,070
Public Health	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,489	5,182	25,160	5,391	42,214
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,196	12,038	47,532	10,665	53,914
Industries	1,558	22,475	2,762	32,163	2,747	28,372	2,208	39,111
Aviation	111	...	304	...	273	...	382	...
Miscellaneous Departments	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,069	41,720	—362	19,244
Indian Stores Department .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	827,028	684,905	612,381	799,041	621,717	1,002,798	632,963	1,227,318
CURRENCY AND MINT—								
Currency	301,834	...	368,485	...	218,918	...	189,890	...
Mint	5,421	...	3,266	...	2,453	...	5,236	...
Total	307,255	...	371,751	...	221,371	...	195,126	...
CIVIL WORKS—								
Civil Works	11,092	188,009	9,960	168,246	8,422	175,373	14,508	202,375
MISCELLANEOUS—								
Famine Relief	...	706	...	...	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	11,563	...	12,374	...	12,289	...	10,541	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,114,754	139,967	1,969,444	207,938	1,924,708	514,679	1,907,370	425,400
Stationery and Printing . .	142,450	104,802	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,412	114,519	75,522
Miscellaneous	129,806	15,117	148,916	18,330	234,442	15,678	182,722	15,439
Total	2,398,573	260,892	2,272,568	304,106	2,244,790	400,669	2,165,652	516,431

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,624,699	...	5,626,113	...	5,568,311	...	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>contd.</i> DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
14,100	...	9,245	...	13,557	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,638,799	...	5,635,358	...	5,579,868	...	Total
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
283,791	396,147	271,872	383,961	373,295	381,326	General Administration
27,740	...	34,578	...	26,985	...	Audit
3,033	159,254	1,313	146,204	3,973	140,599	Administration of Justice
2,040	18,657	5,624	24,316	3,112	20,523	Jails and Convict Settlements
14,543	220,955	12,406	207,821	14,166	211,482	Police
33,392	792	10,448	474	23,400	17,395	Ports and Pilotage
67,835	...	66,616	...	63,140	...	Ecclesiastical
72,394	...	80,506	...	105,905	...	Political
...	...	7,329	...	8,772	...	Frontier Watch and Ward
70,280	0,748	83,585	7,485	87,404	889	Scientific Departments
6,601	116,958	4,995	123,752	6,573	121,449	Education
18,305	138,480	18,995	133,639	17,491	139,697	Medical
9,370	47,265	7,019	39,476	11,495	43,195	Public Health
11,917	60,069	11,300	55,794	8,710	61,333	Agriculture
2,733	35,825	2,578	31,210	1,716	41,163	Industries
186	...	449	...	1,241	...	Aviation
10,728	12,873	14,737	17,975	16,646	12,164	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	3,094	...	2,898	...	Indian Stores Department
646,471	1,213,063	638,084	1,172,167	776,003	1,205,384	Total
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
233,458	...	254,135	...	68,330	...	Currency
5,612	...	4,076	...	23,523	...	Mint
238,970	...	258,211	...	91,853	...	Total
						CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
11,861	232,673	6,631	221,435	8,101	205,818	
...	...	...	...	...	1,556	MISCELLANEOUS— Famine Relief
7,307	...	11,007	...	8,845	...	Territorial and Political Pensions
1,832,451	634,836	1,760,964	682,971	1,746,754	712,526	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
49,157	79,446	38,548	78,163	42,045	73,118	Stationery and Printing
123,822	20,325	98,462	1,227	116,195	1,753	Miscellaneous
2,012,737	734,007	1,908,981	662,361	1,013,839	788,955	Total

No. 64.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE — <i>concd.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MILITARY SERVICES— Army—								
Effective	7,279,097	...	6,037,159	...	6,139,151	...	6,581,805	...
Non-effective	3,421,304	...	3,646,984	...	3,685,848	...	3,122,971	...
Marine	284,040	...	250,810	...	219,240	...	186,908	...
Military Engineer Services .	152,889	...	72,243	...	53,028	...	34,068	...
Total	11,118,730	...	10,007,195	...	10,006,267	...	9,925,745	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments .	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,579,156	1,281,023	32,529,428	1,435,108	30,093,466	1,795,330	27,614,041	2,179,812
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital Outlay on Forests .	...	...	...	636	...	...	...	...
Construction of State Rail- ways	9,869,150	...	8,807,765	...	6,429,234	...	7,475,247	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	...	...	...	...	450,000	...	625,000	...
Redemption of Liability in- volved in the purchase of Railways	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	94	407,563	222	239,819	...	479,007	...	455,396
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—								
Indian Posts and Tele- graphs Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,262	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,163	...
Capital Outlay on Improve- ment of Public Health	...	...	...	1,018	...	1,017	...	4,080
Capital Outlay on Indus- trial Development	...	...	...	...	...	1,018	...	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro- Electric Scheme	...	...	...	223	...	2,670	...	896
Capital Outlay on Vizaga- patam Port	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,588	...
Capital Outlay on Currency .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	179,037	...	69,859	...	42,947	...	26,336	...
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	259,080	...	142,922	...	12,688	...	16,959
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	921	...	214
Other Works not charged to Revenue	...	...	...	8,500	...	...	34,675	...
Total	10,047,281	666,652	9,955,049	394,018	6,932,181	497,321	10,925,299	478,245
GRAND TOTAL	40,626,437	1,947,675	42,483,074	1,829,126	37,015,647	3,292,641	38,539,340	2,657,557
Distribu- SECRETARY OF tion of STATE the total HIGH COMMIS- between SIONER.	33,105,634	18,003	30,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,886	30,496,116	49,439
	8,460,903	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755	8,043,224	2,608,118

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

195

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*conold.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>conold.</i>
						MILITARY SERVICES—
						Army—
6,148,730	...	5,594,782	...	6,034,582	...	Effective
8,520,103	...	3,597,814	...	3,062,747	...	Non-effective
191,740	...	218,730	...	209,109	...	Marine.
40,194	...	24,320	...	27,695	...	Military Engineer Services
9,900,785	...	9,435,652	...	9,934,133	...	Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Extraordinary payments
27,120,389	2,887,183	26,605,639	2,259,126	27,349,712	2,305,281	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue
						CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO RE- VENUE—
...	741	...	...	...	146	Capital Outlay on Forests
8,409,979	...	10,394,673	...	7,263,626	...	Construction of State Railways
1,068,000	...	500,000	...	3,000,000	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures
...	...	...	...	...	...	Redemption of liability involved in the pur- chase of Railways
...	264,721	...	171,591	...	338,747	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
83,942	...	96,446	...	72,546	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
10,961	...	6,580	...	6,453	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
...	24,467	...	15,425	...	18,990	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
81,985	...	11,117	...	21,737	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
514	...	33,663	...	3,154	...	Capital Outlay on Currency
20,919	...	42,911	...	34,716	...	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital [at Delhi]
...	8,928	...	6,785	...	12,676	Bombay Development Scheme
...	3,052	...	73	...	176	Civil Works
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Works not charged to Revenue
10,577,200	301,039	11,085,339	193,874	10,402,232	370,735	Total
37,697,539	2,689,072	37,600,978	2,459,000	37,751,944	2,766,016	GRAND TOTAL
80,126,095	142,611	28,697,361	66,702	29,197,271	151,223	SECRETARY OF STATE
7,571,444	2,546,461	9,093,617	2,886,298	8,554,678	2,614,793	HIGH COMMISSIONER

} Distribution of the
total between

No. 65.—WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,036	158,168	185,486	*205,020	218,963	220,563	242,795
Remittances between England and India	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,639	3,095,970	3,296,013	3,098,035	2,112,395
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,090	3,301,325	3,301,890	3,514,375	3,318,598	2,355,190
Disbursements—							
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	28,956,496	28,120,818	25,114,194	23,186,638	23,300,858	24,097,209	24,978,297
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	1,948,227	1,929,457	2,294,927	2,058,407	2,698,428	2,453,665	2,744,335
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—							
(a) Outlay on State Railways.	9,868,149	9,897,765	6,429,235	7,475,240	8,409,980	10,394,874	7,268,626
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,068,900	500,000	3,000,000
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	2,575,000	...	...	...
(d) Other items	179,131	60,882	42,946	250,053	198,321	180,665	138,606
Discharge of debt	...	...	...	2,154,165	3,953,575	2,134,792	2,207,484
Deposits and Advances	—463,254	—627,655	1,415,071	718,130	—180,831	115,433	—233,382
Total Disbursements	40,680,249	39,996,767	35,642,273	39,086,339	39,444,281	39,886,438	40,090,016
Net Disbursements.	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856	36,567,840	37,743,826
Remittances from India (net)	4,765,890	10,980,967	35,473,526	37,313,929	24,117,048	32,146,720	23,214,228
Debt incurred	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...	6,849,177	9,113,298
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance	—826,587	—562,279	—3,132,578	—1,529,480	+11,812,808	—2,428,057	+410,305
Opening Balance	9,905,382	9,621,969	10,384,243	13,516,826	15,046,306	8,233,498	5,661,555
Closing Balance	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	8,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250

* Includes £9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

No. 66.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
<i>Special Duties</i>								
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	(a) 7,50,600	(b) 8,26,703	(c) 8,20,102	(d) 8,64,114	(e) 8,59,869	(f) 7,95,098	(g) 7,81,337	(h) 6,11,693
Coal, coke and patent fuel.	7,69,335	4,60,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,535	86,404	1,59,688	95,293
Tin, block.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,19,641	6,14,565
Liquors—								
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,40,178	14,08,205	16,23,108	18,01,420	19,48,462	22,25,585	21,37,773
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.	1,91,71,501	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,98,747	2,21,00,359	2,26,64,352	2,18,92,357	2,14,89,832
(iii) Wines.	12,87,895	10,77,983	11,22,700	14,10,284	14,07,224	15,18,668	14,50,280	15,10,639
Matches.	1,03,84,384	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,73,126	1,13,18,557	88,63,594	52,44,651	§
Match splints and veneers.	...	...	...	10,11,027	5,11,329	54,631	1,37,428	§
Opium.	2,216	2,238	2,505	2,955	2,206	3,393	3,248	†
Mineral oils.	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,916	1,54,67,227	1,29,29,412	1,78,92,276	1,83,59,900
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	6,50,68,700	4,40,04,650	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,050	7,00,72,276	6,51,10,201	7,77,30,290
Tobacco.	1,61,36,540	1,54,76,209	1,67,62,352	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,299	1,90,70,910	2,17,13,225	2,58,48,506
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (c).	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,91,149	10,43,403
Cotton yarn and thread.	...	43,56,034	42,74,313	51,40,983	43,37,518	36,44,574	41,44,620	45,80,347
Cotton piece-goods.	...	6,39,02,351	6,16,12,200	7,73,76,171	8,06,54,639	6,21,04,807	6,25,10,945	6,04,48,755
Silk Mixtures (f).	...	...	...	...	3,79,546	5,42,745	7,25,982	8,01,624
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.‡	...	...	...	...	...	9,06,102	9,05,515	11,62,622
Printer's ink.	...	...	...	...	...	33,485	37,411	†
Motor cars and Cycles (g).	...	...	...	...	...	...	89,67,577	1,02,14,820
Other Articles.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,65,607
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>								
Machinery.	1,16,94,870	63,33,102	85,82,634	42,78,577	41,25,937	36,68,153	21,50,047	348
Locomotive engines and tenders.	...	...	...	9,790	2,90,064	1,48,414	67,802	...
Metals—Iron and Steel.	67,56,716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock.	13,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles.	4,63,314	1,99,833	1,54,159	1,15,950	86,650	54,641	53,559	34,113
<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>								
Metals—Iron and Steel.	(d)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,679	84,11,802	42,30,017	42,81,614	51,09,437	46,41,405
Railway plant and rolling stock.	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,48,352	38,81,856	24,41,040	28,03,606	20,16,216
Other articles.	...	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,04,909	1,42,187	1,06,329	1,07,106	54,384
<i>*Duty at 15 per cent.</i>								
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,001	1,30,14,960	1,59,82,554	1,74,89,204	1,82,09,239	1,80,74,752
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,976	69,72,313	85,16,590	78,85,264	79,96,491

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.

† Included in 'Other articles'.

‡ Figures prior to April, 1926, include white Portland Cement.

§ Vide under Protective Special Duties.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent. *ad valorem*.

(b) " " " " " " " " " " " "

(c) Vide under duty at 10 per cent. " " " " " " " "

(d) " " " " " " " " " " " "

(e) Separate figures available from October, 1927.

(f) " " " " " " " " " " " "

(g) Vide under duty at 30 per cent.

No. 66.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>contd.</i> <i>Duty at 15 per cent—<i>contd.</i></i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—								
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electroplated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,388	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,273	1,29,41,928	1,31,51,913	1,37,47,183	1,45,67,013
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,188	96,83,869	81,81,385	82,76,091
(iii) Cotton manufactures.	4,84,33,611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures). (j)	39,34,665	75,89,432	1,03,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,12,618	1,68,48,785	1,82,87,992	1,74,81,507
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (k)	..	...	...	...	...	...	20,59,007	33,10,429
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,68,90,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385	4,15,90,831	4,14,58,460	4,18,11,102
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,223	62,45,980	64,70,738	64,34,384
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>								
Motor cars and cycles.	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,94,794	(h)	(h)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,333	46,02,701	38,89,540	(i)	(i)
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk. (l)	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,000	78,15,719	78,34,101	85,21,550	87,59,796
Other articles	60,44,599	96,82,042	90,71,975	98,58,878	1,03,72,673	1,04,78,221	96,01,674	1,00,91,674
<i>Protective Special Duties.</i>								
Iron and Steel—								
Liable to additional duties—								
Of British manufacture	...	...	...	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,792	2,76,93,066	40,55,156	49,90,022
Not of British manufacture.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,02,84,697	77,77,630
Not liable to additional duties.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,53,07,476	1,34,77,485
Paper and Stationery (m).	...	...	...	...	12,77,971	23,52,000	25,34,213	28,10,056
Matches	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	24,31,587
Match splints and veneers.	...	...	...	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	1,05,987
<i>Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).</i>								
Articles liable to protective duties—								
Iron and Steel—								
Liable to additional duties—								
Of British manufacture.	...	...	...	...	22,05,048	10,71,808	4,18,162	6,07,913
Not of British manufacture.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,57,086	5,07,752
Not liable to additional duties.	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,34,005	6,27,441
Paper and Stationery (m).	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,57,564	1,38,779
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective.)	...	...	...	7,19,695	25,76,741	23,71,310	27,02,500	5,43,744
Others	...	...	...	53,08,808	54,83,778	59,54,965	50,54,288	42,84,094
TOTAL, IMPORTS	27,70,10,278	33,66,23,106	31,77,30,697	39,00,79,588	39,31,89,766	39,96,41,028	40,48,16,508	40,92,00,873

(h) *Vide* under special duties.

(i) " " " " duty at 15 per cent.

(j) Figures prior to October 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

(k) " " " " March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

(l) " " " " from June 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silk goods for medical purposes and silk mixtures.

(m) Subject to protective duty from 21st September 1925.

No. 66.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concl'd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw).	61,41,859	42,60,072	26,33,111	26,75,233	31,74,132	30,83,699	37,33,327	36,82,841
Jute—								
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,46,38,123	1,53,69,137	1,66,29,457	1,58,60,307	1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126	2,11,51,162
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,88,91,873	1,99,10,889	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,79,285	2,41,27,366	2,10,48,315
Rice	80,45,939	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139	1,18,68,314	1,08,54,944	99,44,839
Tea	46,75,983	44,40,339	50,00,089	49,11,773	48,09,933	50,95,526	1,33,329	...
Government Stores	...	...	...	5,140	2,070	3,747	2,600	608
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,200	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291	5,93,57,025	6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,937	14,42,499	13,37,611
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,083	18,67,010	20,84,023	23,08,776	22,41,302	27,89,337	98,53,720
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,19,18,800	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,68,893	1,40,60,128*	38,928*	...	...
.. ON MOTOR SPIRIT.	61,09,523	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	78,82,357	96,40,753	1,21,23,381	1,55,03,116
.. ON KEROSENE.	...	92,32,242	95,15,617	98,30,446	97,88,492	1,04,70,060	97,17,457	92,34,611
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,559	48,258	47,311	52,702
MISCELLANEOUS	7,92,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,602	5,06,491	4,70,918	5,20,709	5,27,080
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,91,10,791	49,10,87,823	48,81,92,445	48,30,53,769	49,17,68,594	50,15,73,728
Deduct—Refunds	95,32,903	1,37,39,660	1,11,46,495	8,35,56,307	1,03,98,396	92,43,048	96,27,022	87,72,224
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE.	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,352	39,79,64,296	40,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,38,10,721	48,21,41,572	49,28,00,504
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—								
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,976	62,14,330	62,22,715	63,34,919	66,13,346
Charges at other ports	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,34,308	5,15,232	5,01,903	4,93,462
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of inward Foreign letters and parcels.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,25,399	1,26,413
Cotton Excise Establishment	...	...	56,971	58,979	60,311	31,229	49	...
Assignments and Compensations.	3,56,347	5,40,600	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717	9,79,332	9,97,200	16,11,108
Land Customs Charges	84,026	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,10,994	2,23,794	2,40,787	3,09,801
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.	64,49,533	69,30,458	68,47,300	75,13,177	80,14,666	79,72,562	82,89,340	91,58,120
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13).	91,108	88,313	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,240	1,15,554	1,91,220	2,00,658
EXCHANGE on (ditto)	40,903	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117	39,318	968	303
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES.	65,97,632	70,62,000	71,36,688	77,12,290	81,77,032	81,27,224	84,81,534	88,59,081

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.
† Added in 1928-29.

No. 67.—REVENUE COLLECTED from TAXES on INCOME and CHARGES for COLLECTION.

NOTE.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,408	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,020	...	91,04,478	...
	51,467	...	6,96,946	...	1,19,576	...	54,645	...
Baluchistan	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,802	...	98,579	...
	...	...	6,202	...	10,420	...	10,798	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,85,681	...	9,93,036	...	11,14,647	...	8,54,816	...
	22,511	...	83,004	...	77,437	...	53,213	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	39,89,842	1,32,22,921	...	1,59,80,040	10,81,650	1,29,90,555	1,50,810
	3,30,627	1,10,209	4,77,082	...	1,78,081	...	1,04,810	...
Bombay	7,31,71,624	1,14,58,402	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,740	...	4,08,77,084	...
	4,97,945	1,05,982	8,46,593	...	15,84,185	...	13,90,995	...
Bengal	5,05,22,276	93,00,000	3,25,25,707	...	6,03,10,439	...	15,54,73,938	...
	2,87,409	93,802	3,21,739	...	6,59,083	...	3,22,772	...
United Provinces	97,25,405	24,78,110	97,98,676	33,596	89,17,703	...	78,87,058	...
	3,63,044	1,21,015	6,61,572	...	6,76,155	...	5,58,353	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	60,85,182	5,69,120	72,09,384	4,24,108	58,77,056	1,00,044
	8,04,785	29,722	4,77,573	...	4,91,733	...	5,07,689	...
Burma	1,17,22,073	33,63,229	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,233	1,72,43,879	5,80,571
	1,31,931	43,977	2,19,494	...	4,37,248	...	6,08,889	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,620	2,86,690	44,81,837	2,54,848	38,92,407	2,54,511
	78,269	26,090	2,20,719	...	2,33,977	...	2,66,420	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,68,367	59,44,063	1,48,700	54,41,029	3,41,858	48,54,845	2,30,52
	1,53,508	51,170	3,00,938	...	3,28,133	...	3,67,677	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,180	10,21,281	4,16,085	18,25,334	5,54,220
	5,327	1,776	13,510	...	99,810	...	2,92,321	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,082	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	15,947	...	40,095	...	28,031	...	78,793	...
Exchange (on ditto)	8,202	...	21,263	...	1,2955	...	30,028	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	8,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,31,55,516	25,56,942	16,01,48,253	19,76,61
	22,60,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...

Province	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	96,23,023	...	1,02,41,470	...	1,12,36,049	...	1,19,50,284	...
	58,547	...	62,490	...	72,720	...	86,571	...
Baluchistan	1,90,432	...	1,04,106	...	1,78,066	...	1,82,036	...
	12,497	...	13,558	...	16,554	...	16,163	...
North-West Frontier Province	7,85,398	...	10,09,711	...	9,85,281	...	9,72,567	...
	67,327	...	61,596	...	70,841	...	70,167	...
Madras	1,37,11,617	4,27,084	1,28,12,904	4,64,228	1,33,54,848	5,04,325	1,30,02,966	5,48,33
	7,83,557	...	7,45,964	...	7,90,347	...	8,32,048	...
Bombay	3,50,49,017	...	3,21,11,310	...	3,24,85,551	...	3,17,54,363	...
	12,94,419	...	14,57,489	...	15,35,067	...	15,97,793	...
Bengal	5,93,60,314	...	5,69,90,622	...	4,88,34,307	...	(a) 6,14,75,717	...
	(a) 9,53,218	...	(a) 9,53,879	...	(a) 9,94,909	...	(a) 10,48,382	...
United Provinces	80,51,293	2,504	73,01,976	...	82,54,112	...	89,62,956	...
	6,10,906	...	8,39,514	...	6,80,817	...	6,93,539	...
Punjab	61,40,903	3,82,372	64,84,984	4,02,341	70,29,685	4,83,169	61,40,502	4,02,43
	5,18,179	...	5,64,688	...	6,19,905	...	6,63,700	...
Burma	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,93,33,467	14,31,607	2,00,28,431	14,83,369	1,85,31,593	12,20,45
	6,80,004	...	7,79,839	...	8,97,154	...	8,66,945	...
Bihar and Orissa	34,04,121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,24,381	41,40,683	3,19,531	91,12,616	4,73,55
	2,78,151	...	2,91,357	...	3,17,416	...	3,36,687	...
Central Provinces and Berar	36,78,500	1,35,687	36,57,812	2,17,808	27,75,772	1,72,124	32,98,398	2,22,86
	3,72,267	...	3,43,244	...	3,56,446	...	3,71,380	...
Assam	13,74,584	5,20,456	16,40,182	4,92,008	13,99,250	5,62,205	15,39,766	6,63,04
	1,44,705	...	1,57,854	...	1,47,594	...	1,61,104	...
Coorg	23,672	...	24,339	...	21,056	...	22,080	...
	688	...	1,950	...	1,764	...	1,935	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½).	81,608	...	80,925	...	74,890	...	1,50,326	...
Exchange (on ditto)	26,851	...	27,540	...	335	...	941	...
TOTAL	15,85,93,439	26,10,507	15,94,96,388	33,32,438	15,08,30,243	36,24,788	(b) 16,70,33,999	35,30,61
	59,71,902	...	61,75,621	...	65,56,109	...	68,96,915	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refunds under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 68).

No. 68.—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME.

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax -				
Ordinary Collections	(b) 15,46,15,004	9,29,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,06,73,591
	(c) 62,43,377			
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a).	(d)	1,09,79,377	1,34,06,670	1,30,49,417
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	(d)	4,31,57,664	43,34,731	43,18,064
	16,08,60,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092
Deduct--Refunds	1,90,16,717	2,64,33,440	1,36,15,222	87,63,702
Total, Income-Tax	14,18,43,654	13,66,79,578	12,74,64,659	11,53,42,390
Deduct--Amount payable to Provincial Governments	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	35,56,842	19,76,698
Net Income-tax--Central	10,75,02,255	12,52,26,243	12,40,07,817	11,32,66,692
Super-tax	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,203	6,17,13,809	4,79,01,874
Deduct--Refunds	99,03,653	1,77,37,648	42,85,366	5,81,347
Total, Super-tax	7,77,58,194	5,45,77,555	5,74,28,443	4,70,20,527
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,508	1,50,033	19,256	22,728
Deduct--Refunds	4,77,563	12,771	—	—
Total, Excess Profits Duty	21,53,005	1,37,262	19,256	22,728
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—
Total, Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,40,12,368	16,22,56,645
Deduct--Refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 18½ thereafter)	—	—	—	1,80,687
Exchange on Ditto.	—	—	—	41,107
Total, Revenue from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,40,12,368	16,21,23,851
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18,28,55,618	16,01,48,253
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	26,56,842	19,76,698

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Represents collections in Civil Departments.

(c) Represents collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(d) Included in ordinary collections.

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 68.—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME—*contd.*

Taxes	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—				
Ordinary Collections	11,19,17,497	10,91,76,175	10,85,73,428	11,55,93,658
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a)	1,39,20,812	1,43,70,683	1,53,31,508	1,57,05,227
Deduction from interest on Government Securities	42,33,098	50,21,411	53,78,102	60,99,302
	13,00,81,005	(b) 12,88,73,544	12,02,83,038	13,78,68,187
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	1,10,16,626	1,35,52,117	1,39,15,320	1,43,12,832
Total, Income-Tax	11,60,84,379	11,53,21,427	11,83,07,718	12,28,55,355
<i>Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments</i>	26,10,597	33,32,438	36,24,733	38,80,620
Net Income-tax—Central	11,34,23,782	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,985	11,90,34,735
	4,05,92,475	4,65,40,594	3,93,71,209	5,01,72,106
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	8,07,788	13,25,843	9,66,325	21,86,738
Total, Super-tax	4,57,84,692	4,52,23,751	3,89,04,474	4,79,85,368
Excess Profits Duty	800	17,770	1,200	1,200
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	—	—	—	6,965
Total, Excess Profits Duty	800	17,770	1,200	—5,765
Miscellaneous	—	—	25,271	28,430
Total, Revenue in India from Taxes on Income	16,18,10,871	16,05,62,948	15,42,98,663	17,05,71,388
<i>Deduct—Refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter)</i>	4,64,137	8,47,300	34,514	6,762
Exchange on Ditto	1,51,093	1,86,812	173	7
Total, Revenue from Taxes on Income	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,03,976	17,05,64,619
Central	15,85,93,430	15,64,96,338	15,06,39,243	16,70,33,991
Provincial	26,10,507	33,32,438	36,24,733	35,30,628

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(b) Includes Rs. 5,275 representing miscellaneous.

SALT REVENUE

203

NO. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Government Salt—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,000
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559
TOTAL .	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092
TOTAL .	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—				
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11,878
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461
TOTAL .	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671
Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,806	3,36,858
Baluchistan	15	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339
Burma	...	...	...	475
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
TOTAL .	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,93,98,124
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
TOTAL .	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573

[Continued on next page]

SALT REVENUE

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,98,286
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...
TOTAL	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713
Net Revenue—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1,39,01,704	1,51,75,975	2,18,62,996	1,89,91,727
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902
Bengal	1,56,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,85,90,897
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
TOTAL	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860
Receipts in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860
CHARGES				
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657
Bengal	3,89,761	3,04,685	2,84,466	3,02,357
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000
Assam	...	...	...	1,041
TOTAL	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609
Assignments and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746
Madras	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,37,463
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,901
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,586	3,04,466	3,22,357
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000
Assam	...	...	...	1,041
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,131
Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½				
thereafter).				
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,510
TOTAL	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,986	1,20,20,726

SALT REVENUE

205

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	17,32,344	23,45,791	25,61,901	38,50,078
Madras	9,12,909	8,12,100	5,37,510	4,78,831
Bombay	11,36,108	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,823
TOTAL .	38,35,361	42,69,394	41,72,194	54,93,732
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940	1,37,68,386	2,00,54,283
Baluchistan	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,36,41,633	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750
Bombay	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380
Bengal	...	...	...	...
Burma	6,65,285	7,52,837	6,30,854	5,82,466
TOTAL .	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020	4,89,52,079
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—				
Madras	2,157	1,256	2,211	4,604
Bombay	4,20,728	4,67,383	4,00,296	4,26,604
Bengal	1,70,05,050	1,78,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722
Burma	27,52,329	26,69,953	30,22,063	29,03,007
TOTAL .	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966	1,96,99,734	2,08,26,937
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,82,505	1,68,978	3,63,012	8,14,601
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
Madras	2,14,769	3,09,030	2,61,779	1,70,216
Bombay	1,66,445	2,39,574	2,01,424	1,25,433
Bengal	2,30,095	1,38,301	(a) 1,74,379	(a) 1,97,579
Burma	819	1,355	410	220
Bihar and Orissa	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
TOTAL .	7,96,285	8,58,725	10,02,694	13,09,511
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,708	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962
Baluchistan	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260	1,47,65,401
Bombay	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240
Bengal	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301
Burma	34,18,433	34,24,145	36,53,327	34,85,693
Bihar and Orissa	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
TOTAL .	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223	6,67,86,642	7,65,82,259

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,282 in 1927-28 and Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29 for rent of warehouse.

[Continued on next page]

SALT REVENUE

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*concl'd.*

PROVINCE	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,62,920	91,470	2,37,891	3,46,672
Madras	12,124	10,603	9,360	10,520
Bombay	1,47,800	1,27,970	1,32,837	1,09,739
Bengal	70,955	66,549	74,579	88,302
Burma	12,983	8,576	13,996	34,323
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	4,06,782	3,05,170	4,68,683	5,89,555
Net Revenue—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,290
Baluchistan	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311	1,44,54,900	1,47,54,881
Bombay	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502
Bengal	1,71,64,190	1,76,78,126	(a) 1,68,74,964	(a) 1,76,01,999
Burma	34,05,450	34,15,569	36,39,331	34,51,370
Bihar and Orissa	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
TOTAL .	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,704
Receipts in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments	..	..	..	38
TOTAL REVENUE .	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,742
CHARGES				
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	27,05,964	24,87,505	29,04,035	31,60,520
Madras	17,23,962	20,40,554	18,66,857	13,87,850
Bombay	31,38,561	30,60,452	30,91,208	32,05,457
Bengal	3,01,689	2,94,563	2,98,637	3,17,223
Burma	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,603	1,37,683
Bihar and Orissa	76,362	76,236	76,309	76,238
Assam	1,073	1,091	1,078	1,090
TOTAL .	84,42,087	81,13,269	83,90,730	82,86,261
Assignments and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	34,25,112	32,26,157	35,02,798	33,58,651
Madras	4,88,782	4,87,824	4,88,322	4,86,948
Bombay	93,209	83,808	91,592	83,510
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL .	40,27,103	38,17,789	41,02,712	39,49,109
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	61,31,076	57,13,662	64,06,833	65,19,171
Madras	22,12,744	25,28,378	23,55,179	18,74,798
Bombay	32,31,770	31,44,260	31,82,800	32,89,167
Bengal	3,21,689	3,14,563	(a) 3,18,637	(a) 3,37,223
Burma	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606	1,37,683
Bihar and Orissa	76,362	76,236	76,309	76,238
Assam	1,073	1,091	1,078	1,090
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).	27,859	48,267	1,56,960	90,177
Exchange (on ditto)	9,110	16,418	679	130
TOTAL .	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,677

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

SALT PRODUCTION

207

No. 70.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

PROVINCE OR STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL
<i>I.—British India</i>						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines . . .	4,140,256	...	4,140,256	9,05,681	...	9,05,681
Kohat quarries . . .	...	600,226	600,226	...	70,818	70,818
Mandi quarries . . .	...	99,070	99,070	...	1,10,703	1,10,703
Sambhar Lake Sources . . .	6,720,425	...	6,720,425	17,85,118	...	17,85,118
Didwana Source . . .	287,084	...	287,084	39,849	...	39,849
Pachbadra Source . . .	522,796	...	522,796	1,06,193	...	1,06,193
TOTAL, N. INDIA . . .	11,670,561	699,296	12,369,857	28,36,886	1,81,521	30,18,357
Madras . . .	848,170	11,754,108	12,102,368	95,565	25,10,011	26,05,576
Bombay . . .	2,340,464*	10,428,360	12,768,824	6,07,145†	16,92,230	22,99,375
Sind . . .	260,057	590,783	840,840	75,316	1,81,495	2,56,811
Bengal . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . .	12,274	645,923	658,197	10,676	5,34,319	5,44,995
GRAND TOTAL, 1928-29	14,631,526	24,108,560	38,740,086	36,25,588	50,09,576	87,25,114
TOTALS {						
1927-28 . . .	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
1926-27 . . .	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
1925-26 . . .	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,389	46,77,886	88,73,275
1924-25 . . .	17,097,505	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,69,355	49,67,961	90,47,316
1923-24 . . .	20,340,338	21,775,074	42,115,412	51,22,875	55,12,523	1,07,34,998
1922-23 . . .	19,089,977	20,888,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22 . . .	19,489,505	18,316,233	37,805,738	45,88,313	45,81,246	90,69,559
1920-21 . . .	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20 . . .	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,38,562	83,78,651	1,25,07,213
<i>II.—Indian States</i>						
Gwalior . . .	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1928-29	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
1927-28 . . .	...	11,886	11,886	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27 . . .	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26 . . .	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25 . . .	...	4,115	4,115	...	8,230	8,230
1923-24 . . .	...	6,467	6,467	...	11,668	11,668
1922-23 . . .	...	12,365	12,365	...	22,131	22,131
1921-22 . . .	...	9,697	9,697	...	17,273	17,273
1920-21 . . .	...	9,541	9,541	...	17,279	17,279
1919-20 . . .	...	11,478	11,478	...	20,447	20,447

*Includes 310,200 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

†Includes cost price at Re. 0-5-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra Sta.

SALT—SALE

No. 71.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA†	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 72.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462
Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134
Madras (a)	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359	42,874
Bombay (b)	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,065	11,919,840	13,365,870
Sind	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894
Bengal	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046	432,619
Bihar and Orissa	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,020,378
Assam	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(d)
	26,256	12,272	10,239	—	—
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,327,821	50,870,526	51,538,231
Burma (c)	2,566,153	2,589,714	2,563,423	2,601,280	2,547,260
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	1,566,544	1,042,464	1,131,848	1,730,239	1,966,308*

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

* Includes 2,850, 2,174, 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively for fish curing purposes at full rate of duty.

SALT—SALE

209

ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,740	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA†

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29.	PROVINCE
						Salt which paid full duty—
						Northern India—
						Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (c)
2,923,259	5,598,983	4,920,187	3,600,235	4,451,301	5,076,339	Rajputana Sources
11,871,396	3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804	9,624,006	13,914,830	Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
24,113	19,833	...	...	...	...	Madras (a)
11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	12,477,519	12,498,080	Bombay (b)
7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,439	9,473,839	9,858,322	Sind
404,485	532,164	466,713	458,153	487,517	512,540	Bengal
9,851,099	15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223†	13,752,792†	14,337,521†	Bihar and Orissa
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Assam
2,000	37,434	32,720	28,869	36,670	33,164	
						Total British India, exclusive of Burma
44,119,019	49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737	50,303,644	56,230,796	
2,584,626	2,829,239	2,788,525	2,795,262	3,007,239	2,848,191	Burma (c)
						Salt which paid no duty—
						Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
2,246,723*	2,409,066*	2,690,383*	(g) 2,484,725*	(g) 3,192,346*(f)	(g) 2,614,792(f)	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.

(d) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(e) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(f) Includes 605,710 and 565,456 mds. passed on payment of nominal duty in 1927-28 and 1928-29 respectively.

(g) Includes 150,854, 777,392 and 601,498 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27, 1927-28 and 1928-29 respectively.

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

No. 73.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Selling Price	{ 0 1 6 0 2 0 }	{ 0 2 0 0 3 0 }	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Selling Price	{ 0 1 6 0 4 0 }	{ 0 1 6 0 4 0 }	0 2 0(c)	0 2 0	0 2 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0 (a)	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Selling Price	{ 0 3 6 0 3 0 }	{ 0 4 0 0 3 6 }	0 4 0(b)	0 5 6(e)	0 5 6(h)
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Selling Price	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	{ 0 3 2 0 5 8(f)	{ 0 5 11 0 5 8 }
Saran	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	0 3 10	0 3 10	—	—	—
Darwari	{ 0 1 2 0 1 4 }	{ 0 1 4 0 1 6 }	0 1 6(d)	0 1 6	0 1 6
Karachi	0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8(g)	—
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 12 1	0 12 1	{ 0 12 5 0 13 2 }	{ 0 13 2 0 13 10 }	0 13 4
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Selling Price	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	—	1 4 0	2 8 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 3 annas to Rs. 1-2-0 per maund.

(b) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(c) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(d) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(e) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(f) From 1st January, 1923.

(g) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(h) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

211

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India—
0 3 0	0 3 0	{ 0 3 0 0 3 6	{ 0 3 6	0 3 6	Punjab Mines—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Selling Price
0 3 2†	{ 0 2 0 0 4 0	{ 0 2 0 0 4 0	{ 0 2 0 0 4 3	{ 0 2 0 0 2 6 0 4 3 0 3 3	Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0	—	—	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Rajputana Sources—
(i) 0 3 0	(j) 0 3 0	0 3 0	(m) 0 3 0	(n) 0 2 6	Duty
{ 0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 6	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Internal Branch—
0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	{ 0 3 6 0 4 3	0 4 3 0 3 6	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras—
0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	{ 0 5 7 0 6 0	0 6 0 0 5 0	Duty
0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	{ 0 2 4 0 2 10 0 2 4	Selling Price
—	0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	—	Bombay—
0 2 11	(k) 0 2 11	—	0 2 11	0 2 11	Duty
—	—	—	—	—	Sind—
—	—	—	—	—	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Selling Price—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Maurypur
...	...	...	1 12 0	0 14 5	Saran
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Dilyar
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Darwari
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Karachi
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Sukkur—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Maurypur Salt
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

‡ Average.

(i) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(j) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(k) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.

(l) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0 3-6 from 20th February, 1927.

(m) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.

(n) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pies to 7 annas a maund.

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 74.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Year	REVENUE					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	2,80,92,450	7,208	76,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 . .	2,93,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,065	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24 . .	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	78,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 . .	2,59,98,025	14,09,917	1,08,99,358	1,20,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26 . .	2,65,27,150	17,45,815	1,80,94,790	1,28,900	80	4,14,09,561
1926-27 . .	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	88,98,015	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,38,13,748
1927-28 . .	3,01,24,000	14,75,338	83,77,503	84,952	6,09,539	3,94,52,354
1928-29 . .	2,47,76,000	9,81,910	70,84,096	85,903	2,18,483	(a) 3,26,59,423

Year	EXPENDITURE					
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (b)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (c)	Exchange
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	40,05,468	1,21,09,511	53,038	17,57,130	52,605	27,055
1922-23 . .	25,66,016	1,41,68,607	46,958	18,30,322	38,462	20,278
1923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,81,96,577	53,625	18,48,570	47,722	22,609
1924-25 . .	57,53,129	1,56,38,422	53,678	19,64,260	41,816	15,392
1925-26 . .	85,788	1,80,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934
1926-27 . .	31,503	85,76,107	55,503	13,29,453	46,027	15,687
1927-28 . .	35,714	78,72,703	47,492	11,74,068	70,657	194
1928-29 . .	3,300	42,40,465	48,189	10,74,115	1,29,071	228

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.

(b) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(c) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.

No. 75.—NUMBER OF CHESTS of OPIUM sold for EXPORT and ISSUED to the
Excise and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			NUMBER OF CHESTS RE- MAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.					
1919-20 . .	10,907	3,140 11 3	8,038	12,955	13 0 0	12,202	887
1920-21 . .	9,827	3,107 13 3	6,746	10,118	13 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,168	9,253	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,821	8,732	23 0 0	7,723	722
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,014 5 6	5,920	8,879	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	867
1925-26 . .	6,792	4,184 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a) 28 0 0	12,003	235
1926-27 . .	8,013	4,000 0 0	4,922	7,384	(b) { 28 3 0 26 0 0 }	11,271	688
1927-28 . .	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,635	(b) { 28 3 0 26 0 0 25 4 0 }	7,854	761
1928-29 . .	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	(c) { 28 3 0 26 0 0 25 4 0 23 6 0 }	4,029	744

NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82½ lbs.

(a) From 1st November, 1926, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.

(b) Rs. 28-3-0 for issues to Burma and Rs. 26 for issues to other provinces.

(c) Rs. 25-4-0 " " " " Rs. 23-6-0 " " " "

OPIMUM REVENUE

213

No. 76.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold	3,600	3,320	705	2,500
January	3,829 1 4	5,060 1 4	5,063 5 4	4,530 — —
February	3,893 2 8	6,036 6 8	5,081 8 —	4,502 8 —
March	3,794 — —	5,983 2 8	5,020 — —	4,556 — —
April	4,162 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,584 — —	4,568 5 4
May	4,070 — —	5,060 10 8	4,508 5 4	4,504 8 —
June	4,160 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —	4,504 2 8
July	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —	4,523 5 4
August	4,343 — —	5,001 10 8	4,726 8 —	4,514 6 10
September	4,407 — —	5,000 — —	4,570 2 —	4,523 2 —
October	4,834 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,506 0 2	4,543 — —
November	4,757 8 —	5,063 2 10	4,515 — —	4,501 4 —
December	5,212 8 —	6,118 — —	4,539 7 1	4,540 2 8
Average price for the year	4,308 4 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 8 2	4,525 10 10

	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	3,000	2,240	1,555	255
January	4,678 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,568 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,550 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,528 14 4	4,504 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,500 — —	4,652 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June	4,511 — —	4,558 11 2	4,606 8 —	...
July	4,582 — —	4,757 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,509 — —	4,998 9 7	4,546 1 6	...
September	4,539 — —	4,543 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,503 — —	4,506 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November	4,520 — —	4,512 8 —	4,567 8 —	...
December	4,543 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,530 8 9	4,665 8 4	4,616 15 1	4,515 — —

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.
* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 77.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVINCE OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bigbas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1919-20	24	247,304 = 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3 10 1/2
1920-21	24	185,689 = 116,065	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,691 = 117,932	18,458	5,526†	7,515	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,405	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 3
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27	15	83,045 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 2
1927-28	14	76,743 = 47,904	7,018	5,091	3,500	8,591	3 10
1928-29	14	67,497 = 42,188	7,150	5,298	3,085	8,383	4 4

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 78.—QUANTITY (cheats) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					RS. A. P.	Rs.
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,607	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22 . . .	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	16 — —	1,36,28,909
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	16 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25 . . .	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,43,92,880
1925-26 . . .	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,900
1926-27 . . .	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940
1927-28 . . .	3,500	5,091	5,084	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097
1928-29 . . .	3,085	5,295	5,915	9,000	10 — —	29,07,988

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1919-20 . . .	20,14,570	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,900	658	768	1.7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	38,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	598	979	1.7
1921-22 . . .	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,20,96,423	960	1,264	1.7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1.7
1923-24 . . .	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,099	1,086	1,313	1.7
1924-25 . . .	21,62,768	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,502	1.7
1925-26 . . .	16,04,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	1.7
1926-27 . . .	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1.7
1927-28 . . .	12,33,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,418	1.7
1928-29 . . .	11,41,309	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,355	451	1,516	1.7

OPIUM REVENUE

215

No. 79.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1919-20 . . .	3,575	450	1,400	2,300	13	...	...	100	...	7,797
1920-21 . . .	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22 . . .	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	...	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23 . . .	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	...	81	80	4,795
1923-24 . . .	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25 . . .	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26 . . .	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	...	200	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27 . . .	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	...	2,350	136	36	30	8,012
1927-28 . . .	2,217	223	1,565	1,205	...	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29 . . .	1,964	180	1,391	964	...	1,522	84	58	21	6,194

Year	Value per chest									Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20 . . .	{ (a) 2,000 (b) 3,000 }	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21 . . .	3,000 { (a) 2,000 (b) 4,000 }	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,80,000	
1921-22 . . .	3,000	4,000	2,500	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23 . . .	3,000	4,000	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	...	...	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	1,56,44,000	
1923-24 . . .	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,80,71,000
1924-25 . . .	{ (a) 3,000 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000
1926-27 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,30,48,000
1927-28 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000
1928-29 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 80.—LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CENTRAL.	Rs. 10,73,882	Rs. 10,68,140	Rs. 10,45,638	Rs. 6,68,334	Rs. 7,47,014	Rs. 7,10,008	Rs. 8,07,378	Rs. 7,57,713
India, General . . .	7,40,451	5,56,720	3,49,032	1,89,516	2,00,120	2,17,350	2,18,215	2,22,309
Baluchistan . . .	6,53,590	9,63,923	9,68,207	9,16,572	9,18,673	9,74,402	9,89,619	10,59,352
North-West Frontier Province.	3,07,194	3,16,507	2,92,787	2,82,469	2,95,353	2,00,889	3,02,717	3,34,620
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter)	15,85,814	22,50,057	22,92,132	21,95,542	21,87,196	24,16,024	22,94,618	19,84,540
Exchange (on Ditto).	4,00,362	4,29,823	4,09,624	6,44,083	7,30,148	7,27,349	6,23,162	5,82,585
	12,837	26,867	44,248	3,864	3,184	3,215	4,800	12,529
	6,628	14,184	20,682	1,363	1,206	1,005	21	31
TOTAL, CENTRAL . . .	33,18,286	42,03,120	43,05,072	37,80,748	38,52,885	41,00,434	40,91,615	38,31,605
	14,67,622	13,87,101	11,16,973	11,20,895	12,30,381	12,49,898	11,43,355	12,02,054
PROVINCIAL.	6,07,48,050	6,09,20,714	5,80,78,094	6,16,05,367	6,39,79,269	6,22,00,112	6,33,76,640	6,24,88,617
Madras . . .	1,28,67,734	1,33,16,355	40,39,407	37,22,251	38,15,180	38,95,788	39,15,929	30,73,117
Bombay . . .	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,80,823	5,16,52,815	5,41,10,054	4,66,04,344	5,23,18,901	4,84,67,776
Bengal . . .	1,64,19,621	1,66,80,698	1,82,12,897	61,98,668	63,98,474	65,51,364	66,47,810	64,77,449
United Provinces . . .	3,01,89,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,78,587	3,00,57,844	3,11,18,090	3,15,12,155	3,20,76,133
Punjab . . .	35,81,660	28,88,004	28,05,336	30,82,321	35,68,998	38,47,644	38,44,553	46,72,364
	6,80,91,040	6,79,53,621	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,90,24,716	6,87,07,093	6,92,55,996	6,04,88,101
	77,62,221	77,85,711	80,88,201	79,46,428	81,72,506	85,94,123	86,61,704	90,60,387
	2,45,55,904	3,23,14,317	3,04,30,618	3,53,89,120	3,07,12,548	3,21,35,856	3,00,14,925	3,77,93,230
	48,43,959	45,60,572	41,51,642	41,75,031	48,60,400	42,99,434	41,69,871	40,94,536
Burma { Government of Burma Shan States Federation	5,30,50,258	4,80,17,492	4,73,86,637	5,71,87,593	5,34,47,510	5,22,93,107	5,35,02,699	5,40,37,417
	53,75,684	50,60,268	50,84,795	56,98,336	67,91,162	67,61,302	65,12,613	64,12,455
	...	...	...	5,31,097	4,18,101	2,47,447	6,06,099	4,75,580
	1,64,02,400	1,85,30,986	1,65,62,142	1,67,57,075	1,07,03,103	1,69,21,120	1,68,66,224	1,73,97,535
	14,60,317	15,75,623	18,56,812	21,14,106	21,31,274	21,38,916	22,34,135	27,60,074
	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,604	2,38,43,949	2,25,72,027	2,21,38,010	2,32,87,652	2,45,25,642	3,19,30,655
	37,75,358	44,74,238	46,28,363	23,80,107	24,99,937	26,63,544	28,73,819	29,92,185
	99,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,18,055	1,07,10,584	1,06,72,043	1,12,79,342	1,17,13,500
	13,31,306	14,72,226	15,71,252	16,29,104	17,39,866	18,09,156	19,09,514	19,06,870
	...	...	...	3,66,130	3,73,146	3,73,063	3,73,347	3,67,818
	...	...	...	72,278	76,709	78,305	77,989	80,395
	2,06,864	98,451	1,08,129	2,04,690	2,79,884	2,61,764	3,53,962	3,70,709
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter)	1,09,803	51,391	78,327	73,634	91,825	85,578	1,606	369
Exchange (on Ditto)	34,38,98,987	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,085	34,47,30,963	35,27,81,840	32,77,80,373
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL . . .	5,77,23,613	5,79,53,331	5,06,85,750	5,73,23,257	5,99,21,165	4,10,01,684	4,13,39,255	4,18,70,173
	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,69,58,777	35,83,56,138	35,55,30,870	34,88,31,307	35,68,73,455	33,16,20,977
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,91,91,095	5,99,90,432	5,18,02,028	3,84,44,152	4,11,51,546	4,22,51,482	4,24,68,110	4,30,72,227

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 81.

† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 81.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . . .	32,90,027	34,08,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,39,020	41,42,094	33,97,69,877	35,29,041	35,18,45,879
Sale of Government Estates . . .	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218	457	53,29,688	4,420	12,94,748
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408	2,644	54,98,761
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.	4,098	96,02,492	5,226	99,83,724	4,852	98,91,426	5,130	97,52,480
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.	...	19,75,078	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,538	...	19,12,361
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof).	828	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,044	948	1,02,52,753	1,014	1,05,14,121
Rates and cesses on Land . . .	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,484	1,390	17,90,840
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	2,37,510	1,43,81,943	3,15,874	1,56,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,65,298	4,35,195	1,73,95,905
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233	852	2,91,480
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,04,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,645	39,79,686	40,02,94,074
Deduct—Refunds . . .	19,764	15,07,201	22,572	12,59,333	15,307	14,71,840	18,457	22,93,820
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805	39,61,229	39,80,00,254
Deduct—								
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,480	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,431	4,34,22,564
Total, Revenue . . .	33,18,266	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,798	35,45,77,690
Charges :								
Administration	4,71,980	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,667	35,17,036	2,38,465	35,29,609
Survey and Settlement . . .	2,97,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,679	3,14,060	81,84,376
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,99,03,129	4,73,783	1,73,97,786
Encumbered Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,524
Collection of Revenue . . .	28,686	1,10,20,835	32,676	2,18,08,111	27,008	1,65,29,052	26,249	53,04,257
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,663	26,50,326	60,065	26,65,715	68,611	26,56,305
Works	...	...	...	19,795	...	6,653	...	773
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 Rs. 13½ thereafter).	12,887	2,06,364	26,867	98,451	44,248	1,68,128	3,364	2,04,690
Exchange (on ditto) . . .	6,628	1,08,603	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327	1,363	78,634
Total, Charges	14,87,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,63,331	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,387

[Continued on next page.]

No. 81.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	35,57,460	35,58,77,213	38,13,504	34,71,78,603	38,33,204	35,55,33,757	35,49,516	34,32,44,516
Sale of Government Estates	4,087	43,108	3,318	80,127	2,198	30,641	4,422	77,985
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,643	9,75,351	3,169	9,59,663	2,502	6,94,523	...	9,79,287
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,268	5,361	99,70,042	4,532	1,00,08,237
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	...	17,89,117	...	14,01,979	...	17,79,343	...	25,03,990
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	3,77,453	...	3,58,086	...	4,09,689	...	4,06,568
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)	1,207	1,03,48,332	...	1,05,21,870	...	1,06,99,425	...	1,10,95,262
Rates and cesses on Land	5,233	18,40,183	1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,63,662	1,868	14,10,876
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	5,06,482	1,88,54,460	4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,78,07,032	5,27,391	1,72,50,023
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	17,329	...	152	..	800	...	1,912
Recoveries of Service payments	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538	5,076	87,795
	40,61,923	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	38,89,75,590	43,61,685	39,87,72,466	40,93,105	38,70,87,003
Deduct—Refunds	27,315	51,30,011	25,965	15,49,369	16,280	11,21,307	16,495	11,67,208
Total	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,76,50,559	40,76,610	38,58,99,135
Deduct—								
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,523	4,32,52,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	5,81,09,766
Total, Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,57,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,369
Charges :								
Administration	2,60,953	39,44,686	2,75,696	47,86,730	2,76,232	48,69,735	2,87,556	44,55,111
Survey and Settlements	4,06,715	87,94,103	4,07,903	91,64,904	2,90,187	97,50,769	2,56,164	1,08,79,551
Land Records	4,69,951	1,77,60,018	4,72,886	1,70,89,886	4,74,684	1,69,87,092	4,77,610	1,71,15,961
Encumbered Estates	...	5,416	...	10,198	...	4,781	...	3,701
Collection of Revenue	25,059	68,48,400	26,574	68,79,851	24,378	67,25,061	28,540	68,29,599
Assignments and compensations	68,543	26,96,302	62,529	27,45,881	73,653	26,72,245	1,24,013	26,97,661
Works	...	883	...	6,858	...	4,004	15,621	17,49
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter)	3,134	2,79,384	3,215	2,61,764	4,800	3,83,962	12,529	3,70,701
Exchange (on ditto)	1,026	91,625	1,005	85,573	21	1,606	81	36
Total, Charges	12,80,381	3,09,21,165	12,49,698	4,19,01,584	11,43,655	4,13,30,255	12,02,064	4,18,70,17

EXCISE REVENUE

219

No. 82.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CENTRAL	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.
India, General {	36,52,655 <i>1,94,170</i>	36,19,381 <i>1,97,978</i>	34,45,237 <i>1,77,926</i>	30,18,810 <i>1,77,015</i>
Baluchistan {	8,20,940 <i>18,433</i>	7,24,111 <i>17,677</i>	6,42,828 <i>15,486</i>	6,42,817 <i>15,344</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . {	9,06,904 <i>41,336</i>	8,25,039 <i>36,978</i>	7,36,830 <i>34,031</i>	5,38,112 <i>33,713</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Ra. at £1 = Ra. 10).	<i>1,701</i>	<i>13,095</i>	...	<i>1,665</i>
Exchange (on ditto)	<i>575</i>	<i>6,803</i>	...	<i>559</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL {	53,80,399 <i>2,56,515</i>	51,68,531 <i>2,72,536</i>	48,24,895 <i>2,27,443</i>	41,99,239 <i>2,28,296</i>
PROVINCIAL				
Madras {	4,88,17,245 <i>30,69,762</i>	4,90,14,302 <i>29,02,066</i>	5,18,87,475 <i>27,92,508</i>	4,90,14,108 <i>26,61,913</i>
Bombay {	3,42,68,752 <i>28,65,201</i>	4,22,78,811 <i>32,51,062</i>	4,34,58,633 <i>35,28,242</i>	4,42,98,054 <i>40,15,894</i>
Bengal {	1,83,00,888 <i>15,31,655</i>	2,01,09,747 <i>15,37,410</i>	2,09,85,972 <i>13,16,568</i>	2,15,07,342 <i>12,87,902</i>
United Provinces {	1,48,92,319 <i>6,54,787</i>	1,41,19,782 <i>6,51,384</i>	1,80,90,307 <i>6,63,318</i>	1,30,49,675 <i>6,14,316</i>
Punjab {	1,15,96,086 <i>3,72,300</i>	1,02,83,276 <i>3,70,705</i>	1,04,18,267 <i>3,97,930</i>	1,18,95,442 <i>4,56,064</i>
Burma {	97,94,646 <i>14,74,361</i>	1,11,62,225 <i>19,78,950</i>	1,19,35,766 <i>17,45,436</i>	1,16,17,464 <i>17,82,899</i>
Bihar and Orissa {	1,23,63,417 <i>9,36,175</i>	1,53,97,016 <i>8,93,058</i>	1,83,28,191 <i>9,36,274</i>	1,75,99,496 <i>9,89,784</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . {	1,04,90,212 <i>7,84,245</i>	1,25,74,984 <i>7,19,744</i>	1,30,73,000 <i>9,50,699</i>	1,50,43,703 <i>7,44,319</i>
Assam {	59,57,950 <i>2,31,484</i>	54,12,982 <i>2,27,072</i>	60,49,783 <i>1,87,702</i>	65,95,988 <i>1,74,504</i>
Coorg {	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,47,949 <i>5,491</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Ra. at £1 = Rs. 10).	<i>53,050</i>	<i>49,464</i>	<i>37,978</i>	<i>90,985</i>
Exchange (on ditto)	<i>26,713</i>	<i>26,470</i>	<i>17,645</i>	<i>34,746</i>
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL {	16,64,41,515 <i>1,20,03,683</i>	18,03,53,125 <i>1,26,07,385</i>	18,92,26,794 <i>1,25,74,300</i>	19,09,69,191 <i>1,25,58,317</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL . {	17,18,61,914 <i>1,22,60,198</i>	18,55,21,656 <i>1,28,79,921</i>	19,40,51,689 <i>1,28,01,743</i>	19,51,68,430 <i>1,30,86,613</i>

(a) Figures are included in those for 'India, General.'

[Continued on next page.]

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 82.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.**Note—The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General {	80,59,560 <i>5,37,301</i>	30,34,680 <i>5,14,269</i>	30,45,316 <i>6,09,634</i>	32,32,434 <i>6,57,096</i>
Baluchistan {	6,06,365 <i>30,460</i>	5,89,810 <i>25,165</i>	6,28,188 <i>31,954</i>	6,37,001 <i>39,020</i>
North-West Frontier Province . {	5,54,651 <i>5,62,172</i>	4,88,777 <i>4,85,123</i>	15,41,325 <i>5,98,595</i>	11,65,912 <i>5,68,274</i>
Other areas	...	...	...	1,86,267
Charges* in England	<i>3,600</i>	<i>15,887</i>	<i>4,388</i>	<i>2,33,588</i> <i>4,300</i>
Exchange (on ditto)	<i>1,179</i>	<i>5,397</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL. {	42,20,576 <i>11,34,712</i>	41,13,217 <i>10,45,831</i>	52,14,829 <i>12,44,589</i>	52,71,614 <i>15,07,785</i>
PROVINCIAL				
Madras {	4,94,34,984 <i>47,12,064</i>	5,10,52,696 <i>42,69,221</i>	5,34,37,220 <i>42,96,015</i>	5,58,76,214 <i>43,67,357</i>
Bombay {	4,15,33,303 <i>54,03,163</i>	4,09,39,335 <i>63,91,545</i>	3,96,20,668 <i>47,94,116</i>	3,92,25,913 <i>46,31,712</i>
Bengal {	2,28,02,451 <i>26,03,837</i>	2,25,17,183 <i>24,43,354</i>	2,24,30,653 <i>23,87,190</i>	2,24,90,968 <i>22,93,274</i>
United Provinces {	1,32,72,031 <i>15,09,018</i>	1,30,99,703 <i>12,79,490</i>	1,40,96,978 <i>13,13,324</i>	1,30,86,144 <i>13,40,736</i>
Punjab {	1,23,11,609 <i>17,81,995</i>	1,24,31,313 <i>15,21,793</i>	1,17,72,737 <i>15,48,696</i>	1,21,35,360 <i>11,70,894</i>
Burma {	1,23,69,862 <i>30,70,220</i>	1,33,12,634 <i>22,19,264</i>	1,24,74,211 <i>23,18,220</i>	1,34,64,740 <i>23,79,491</i>
Bihar and Orissa {	1,96,92,461 <i>22,74,588</i>	1,97,34,562 <i>19,58,745</i>	1,96,40,311 <i>19,16,433</i>	1,89,27,412 <i>19,03,231</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . {	1,56,57,415 <i>21,01,848</i>	1,35,45,189 <i>17,85,333</i>	1,20,67,201 <i>14,75,175</i>	1,22,75,949 <i>12,92,629</i>
Assam {	73,81,966 <i>13,87,590</i>	71,92,717 <i>10,98,549</i>	70,94,188 <i>7,98,365</i>	66,38,428 <i>9,59,761</i>
Cooorg {	3,39,874 <i>5,626</i>	3,29,864 <i>10,455</i>	3,67,233 <i>7,493</i>	3,77,481 <i>9,241</i>
Receipts* in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments .	...	...	...	14
Charges* in England	<i>66,537</i>	<i>77,186</i>	<i>1,76,315</i>	<i>97,825</i>
Exchange (on ditto)	<i>21,638</i>	<i>26,213</i>	<i>990</i>	<i>198</i>
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL {	19,47,65,956 <i>2,44,38,179</i>	19,41,55,146 <i>2,31,61,098</i>	19,30,01,400 <i>2,10,32,332</i>	19,44,98,623 <i>2,03,46,349</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL {	19,89,86,532 <i>2,60,72,891</i>	19,80,68,363 <i>2,42,06,929</i>	19,82,16,229 <i>2,22,76,921</i>	19,97,70,237 <i>2,18,54,134</i>

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 18½ thereafter

EXCISE REVENUE

221

No. 83.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,56,702	46,55,605	15,49,88,350	45,15,425	16,99,22,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,080	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,80,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,89,95,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,503
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,91,893
TOTAL	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,79,933	18,18,36,978	48,54,860	19,02,52,253
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>11,699</i>	<i>11,38,122</i>	<i>11,402</i>	<i>14,83,853</i>	<i>23,964</i>	<i>1,25,459</i>
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,30,905	18,92,23,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	18,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,70,002	47,39,757	16,48,66,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,673	...	3,644
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,06,761	...	1,36,369
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,68,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,040	2,57,95,910	3,26,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,066*	1,61,195*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,65,069	41,850	26,16,122	49,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,972
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,275	...	8,010
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,53,767	...	3,61,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	75,736	...	63,096
TOTAL	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,33,950	19,60,49,868	41,20,019	19,54,68,815	52,91,839	19,57,97,896
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>3,488</i>	<i>10,79,640</i>	<i>13,374</i>	<i>12,82,407</i>	<i>6,802</i>	<i>13,13,669</i>	<i>77,010</i>	<i>27,90,496</i>
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 83A.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1928-29 ¹	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,481
Service payments for recovery	110	14,800
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	32,842
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	13,10,355
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,942
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	53,00,782	19,66,85,639
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>29,168</i>	<i>21,87,030</i>
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	14
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE IN INDIA	52,71,614	19,44,98,623

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No. (a)	No. (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1919-20	India, General			34,86,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	...
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,307	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,815	3,43,63,145	67,37,878	4,01,04,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,656	1,09,14,942	71,35,791	1,81,08,443	0 0 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,739	63,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,199	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	62,07,197	39,61,894	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,06,360	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,18,51,999	34,38,862	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	816	569	20,62,076	46,09,046	67,25,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,64,797	2,64,775	6,19,636	1 8 0
	TOTAL	50,856	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,363	19,18,40,482	0 12 5

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

EXCISE REVENUE

223

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	...
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,59,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,97,76,123	42,31,964	5,45,50,305	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,043	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 0 3
	Bengal	3,038	2,392	1,21,14,807	74,63,015	1,96,33,817	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,530	0 0 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	40,01,133	1,43,83,094	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,296	(b) 125	68,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 0
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,50,000	43,50,733	1,32,46,690	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,598	53,46,468	76,34,565	0 16 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,243	2,76,084	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	48,388	16,661	15,68,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 13 2
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,20,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,993	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	40,69,041	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,617	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,992	1,83,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,353	55,66,372	1,45,29,573	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,282	(b) 125	63,43,262	33,20,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,690	1,23,67,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,00,968	1,04,49,314	6 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	6 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 4
	TOTAL	46,576	10,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,507	0 10 10
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,980	3,61,525	37,86,967	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,028	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,613	52,50,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,073	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	6,170	3,618	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,259	(b) 123	69,18,200	(d) 40,22,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,345	95,21,492	53,55,371	1,54,81,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,986	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	543	14,23,925	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,96,773	4,59,591	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,817	15,985	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,06,12,047	0 11 11

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mong Hsat State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

† Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,100	3,70,691	35,07,260	...
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	0,482	1,619	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,200	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,60,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,260	(b) 123	77,80,656	(c) 39,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	555	16,50,896	45,52,078	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	22	19	1,76,489	2,64,408	4,40,998	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,853	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,696	0 12 4
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,884	3,30,955	30,88,324	...
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,006	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,870	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,609	3,50,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,34,45,422	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,349	2,946	75,27,529	56,48,234	1,32,21,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,73,830	44,64,312	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	(b) 123	76,00,898	(e) 36,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,36,435	53,50,260	1,76,48,577	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,95,030	2,62,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	2 2 7
	TOTAL	44,696	14,435	14,33,78,209	4,78,03,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(c) 114	(c) 59	20,69,668	2,08,070	22,96,252	...
	Baluchistan (d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,032	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,97,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,880	1,027	4,33,63,804	57,11,459	4,94,34,084	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,593	3,20,62,399	56,34,310	3,98,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,606	2,420	1,33,09,183	94,68,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,638	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,069	1,17,96,087	0 9 0
	Burma	1,270	(b) 123	74,72,326	(f) 43,35,197	1,23,62,795	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g) 2,294	(g) 1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,470	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,240	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	81	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,83,53,209	5,59,80,576	19,54,56,804	0 12 7

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.

(e) Excludes cost price of opium. (f) Includes cost price of opium.

(g) In calendar year, 1926.

EXCISE REVENUE

225

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year.	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No. (a)	No. (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General.	110	61	19,53,355	1,23,994	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	78	78	4,84,136	51,687	53,963	5,89,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,287	1,95,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,815	1,018	4,48,60,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,53,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	6,417	1,586	3,77,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,408	4,09,89,355	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,689	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	52,69,332	2,25,17,153	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,150	2,945	69,57,551	23,80,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,721	1,210	71,34,740	37,54,606	12,00,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,283	122	89,87,175	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,837	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,794	2,346	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,222	1,97,34,663	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,238	1,620	78,15,668	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	325	546	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,424	71,02,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	26	23	5,77,790	1,82,812	88,428	8,50,173	1 12 2
	Coorg	80	4	3,32,736	3,312	3,240	3,29,864	2 0 2
	TOTAL	44,842	14,322	18,74,37,138	3,52,63,453	2,21,10,521	10,82,68,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	(a)* 110	(a) 53	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,809	21,48,207	...
	Baluchistan	78	78	5,08,029	54,778	65,342	6,28,188	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	102	107	12,59,366	76,824	33,207	15,41,395	0 10 11
	Madras	16,777	1,000	4,68,63,913	42,10,467	18,52,966	5,34,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	6,571	1,578	3,27,95,412	34,35,132	30,25,599	3,90,20,408	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,028	2,413	1,28,50,454	45,03,322	52,29,434	2,24,39,453	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,075	2,660	76,41,853	24,41,769	42,52,807	1,40,96,578	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,621	1,215	73,60,788	38,65,647	12,85,076	1,17,72,373	0 6 1
	Burma	1,291	122	82,84,301	38,44,792	696	1,23,67,796	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	78,803	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,806	2,385	1,14,33,331	35,10,235	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,117	1,696	66,53,600	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	354	548	21,54,870	38,23,028	10,24,296	70,94,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	26	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,203	8,97,109	1 13 5
	Coorg	80	4	3,59,064	3,000	4,901	3,67,233	2 3 10
	TOTAL	44,034	14,184	14,01,93,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,10,223	0 12 9
1928-29	India, General	(a) 110	(a) 56	20,98,347	1,27,062	97,566	25,23,201	...
	Baluchistan	78	78	5,16,193	57,046	64,493	6,37,001	1 8 3
	North-West Frontier Province	284	129	8,74,062	2,15,293	64,234	11,65,912	0 8 3
	Madras	16,667	1,012	4,89,87,673	44,85,130	19,65,359	5,58,76,226	1 5 2
	Bombay	6,579	1,567	3,13,31,275	38,00,478	30,02,873	3,92,25,913	2 0 5
	Bengal	2,999	2,415	1,21,51,724	43,24,208	54,87,605	2,24,90,968	0 7 8
	United Provinces	2,115	2,076	70,21,455	24,48,154	38,69,869	1,30,86,144	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,685	990	71,45,157	42,55,007	11,44,058	1,21,35,363	0 9 6
	Burma	1,325	121	89,18,873	41,10,214	79,330	1,33,37,257	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,198	83,444	—	1,27,483	0 1 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,08,99,369	36,66,432	44,64,089	1,89,27,412	0 8 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,070	1,643	69,50,214	37,01,572	14,81,836	1,22,75,949	0 14 1
	Assam	362	547	22,20,306	33,07,305	10,60,142	66,38,428	0 13 4
	Delhi	23	23	6,50,188	1,85,360	1,15,034	9,45,600	1 15 0
	Coorg	78	4	3,63,711	3,336	4,874	3,77,481	2 4 10
	TOTAL	42,214	13,103	14,01,65,635	3,52,59,039	2,29,03,707	19,87,70,237	0 13 11

* Revised figures.

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for the year ending December.

Note.—The figures for

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	12,98,561	13,05,002	12,70,583
	36,19,908	—14,46,127	—39,78,620	—5,90,677
Baluchistan	1,50,573	1,88,040	2,17,007	1,95,240
	2,367	2,494	2,772	2,616
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988	12,13,874
	35,164	86,169	28,230	28,647
Other Areas	...	...	...	1,072
	...	...	...	2,368
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 18½)	59,859	18,24,757	2,96,191	3,27,016
Exchange (on ditto)	30,786	9,25,034	1,62,389	1,16,244
TOTAL, CENTRAL	24,61,081	25,10,391	27,71,897	26,89,680
	37,48,084	13,42,327	—34,89,088	—1,19,787
PROVINCIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,80,85,147	2,19,58,568	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274
	5,60,464	6,01,494	7,01,183	8,29,262
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,70,02,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484
	3,52,226	3,59,266	5,02,537	2,15,737
Bengal	2,73,94,400	3,02,28,619	3,16,74,735	3,36,67,757
	7,67,125	8,56,825	10,30,445	9,47,543
United Provinces	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031
	3,45,703	3,25,835	4,94,549	4,09,177
Punjab	81,89,301	88,05,154	95,00,443	1,10,61,377
	2,78,328	2,47,285	1,99,479	2,50,185
Burma	49,47,640	50,56,108	57,89,214	62,42,988
	1,38,057	1,44,749	1,49,628	1,53,510
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,904	1,00,42,898
	2,60,208	2,60,900	3,29,251	2,85,666
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,27,651	68,34,340
	1,52,760	1,64,333	2,46,570	2,52,616
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,078	19,83,787	20,65,412
	59,607	71,255	93,040	93,378
Coorg (a)	...	...	...	87,054
	...	...	...	1,971
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,613
	29,23,978	30,31,912	37,46,682(b)	34,42,045(b)
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	10,83,09,862	11,96,18,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301
	66,72,062	49,74,239	2,57,594	33,22,358

(a) Figures prior to
(b) Includes charges
(c) Represents expenses
(d) Includes figures.

STAMP REVENUE

227

REVENUE and CHARGES.

charges are in italics.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Province.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	CENTRAL.
13,33,869	13,64,680	13,19,794	13,28,111	} India General
-2,80,327	-44,386	-1,03,537	71,756	
1,90,064	1,66,109	1,70,659	1,93,307	} Baluchistan
2,465	2,467	5,048	9,151	
11,69,331	11,29,926	11,28,601	11,51,849	} North-West Frontier Province
38,061	50,565	29,928	26,349	
1,493	8,008	52,002	4,08,524	} Other Areas
99,664	86,707	43,477	(c) 2,232	
6,14,710	...	...	...	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 18½)
2,01,573	...	...	...	Exchange (on ditto)
27,14,757	26,68,723	26,80,116	30,81,791	} TOTAL, CENTRAL
6,76,146	95,353	-30,037	1,09,482	
2,46,03,285	2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217	2,51,16,523	PROVINCIAL.
6,26,111	5,78,607	6,26,391	6,71,066	} Madras
1,76,34,312	1,67,57,433	1,75,40,346	1,68,39,463	
1,70,118	1,74,701	1,32,230	2,66,937	} Bombay
3,67,98,100	3,31,60,071	3,46,81,084	3,54,87,080	
3,67,988	3,43,356	3,93,023	3,99,929	} Bengal
1,76,46,370	1,69,20,138	1,71,36,378	1,73,09,806	
3,42,087	3,43,292	3,30,607	3,75,470	} United Provinces
1,14,35,282	1,13,26,922	1,17,03,835	1,21,03,513	
2,78,114	2,40,079	2,32,060	2,42,828	} Punjab
66,59,153	65,83,610	70,04,743	(d) 70,97,910	
1,41,821	1,49,861	1,77,682	(d) 1,76,872	} Burma
1,07,52,416	1,07,12,096	1,09,74,754	1,10,36,179	
2,97,480	3,06,128	3,17,901	3,80,108	} Bihar and Orissa
71,05,191	61,46,040	65,19,638	69,71,911	
2,12,535	1,88,862	1,86,403	1,79,447	} Central Provinces and Berar
22,21,782	23,56,248	23,49,985	22,01,295	
89,929	92,435	97,267	94,430	} Assam
84,144	92,695	97,436	99,738	
1,956	1,565	2,606	3,895	} Coorg (a)
13,38,46,053	12,92,93,949	13,31,10,071	13,42,23,017	
30,31,450(b)	29,21,173(b)	30,35,341(b)	32,49,632	} TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
13,05,59,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808	
37,07,608	30,16,526	29,65,254	33,59,014	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL

1924-25 are included in those for 'India, General,' in England.
 ditto in Western India States Agency.
 for Shan States Federation.

No. 86.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.								
NON-JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	Rs. 9,00,561	Rs. 3,72,04,312	Rs. 7,00,369	Rs. 4,13,07,081	Rs. 8,36,860	Rs. 4,24,06,137	Rs. 8,23,010	Rs. 4,71,46,546
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,866	14,57,262	24,030	18,54,839	27,900	16,80,008	20,495	15,18,117
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,070	9,204	2,04,569	8,787	2,97,348	12,080	3,25,323
Miscellaneous	45,011	5,04,537	37,178	3,03,291	50,269	1,42,702	66,141	2,06,120
Deduct—Refunds	9,65,588	1,98,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,23,806	4,46,20,265	9,21,676	4,51,84,105
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,41,706	4,76,77,269	8,44,115	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,91,51,296	8,78,903	4,77,26,904
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	16,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,204	18,67,919	8,13,44,435	18,21,284	8,26,94,082
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,629	26,241	6,89,356	29,164	7,19,243	25,762	7,34,848
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	735	848	5,234
Fines and Penalties	8,857	26,359	7,554	25,351	3,676	16,859	1,236	18,523
Miscellaneous	516	84,800	101	11,802	381	11,892	347	25,113
Deduct—Refunds	16,40,123	6,83,84,615	17,08,388	7,69,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,03,214	18,48,917	8,31,77,295
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	19,332	17,95,512	32,192	7,80,649	41,000	8,10,774	39,181	9,02,587
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,081	10,63,46,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,670	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,88,594	1,08,153	3,78,428	68,635	2,81,752
Charges for sale, viz.—								
Judicial	9,504	4,92,346	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625	9,456	5,49,656
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,587	12,91,845	21,991	12,67,751	20,065	12,87,884
Discount on plain paper	1,656	43,112	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,109	1,592	37,182
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,90,282	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...	1,52,373	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,88,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,65,624	20,67,894	5,11,165	22,58,385	3,85,506	22,23,973	2,52,121	21,56,474
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:								
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,850	...	18,24,757	...	2,00,191	2,40,328	3,27,015	3,58,180
Exchange (on ditto)	30,788	...	9,45,034	...	1,62,338	1,07,108	1,16,244	1,26,054
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,638	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434	4,43,259	4,84,234
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,958	22,58,385	8,44,036	25,80,407	6,95,380	26,41,378
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a) -8,50,084	(a) 8,50,084	(a) -7,73,527	(a) 7,73,527	(a) -11,06,580	(a) 11,06,580	(a) -8,07,891	(a) 8,07,891
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	9,82,101	...	11,50,102	...	31,68,850	...	-14,400(b)	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial stores	...	...	...	...	285	-285	7,124	-7,124
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	-68	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912	-34,89,088	37,46,682	-1,19,787	84,42,045

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General.
 (b) Recoveries from Post Office.

STAMP REVENUE.

229

NO. 86.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE NON-JUDICIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps	8,13,071	4,87,98,621	7,89,281	4,60,59,013	8,64,540	4,70,34,585	8,99,687	4,84,64,468
Duty on Impressing Documents	26,484	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415	34,946	9,38,790	21,591	9,15,212
Fines and Penalties	9,133	2,85,217	10,418	3,68,034	15,165	4,01,262	9,438	4,21,474
Miscellaneous	9,049	2,57,895	1,030	1,86,856	1,610	9,41,293	28,134	2,63,659
	8,57,737	5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378	9,16,270	5,02,15,880	9,78,840	5,00,64,808
<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i>	39,054	14,91,878	38,381	14,27,997	45,913	18,68,769	41,846	16,88,540
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,03,657	4,75,97,381	8,70,357	4,83,50,111	9,36,994	4,83,76,268
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	19,06,116	8,41,20,765	18,04,236	8,17,40,828	17,76,548	8,47,60,965	17,64,702	8,58,35,579
Sale of Plain Paper	29,200	7,04,977	29,573	7,52,350	30,151	7,67,607	30,933	7,78,436
Duty on Impressing Documents	88	2,922	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	970	36,584	4,295	29,122	2,555	30,144	2,520	33,591
Miscellaneous	617	42,305	1,813	35,840	1,523	59,502	9,832	69,317
	19,36,991	8,50,00,568	18,09,917	8,25,58,149	18,10,777	8,50,44,218	18,07,987	8,67,06,923
<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i>	40,917	9,49,665	41,871	8,62,181	37,842	8,84,258	34,751	8,60,174
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,96,074	8,40,50,903	18,68,046	8,16,96,068	17,72,935	8,41,59,960	17,73,236	8,58,46,749
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	21,824(c)	...	(c)3,86,561	...
Recoveries of indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	2,500(c)	...	15,000(c)	...	(c)5,000	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,81,291	13,42,23,017
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	84,093	2,05,072	97,307	2,08,508	84,661	2,80,479	23,267	3,33,848
Charges for sale, viz.—								
Judicial	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,42,800	9,753	5,51,331	9,073	5,67,363
Non-Judicial	20,686	13,02,247	20,129	13,11,693	20,942	13,50,936	21,890	13,76,791
Discount on plain paper	2,123	39,843	1,616	37,863	1,620	38,466	1,835	35,308
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,55,041	...	2,02,059	...	1,80,727	...	655	1,32,758
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	2,07,829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps supplied to other Governments	—36,032	36,032	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—1,00,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	2,02,543	90,142	2,91,951	1,18,085	10,400	7,62,619
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	81,303	...	42,106	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	4,02,679	22,90,848	7,07,971	22,87,215	6,31,760	23,39,286	67,588	32,01,887
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:								
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½)	6,14,710	87,940	...	1,768	...	264	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	2,01,573	20,163	...	582	...	2	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	8,16,283	1,17,103	...	2,290	...	266	...	...
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	12,18,862	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505	6,31,760	23,39,552	67,588	32,01,887
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,971	6,36,971	—6,70,000	6,68,087	2,957	39,483
<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8,638	—6,750	24,363	—5,308	8,213	—12,308	38,937(d)	8,162(d)
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	6,78,146	30,81,459	36,363	28,21,173	—30,087	29,05,341	1,09,482	32,49,532

(c) Relates to Security Printing Press.

(d) Represents value of stamps and plain paper.

No. 87.—FOREST
Note.—The figures for

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CENTRAL				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561 30,55,940	17,85,973 24,60,250	15,64,642 25,27,341	9,24,338 21,97,774
Baluchistan	17,229 53,262	14,989 36,468	22,403 31,440	20,593 30,478
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853 7,49,384	7,27,660 6,12,382	5,38,333 4,58,567	6,69,767 5,88,713
Receipts in England—*				
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...
Exchange	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	5,56,714	5,18,302	4,15,217	2,18,835
Exchange*	2,86,326	2,70,045	1,92,767	80,366
Total, Central	19,68,643 47,01,626	25,28,572 33,97,447	21,20,378 36,25,332	16,14,698 31,16,166
PROVINCIAL				
Madras	48,58,960 51,23,270	52,72,956 47,68,990	54,15,556 46,06,202	55,78,761 39,32,546
Bombay	74,98,564 49,72,438	70,37,384 39,46,514	71,49,804 43,33,436	73,07,964 42,69,046
Bengal	18,98,959 12,88,122	23,11,227 12,31,250	22,61,516 12,42,673	24,75,529 14,01,588
United Provinces	86,46,707 71,59,159	83,72,803 61,22,015	73,58,028 43,18,656	69,21,987 36,53,188
Punjab	49,91,178 43,76,077	34,44,443 48,92,916	43,86,533 28,94,939	37,37,312 25,92,581
Burma	2,21,16,788 90,83,094	1,89,48,952 99,73,372	1,94,21,301 1,03,00,696	1,96,77,825 96,52,744
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373 9,94,665	8,81,904 7,06,271	10,29,085 7,44,959	10,70,267 7,78,672
Central Provinces	41,33,693 27,30,757	47,06,979 30,12,014	51,04,930 30,25,852	52,32,632 31,42,215
Assam	13,21,791 9,88,461	17,13,853 11,12,596	19,74,291 11,38,429	24,78,756 13,18,728
Coorg(a)	...	...	...	6,68,030 3,18,482
Receipts in England—*				
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...
Exchange	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	5,04,809	5,16,380	5,15,733	8,28,459
Exchange*	2,55,477	2,66,806	2,35,539	2,99,091
Total, Provincial	5,68,60,013 3,74,76,329	5,26,85,501 3,65,49,124	5,40,98,845 3,33,57,164	5,51,34,063 3,22,07,240
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,83,28,656 4,21,77,955	5,52,14,073 4,04,46,571	5,82,19,223 3,69,82,496	5,67,48,761 3,53,23,406

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were
 * Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up

REVENUE AND CHARGES

charges are in italics.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Ra. 11,06,299 <i>21,35,537</i>	Ra. 15,38,771 <i>23,31,080</i>	Ra. 16,72,109 <i>21,94,946</i>	Ra. 17,44,363 <i>23,09,982</i>	CENTRAL.
23,622 <i>31,358</i>	27,942 <i>32,422</i>	29,867 <i>34,018</i>	23,425 <i>36,878</i>	} India, General.
7,44,207 <i>5,47,321</i>	7,91,166 <i>6,40,719</i>	7,56,700 <i>6,91,414</i>	8,29,377 <i>7,72,356</i>	} Baluchistan.
				} North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	93	Receipts in England*—
...	...	...	...	Recoveries of Service Payments
2,04,307 <i>66,772</i>	1,70,456 <i>58,132</i>	1,92,095 <i>990</i>	1,68,350 <i>239</i>	Exchange
18,74,128 <i>29,85,295</i>	23,57,879 <i>32,32,809</i>	24,58,876 <i>31,13,463</i>	25,97,258 <i>32,88,335</i>	Charges in England*
				Exchange*
				} Total, Central
				PROVINCIAL.
51,81,359 <i>42,37,522</i>	56,23,959 <i>44,51,726</i>	53,44,431 <i>42,31,190</i>	61,54,768 <i>41,89,882</i>	} Madras
75,28,037 <i>40,53,830</i>	76,56,420 <i>40,93,832</i>	72,94,094 <i>40,57,541</i>	73,43,035 <i>41,24,697</i>	} Bombay
28,56,420 <i>12,33,661</i>	31,23,842 <i>13,90,198</i>	33,49,479 <i>14,40,387</i>	31,18,357 <i>15,77,758</i>	} Bengal
64,26,281 <i>36,64,484</i>	58,28,936 <i>31,67,693</i>	66,07,914 <i>32,26,074</i>	61,80,455 <i>31,42,387</i>	} United Provinces
41,12,076 <i>24,94,914</i>	39,07,731 <i>26,80,171</i>	31,93,717 <i>25,52,258</i>	35,28,025 <i>24,93,217</i>	} Punjab
2,23,46,518 <i>81,04,274</i>	2,35,94,060 <i>83,51,626</i>	2,24,07,668 <i>79,29,970</i>	1,81,00,117 <i>64,59,068</i>	} Burma
10,28,593 <i>6,53,355</i>	8,44,778 <i>8,41,175</i>	9,38,760 <i>6,63,091</i>	10,97,161 <i>7,18,878</i>	} Bihar and Orissa
49,87,409 <i>33,24,865</i>	53,21,376 <i>36,14,423</i>	50,78,161 <i>36,55,551</i>	54,46,316 <i>38,21,895</i>	} Central Provinces
30,39,140 <i>14,63,799</i>	31,67,122 <i>13,26,940</i>	36,13,460 <i>12,93,115</i>	37,67,873 <i>19,52,592</i>	} Assam
5,38,518 <i>2,80,438</i>	4,58,145 <i>2,64,663</i>	4,93,372 <i>2,34,111</i>	5,25,636 <i>2,57,218</i>	} Coorg (a)
...	...	...	10,490	Receipts in England*—
10,47,922 <i>3,43,041</i>	10,21,787 <i>3,47,591</i>	14,67,991 <i>6,800</i>	61	Recoveries of Service Payments
			...	Exchange
			13,23,631	Charges in England*
			2,166	Exchange*
5,80,44,351 <i>3,09,02,155</i>	5,95,26,369 <i>3,15,51,815</i>	5,83,21,056 <i>3,07,58,079</i>	5,52,72,294 <i>3,00,65,889</i>	} Total, Provincial
5,99,18,479 <i>3,38,87,450</i>	6,18,84,248 <i>3,47,84,624</i>	6,07,79,732 <i>3,38,71,542</i>	5,78,69,552 <i>3,33,54,224</i>	} TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL

included in those for 'India, General.'
to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter.

FOREST REVENUE

No. 88.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—								
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,480	13,82,127	1,59,52,933
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225	88,249	3,56,82,525
Miscellaneous Receipts	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776	1,50,664	38,86,340
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461	16,16,040	5,55,21,798
Deduct—Refunds	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616	1,842	3,87,735
Total Revenue	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Charges—								
Conservancy and Works	26,21,778	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293	17,21,279	1,40,39,770
Establishments, etc.	20,79,850	1,67,44,764	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871	13,94,887	1,81,67,470
Total Charges	47,01,628	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—								
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,610	23,34,880	1,18,68,204
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,673	3,83,18,934	78,709	3,72,83,487
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374	1,84,024	66,85,242
	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	23,58,638	5,98,43,326	24,59,136	5,91,22,918	25,97,413	5,57,36,933
Deduct—Refunds	527	3,26,477	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862	248	4,75,190
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	10,551
Total Revenue	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056	25,97,258	5,52,72,294
Charges—								
Conservancy and Works	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816	19,61,046	1,06,24,423
Establishments, etc.	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,896	1,96,50,263	13,27,289	1,94,41,466
Total Charges	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,663	3,07,58,079	32,88,335	3,00,65,889

FOREST EXPENDITURE—TRIBUTES

233

No. 89.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569	2,21,067	59,235
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833	...	...	...
Punjab	...	...	12,483	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500	...	...
Central Provinces	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935	1,63,690	74,187
Assam	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	23,821	29,140	7,336
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,833	13,30,135	15,74,752	9,31,825	4,13,897	22,288
Total to the end of the year	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214	56,07,111	56,29,399

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

TRIBUTES.

No. 90.—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Deduct Refunds	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	35,59,887	2,27,789	5,85,882	...	41,160	43,32,372
Madras	7,83,113	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	12,54,025	...	78,905	...	...	13,32,930
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	1,00,000	44,439	...	...	...	1,44,439
Burma	...	5,360	...	...	...	5,360
Bihar and Orissa	96,449	...	...	...	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	81,250	...	...	...	2,41,250
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1928-29	66,17,420	...	8,64,856	...	41,160	74,41,110
1927-28	75,57,238	...	9,27,650	...	1,17,603	83,97,285
1926-27	75,44,096	...	9,45,121	...	1,36,604	83,52,622
1925-26	76,16,981	...	11,17,644	...	3,06,143	84,20,482
1924-25	75,56,534	...	7,89,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
Totals	1923-24	76,54,060	10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
1922-23	78,17,082	9,33,141	...	2	...	87,50,223
1921-22	75,36,481	8,81,326	...	...	...	87,17,807
1920-21	81,99,093	9,21,484	...	...	...	91,20,589
1919-20	83,42,891	9,66,434	...	...	...	93,28,825

NO. 91.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them, and NET GAIN or LOSS to GOVERNMENT

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (8) AND (7)	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,91,000	33,63,19,489	6'15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,700	5'06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22 {	Central 5,44,30,50,333	16,02,40,374	2'95	1,06,40,122	24,40,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,63,76,309
	Pro- vincial 69,28,333	—34,081	—'49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 {	Central 5,61,25,72,032	27,28,98,008	4'86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,086	1,26,01,407	...
	Pro- vincial 1,28,76,362	16,700	0'12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 {	Central 5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5'79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Pro- vincial 19,32,529	73,742	3'82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25 {	Central 5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6'45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
	Pro- vincial 19,90,209	—6,578	—'33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26 {	Central 6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5'74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
	Pro- vincial 20,21,908	28,907	1'43	...	85,006	85,906	...	56,909
1926-27 {	Central 6,41,81,85,317	34,64,25,597	5'30	1,65,55,739	25,80,00,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
	Pro- vincial 14,07,271	8,278	'55	...	84,680	84,680	...	76,416
1927-28 {	Central 7,13,71,69,266	38,99,36,866	5'4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
	Pro- vincial 14,61,297	11,515	0'78	...	52,219	52,219	...	43,704
1928-29 {	Central 7,39,11,64,015	37,51,28,012	5'08	1,59,14,166	29,32,98,744	30,92,09,910	6,59,19,002	...
	Pro- vincial 14,01,263	491	0'03	...	55,218	55,218	...	54,727

**No. 92.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT
and DRAINAGE WORKS.**

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22		1922-23	
			Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	P s.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	5,35,80,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,40,93,172	20,21,086	5,77,62,716
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,91,77,930	2,85,63,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,668
Total	8,27,58,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,961	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	2,94,80,349	2,75,19,043	12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,34,918	3,17,66,287
Net Receipts	5,02,78,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
II.—Interest on Capital	2,34,88,627	2,33,10,179	2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
III.—Net Revenue	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—6,25,536	2,87,76,155	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV.—Revenue	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
V.—Expenditure	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (b)	1,46,96,264 (b)	1,26,382	1,54,89,953
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,191	1,20,573	1,16,29,852
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,02,337	2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,97,32,019
To end of the year	49,60,58,410	50,27,41,005	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,201	16,94,931	6,49,64,250
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
Total	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567
Deduct—Working Expenses.	9,60,854	3,32,91,067	7,15,961	3,53,98,803	7,09,351	3,62,51,776
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,76,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792
II.—Interest on Capital	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,44,40,368
III.—Net Revenue	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV.—Revenue	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753
V.—Expenditure (a)	3,23,803	1,45,12,834	9,45,461	1,52,59,140	6,98,335	1,57,68,237
VI.—Net Expenditure	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,92,041	1,28,97,484
CAPITAL OUTLAY. During the year	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,08,88,038
To end of the year	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,80,811	3,44,50,724	92,50,35,812

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the account in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

[Continued on next page.]

**No. 92.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT
and DRAINAGE WORKS—contd.**

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts . . .	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,385	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,088
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . .	1,82,439	4,26,95,268	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	4,67,87,135
Total . . .	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118
Deduct—Working Expenses,	12,06,679	4,23,28,172	10,61,991	4,52,41,451	8,55,283	4,32,20,248
Net Receipts	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,86,84,870
II.—Interest on Capital .	12,00,207	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	8,66,40,924	12,21,077	4,05,38,121
III.—Net Revenue . . .	—1,78,590	2,90,89,358	—3,00,647	2,87,00,386	—2,88,217	2,81,51,749
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue . . .	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	12,92,483	2,463	1,24,11,731
V.—Expenditure (a) . . .	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451	7,52,415	1,39,86,347
VI.—Net Expenditure . . .	3,14,982	1,21,19,473	3,60,732	1,30,20,968	7,49,952	15,74,556
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year . . .	—39,344	6,33,98,155	1,69,759	6,93,13,268	2,87,378	7,70,96,785
To end of the year . . .	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,90,136	1,07,97,68,990	3,43,77,514	1,15,87,82,901

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.				
State Railways Worked by the State.				
Aden	2,25,987	1,88,941	98,878	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,156	28,84,295	23,75,162	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,408	62,63,360	74,12,470	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,408	91,79,263	(a)
Commercial Lines.				
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805
Central Indian Coal Fields	...	...	...	33,54,312
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,496
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	...	...
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,233
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur	...	...	...	...
Unao Mathanganj	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	19,15,049
Purnea Miriganj	...	...	...	...
Kalukhali Bhutlapara	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur-Ruha	...	...	...	...
Barulpur-Lakshmikanthapur	...	...	...	...
Krishnagar-Nayadwip	...	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Roalia Natore	...	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	...	...
Dacca Aricha	...	...	...	...
North Western	9,10,00,666	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,149
Chak Jhumro Chiniot	...	...	...	...
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...
Jassar Shakarbagh Chak Amru	...	...	...	...
Lakhi Pezu Tank	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	—9,847	...	...	...
Tank Murina	1,62,170	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	—94,367	...	...	...
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	...
Amritsar Narowal	...	...	...	...
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	...	...
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	...	...
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Batala Beas	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	...
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	...
Construction Accounts, Office	...	...	...	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,73,264
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...
Dharwa Pussad	...	...	...	...
Kartal Kamasin	...	...	...	...
Kamgaon Chikily	...	...	...	...
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	...
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	...	...
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...
Alou Saingbyin	...	...	...	...
Begyi-Yeeu	...	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...
Hebo Shwengau	...	...	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	...
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial.

[Continued on page 239]

No. 93—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.				
State Railways Worked by the State.				
Aden	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Eastern Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commercial Lines.				
Aden	—907	(e)	—85,384	—8,882
Central Indian Coal Fields	90,12,495	82,94,118	1,00,31,711	64,02,128
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	1,73,213	—1,87,248	—2,36,347	—80,201
East Indian	(b)3,32,80,447	(d)2,60,80,969	(d)3,77,86,109	(d)3,41,81,449
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	60,042	14,03,591
Rishikesh Road	5,41,953	6,37,424	3,42,711	18,204
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	—7,141
Lucknow Sultanpur	...	...	...	8,33,403
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	...	8,33,287
Calcutta Chord	...	28,60,159	60,53,497	64,63,477
Eastern Bengal	1,08,76,471	57,88,563	1,41,50,213	1,16,60,799
Purnea Murliaganj	...	...	5,65,748	15,32,392
Kalukhali Bhatipara	...	...	90,018	2,04,888
Dinajpur-Rohes	...	5,34,674	...	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikanthapur	...	3,24,210	...	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	749	...	...
Nachout Bampur Boalia Natore	...	6,445	26,70,969	...
Abdu pur Nawabganj	...	...	...	32,03,049
Dacca Aricha	...	...	...	1,06,167
North Western	1,70,37,130	7,82,35,736	4,09,80,070	2,35,72,160
Chak Jhumro Chinlot	...	43,222	18,16,178	12,700
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	5,37,912	20,06,927	—59,662
Lyallpur Jaranwala C.	...	5,41,867	8,75,991	1,28,007
Jassar Shakarbagh Chak Amru	...	4,22,047	12,37,122	—72,319
Lakhi Peza Tank	...	...	...	...
Kanr Khirgi	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	5,34,291	59,74,956	1,13,46,129	97,60,076
Shabdara Narowal	6,05,876	19,72,810	1,93,761	41,818
Amritsar Narowal	18,521	34,11,405	25,21,200	5,35,160
Batala Butari	...	...	3,22,717	...
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	49,57,428	31,43,878
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	3,61,557	16,70,841
Construction Audit Office	...	...	40,364	...
Batala Beas	...	...	...	11,02,226
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	13,14,722
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	2,42,519
Construction Accounts, Office	...	...	...	—15,673
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	(c)5,61,24,545	2,35,30,391	4,06,96,464	3,94,38,659
Dharwa Pnsad	...	...	1,14,785	1,97,577
Kartal Kamasin	...	...	43,430	1,73,236
Kamgaon Chikly	...	...	16,730	83,196
Agra Bah	...	4,73,296	15,48,322	9,53,756
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	6,43,502	1,46,582	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	—280
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	1,16,542
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	...	1,01,848
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	...	1,38,152
Burma	...	...	...	61,10,739
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	22,32,541
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagar	...	...	...	20,10,590
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	36,590
Alou Saingbyin	...	...	...	24,962
Segyi-Ye-a	...	...	...	9,190
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	32,866
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	40,166
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	14,88,739
Heho Shwenkaung	...	...	...	3,27,497
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	...	2,73,196
Mingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	17,19,653
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	...	5,32,855

[Continued on page 240]

(a) Included under Commercial.

(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(c) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.

(d) Including South Bihar.

(e) Vide under Strategic Railways.

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.				
State Railways Worked by the State—<i>contd.</i>				
Commercial Lines—contd.				
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...
Burma Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...
Military.				
North Western	23,61,678	11,66,859	8,51,340	(b)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581	(b)
Kaur Khirgi	(a)	38,494	638	(b)
Tank Murtaza	(a)	—1,01,753	—44,850	(b)
Khyber	61,72,587	67,26,897	72,12,515	(b)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.				
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,210	59,202
" " II	52,42,230	48,00,921	23,09,291	12,31,018
Assam Bengal—				
Parkating Baduipara Jorhat	...	...	...	...
Shafataganj Habiganj	...	...	...	...
Feni Belonia	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	...	...
Netrakona Mohanganj	...	...	...	...
Shafataganj Bhalla	...	...	...	...
Sanchoa Mairahari	...	...	...	12,05,414
Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	...
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Dhohazari	...	...	...	...
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,398	3,31,56,064
Talehar Coalfields	...	...	...	...
Barkakana Chandil	...	...	...	...
Guttitanger Branch	...	...	...	...
Keila Branch	...	...	...	...
Tumsar Tundi Conversion	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	...	...	...
Berwada Extension	39,793	54,389	77,012	2,26,775
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,60,75,030	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,86,54,443
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,200	10,03,329	...	...
Samui Dehej	...	...	...	...
Jambusar Kavi	...	...	...	...
Vasad Katwa	...	...	...	...
Borjavi Vadtal	...	...	...	...
Masra Virpur	...	...	...	...
Burma	57,66,550	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,892
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...
Alou-Saigbyin	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Yen	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi-Kyan k padaung	...	...	...	...
Pegu-Kayan	...	...	...	...
Mandalay-Madaya	...	...	...	...
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	...	...	...	...
Kayan-Thongwa	...	...	...	...
Mingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	...	...	...	...
Ayangbho-Madauk	...	...	...	...
Mingu Pakoken	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,993
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singbyin, Feryi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	74,494	18,79,436	18,28,421	1,38,663
Burma Extensions	4,39,244	61,585	2,43,457	31,850
Southern Shan States	3,04,31,042	2,47,39,187	3,74,54,890	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	...	...	...	...

[Continued on page 241]

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the state.
(b) Shown under Strategic on page 243.

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
RAILWAYS—contd.				
CENTRAL—contd.				
State Railways Worked by the State—contd.				
Commercial Lines—contd.				
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	1,02,553
Burma Railway Extension	...	...	...	1,42,875
Railway Collieries	...	16,37,215	4,22,830	7,54,380
Military.				
North Western	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nushki Extension	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kaur Khirgi	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tank Murtaza	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Khyber	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.				
Assam Bengal, Part I	1,51,742	—5,190	9,883	20,825
" " " II	12,26,334	20,98,287	52,60,756	38,52,518
Assam Bengal—				
Purkating Badulipara Jorhat	12,47,080	7,81,108	7,83,078	2,59,701
Shalitagani Hasbigani	...	...	2,99,068	4,56,681
Feni Beloula	...	...	2,82,741	6,80,628
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	2,99,054	7,83,146
Netrokona Mohanganj	...	...	8,28,581	9,33,071
Shalitagani Bhalla	...	...	1,76,826	6,50,368
Santhos Mairabari	...	...	3,32,409	9,06,968
Bhagar Road Khowang	9,70,005	5,90,161	2,97,583	—17,512
Karimganj Longai Valley	946	13,08,145	11,67,485	4,46,270
Chittagong Doochazari	...	...	...	93,391
Bengal Nagpur	2,75,36,447	84,28,052	98,64,651	59,61,589
Tachir Coal fields	...	14,05,173	...	...
Markhana Chandil	...	49,88,083	...	...
Gunttanger Branch	...	1,44,143	—22,455	—31,564
Kedia Branch	...	10,899	14,237	—34,136
Tumsar Tiradi Conversion	...	7,04,049	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	81,52,141	72,18,744	88,04,384
Bozwada Extension	11,014	10,600	1,992	16,964
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,75,99,345	1,71,08,756	2,63,01,645	1,04,34,682
Dholka Dhanduka	1,06,360	...	...	...
Samni Dehej	...	2,32,987	1,99,233	2,61,727
Jambusar Kari	...	1,61,979	85,792	2,30,828
Vasad Katna	...	...	12,120	7,30,844
Boriavi Vadral	...	...	73,702	1,08,706
Masra Virpar	...	...	...	1,475
Burma	59,52,148	50,72,111	92,21,645	(a)
Bankaw Mingaladon	...	85,533	66,418	...
Moulmein-Ye	...	—8,51,185	...	...
Iyimaana-Taungdwingyi	...	—5,43,747	...	(a)
Alou-Sai gbyin	...	—5,11,199	...	(a)
Segyi-Yen	...	1,19,541	...	(a)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	33,47,894	20,59,261	(a)
Pegu-Kayan	...	16,52,361	6,98,289	(a)
Mandalay-Madaya	...	5,13,758	...	(a)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	...	9,95,686	9,36,220	(a)
Kayan Thongwa	...	4,10,859	5,63,045	(a)
Mingyan-Natogyi Paleik	...	3,36,474	25,27,608	(a)
Nyaunglebin-Madank	...	38,113	8,84,620	(a)
Minbu-Pakokku	...	...	7,28,689	(a)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	10,20,713	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singhyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kayan, and Bankaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	44,77,586	...	...	...
Burma Extensions	8,09,571	14,24,108	7,73,086	(a)
Southern Shan States	41,025	10,000	88,594	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

[Continued on page 242.]

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.
(b) Sh own under Strategic on page 244.

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	4-25
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.				
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.				
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,302	87,59,396
Agra Delhi Chord	78,278	—36,759	6,604	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744	43,559	...
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,429	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,275	96,461	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,380
Jodhpur	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	75,633	22,59,106	—1,69,125	—2,47,264
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,985
Nidadavolu-Narasapuram	...	...	...	...
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	...	...	...
Hotgi Sholapur	...	...	...	...
Kannivihalli S+amihalli	...	...	...	...
Coonada Kottapalli	...	...	...	...
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	...	...	...
Bezwada:—				
Dhone Kurnool	...	...	...	...
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	...	...	...
South Indian	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,732	40,11,618
Villupuram Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	...	...	...
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	...	...	...
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...	...	...	...
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	...	...	...
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Vanamadurai	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karnikudi	...	...	...	...
Madurai-Bodinaikanur	...	...	...	...
Shoranur Nilambur	...	...	19,234	16,08,861
Salem-Attur-Vriddhachalam	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madurai	...	...	...	...
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	...	...
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	...	...
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,298	11,615
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	46,566	1,62,782
„ „ (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,030
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,89,841	19,21,251	21,95,581	11,45,695
Moshrakthawe Extension	...	...	...	...

[Continued on page 243.]

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.				
CENTRAL—contd.				
State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—<i>concd.</i>				
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	3,91,606	5,58,749	6,06,849	...
Jodhpur	...	...	...	13,03,443
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	—1,93,396	—76,383	—54,520	75,197
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,27,80,140	1,02,87,644	1,77,80,987	1,07,74,786
Nidadavolu-Narasapuram	...	26,79,332	18,81,433	22,32,439
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	16,67,616	13,81,417	7,81,415
Hotgi Sholapur	...	5,53,785	1,93,559	1,852
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	...	1,85,691	3,54,391	30,177
Coonada Kottapalli	...	7,051	17,11,980	11,31,987
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	36,785	16,00,163	13,74,719
Bezwada—				
Dhone Kurnool	—600	1,21,242	9,17,757	...
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	...	...	5,06,971
South Indian	2,08,34,215	1,20,69,189	1,43,02,850	1,23,59,328
Villupuram Trichinopoly	...	67,61,335	48,50,363	23,24,467
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	21,75,117	16,76,543	51,276
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	21,04,561	40,23,528	11,08,371
Vridhachalam-Cuddalore	...	6,33,639	15,06,514	8,15,920
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	3,52,773	31,094	11,50,877
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadurai	...	21,739	7,543	75,066
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	31,431	...	...
Madurai-Bodinayakanur	...	11,28,541	26,36,139	14,18,971
Shoranur Nilambur	...	17,10,670	15,90,219	3,39,389
Salem-Attur-Vridhachalam	...	...	13,777	22,66,920
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madurai	...	...	18,46,669	52,44,337
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	82,099	11,29,327
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	...	1,50,388
Coonoor Ootakumund	61,106	15,778	—99,801	4,803
Tirnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,11,549	—71,158	43,099	1,55,417
„ „ (Indian States Section)	—23,531	1,13,710	1,00,528	1,388
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.)	2,43,112	1,25,072	22,84,909	13,21,407
Mashrakthawee Extension	...	...	...	1,03,772

[Continued on page 244.]

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the state.

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
RAILWAYS—contd.				
CENTRAL—contd.				
Miscellaneous items.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Abandoned Projects	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812	535
State Railway Stores	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784	19,21,189
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	...
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (a)	...	...	...	...
North Western	...	...	...	20,00,429
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	—3,067
Frontier Railway Reserve	...	...	...	—20,663
Nushki Extension	...	...	...	2,21,875
Khyber	...	...	...	42,20,742
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...	...
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472	13,45,98,356
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754	57,770
“ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved)	...	...	—1,141	...
“ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alou Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taung-wingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	1,09,24,928	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823	57,770
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649	13,46,56,126
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898
Provincial.				
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545	9,71,234
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632	1,55,84,734
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...	...
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,26,349
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	82,86,817
Burma	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	—55,920	...
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979	25,55,582
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803	3,92,24,666
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907	3,93,20,564

(a) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 237.

No 93 —CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
RAILWAYS—concl'd.				
CENTRAL—concl'd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.				
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—8,444	29,95,284	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	4,16,086	18,74,965
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (a)	...	987	...	...
North Western	18,68,289	32,32,482	54,18,218	20,21,275
Tank Kaur Khirai	...	...	...	...
Tank Mortuza	...	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	48,439	12,452	2,91,995	19,913
Nushki Extension	—5,524	...	...	...
Khyber	17,01,401	4,41,113	10,47,705	16,99,538
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	12,85,353	7,04,555	—1,15,999
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	91,802	4,05,615	2,57,518
Zhot Valley Extension	...	...	17,64,224	29,67,844
TOTAL, CENTRAL	2,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	32,47,39,230	25,34,67,579
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved	31,697	—24,443	—3,373	—34
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...
" of Burma (Moumein Ye, Aton Sanghwin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	—5,00,282	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	31,697	—5,24,725	—3,373	—34
GRAND TOTAL	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	32,47,35,857	25,34,67,545
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	—96,675	—70,632	6,751	36,040
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	—96,675	—70,632	6,751	36,040
Provincial.				
Madras	27,75,752	78,69,776	1,06,04,478	1,17,56,056
Bombay	2,45,74,141	2,07,18,517	2,57,81,099	2,96,04,426
Bengal	—1,32,639	3,40,686	3,24,297	14,85,741
United Provinces	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	1,46,04,096	1,52,82,143
Punjab	82,41,370	6,75,540	...	1,00,00,000
Burma	...	...	...	7,46,020
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	27,10,387	25,74,110	25,32,897	22,72,190
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.	4,99,92,807	4,50,52,434	5,88,26,867	7,11,46,576
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	4,98,96,132	4,49,81,802	5,38,33,618	7,11,82,616

(a) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 238.

No. 94.—GENERAL RESULTS OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH
DEPARTMENT.

सत्यमेव जयते

No. 94.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS	
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Mis- cellaneous Revenue
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	98,72,019	...	14,08,66,320	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	55,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—1,41,786	...	47,43,860	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,950	2,41,10,408
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,909	6,720
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—1,27,338	...	46,16,531	18,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	1,12,49,988	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,660	1,09,13,209
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	—1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	—5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	21,78,588	85,62,006	20,72,19,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,863
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	—81,579	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,432	5,157
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—3,14,475	...	41,80,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	—32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,00,68,002	1,84,03,808
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	—1,03,602	...	1,40,49,704	26,20,364	9,090
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	—42,66,496	{ 1,17,50,021 —140	21,89,45,994 —140	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,559
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	16,940
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,22,897	2,13,14,646
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	11,68,161	—10,01,831	95,93,511	32,82,841	10,652
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—1,55,940	—2,06,380	28,22,362	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	17,62,466	34,29,367	12,14,34,780	8,28,98,486	2,29,05,496
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,661	35,58,184	1,20,501
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—15,351	—18,763	27,88,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	15,77,754	40,52,007	13,25,91,266	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	3,49,864	—2,46,197	1,00,76,319	28,89,851	66,592
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—99,931	—18,763	26,69,544	4,42,607	7,271
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . .	13,12,114	56,08,819	14,09,99,974	8,69,96,182	2,43,69,126
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Gulf Section . . .	2,03,877	—2,56,871	1,00,23,325	22,01,418	71,572
	Indo-European Tele- graph Department { Persian Section . . .	—1,54,756	—18,763	24,96,025	5,30,381	23,022

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS		Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Total	Working expense and main- tenance				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . }
19,02,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . }
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indo-European Tele- graph Department } 1919-20
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . . }
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . }
9,05,91,829	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	-1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,968	Gulf Section . . }
11,87,039	12,87,745	-1,00,706	...	+70,673	Persian Section . . }
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indo-European Tele- graph Department } 1920-21
33,82,589	10,99,040	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . }
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . }
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
26,38,464	17,82,183	8,66,271	...	+9,59,803	Gulf Section . . }
15,04,957	12,71,031	2,32,426	...	+6,94,959	Persian Section . . }
9,97,28,488	+140	-140	68,60,034	-140	Indo-European Tele- graph Department } 1921-22
8,96,99,337	8,96,99,337	1,00,29,151	...	+74,35,018	Gulf Section . . }
29,25,482	18,22,833	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Persian Section . . }
11,45,774	11,48,945	-3,171	...	+2,06,732	Indo-European Tele- graph Department } 1922-23
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,062	+36,35,954	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	+9,62,361	Gulf Section . . }
3,42,238	13,49,181	-10,06,943	90,872	-11,06,815	Persian Section . . }
10,53,03,984	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,989	+10,24,962	Indo-European Tele- graph Department } 1923-24
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . . }
2,17,392	10,51,055	-8,33,663	94,746	-9,28,409	Persian Section . . }
10,82,71,046	10,53,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	-26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
29,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487	Gulf Section . . }
4,49,878	10,06,089	-5,56,191	94,188	-6,50,377	Persian Section . . }
11,03,65,308	10,94,83,732	8,81,576	62,65,133	-53,83,557	Indo-European Tele- graph Department } 1924-25
23,32,990	19,94,761	3,38,229	4,47,042	-1,06,813	Gulf Section . . }
5,60,303	10,38,754	-4,78,451	90,408	-5,68,857	Persian Section . . }

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 - Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

No. 95.—INTEREST

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other Items	Total	
<i>Central (a)</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8,22,163	...
Baluchistan . . .	...	...	...	...	...	30,803	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	...	...	...	...	...	92,208	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	5,88,519	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	11,98,845	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,55,286	...
United Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...	15,062	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	26,40,857	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	23,307	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	...	...	...	...	...	61,902	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,180	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	4,713	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	10,926	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central . . .	27,45,213	26,02,060	88,702	64,189	4,64,826	60,56,890	...
<i>Provincial</i>							
Madras	7,581	5,75,811	4,95,313	10,46,944	4,02,140	26,17,789	7,66,708
Bombay	32,000	69,36,512	1,64,745	8,11,822	47,02,676(c)	1,46,48,355	73,958
Bengal	...	1,92,804	1,48,143	63,752	41,314	4,40,013	1,50,000
United Provinces . . .	67,812	...	6,75,112	2,12,180	36,983	9,92,037	37,500
Punjab	15,279	...	2,10,790	2,41,607	38,591	5,06,566	3,50,000
Burma	...	3,01,585	81,457	3,97,974	3,51,490	11,32,506	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	...	...	18,823	1,14,949	4,44,943	5,78,718	1,90,417
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	59,020	...	1,06,820	2,16,886	...	3,81,726	...
Assam	11,808	...	8,804	17,261	7,510	45,378	1,11,354
Shan States Federation . . .	...	...	...	...	831	831	...
Total, Provincial . . .	1,94,095	1,00,06,712	19,10,006	31,22,675	61,16,438	2,13,49,916	16,99,937
Total, Central and Provincial, 1928-29 . . .	29,39,308	1,26,09,672	19,98,708	31,86,864	65,81,254(c)	2,74,06,806	16,99,937
Totals	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	24,03,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,193	27,80,311	63,92,095(c)	2,60,07,678(b)	70,60,896
	10,18,444	1,40,16,463	16,02,886	26,77,705	65,17,561(c)	2,46,82,138(c)	24,38,863
	16,45,909	1,38,77,188	17,58,117	31,17,703	68,09,639(c)	2,70,53,618(b)	9,70,134
	8,00,483	36,37,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,30,40,310(b)	...
	5,29,262	36,55,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,169(b)	...
	5,64,762	34,10,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,63,40,514(b)	...
	6,01,610	32,06,762	13,40,989	33,61,770	36,84,066	1,21,60,169(b)	...

(a) Details are not available.

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26, Rs. 2,40,908 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,784 in 1927-28 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,94,550 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26, Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,52,420 in 1927-28 and Rs. 44,47,687 in 1928-29 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

249

INVESTMENTS			SUNDRY ACCOUNTS				Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Bombay Develop- ment and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other invest- ments	Arrears due to Govern- ment	Over- drawn capital of Railway Com- panies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)
...	...	...	...	...	30,53,781	89,578	276	34,84,246	India, General
...	...	...	687	...	...	3,189	85	34,493	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	92,154	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	18	...	...	5,051	234	5,93,354	Madras
...	...	...	3,249	...	...	772	74,474	11,28,302	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	417	4	10,55,090	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,062	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	26,40,703	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	54	180	23,295	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	62,032	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	1,066	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,713	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,924	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,88,43,964	...	1,88,43,964	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at 21 = Rs. 134)
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,080	...	23,080	Exchange (on ditto)
...	...	...	3,904	...	30,53,781	1,80,61,984	75,523	2,80,03,036	Total, Central
...	...	...	22,366	...	...	8,642	5,370	34,27,635	Provincial Madras
...	...	...	38,738	...	...	4,30,001	47,127	1,51,51,520	Bombay
...	...	...	27,770	...	...	80	38	6,23,525	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	794	10,28,743	United Provinces
...	...	...	2,459	...	...	234	160	8,50,090	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	11,32,273	Burma
...	...	...	633	...	...	2,756	334	7,72,137	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	3,81,686	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,50,732	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	881	Shan States Federation
...	...	...	89,961	...	...	4,40,313	54,641	2,35,34,486	Total, Provincial
...	...	...	93,885	...	30,53,781	1,94,14,297	1,30,164	5,15,37,632	Total, Central and Provincial, 1922-23
...	3,02,327	...	1,05,840	34,580	24,42,140	2,98,01,538	3,74,869	5,97,67,688	1927-28
...	29,33,583	...	1,14,209	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	71,468	6,44,23,438	1926-27
...	36,67,591	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,35,59,837	4,30,080	6,54,03,939	1925-26
...	36,58,254	...	3,23,513	65,054	16,44,096	2,58,77,925	71,319	5,56,61,676	1924-25
...	48,00,462	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,434	1,05,230	4,75,26,479	1923-24
...	3,77,641	...	54,490	54,490	18,32,288	36,29,169	41,899	2,56,01,690	1922-23
12,60,000	30,95,271	...	8,40,055	37,107	4,61,974	44,75,691	8,181	2,18,90,036	1921-22

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 96.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—								
India, General . . .	..	...	...	...	2,370	90,200	999	...
Baluchistan . . .	2,91,738	73,979	..	...	1,02,611	...	...	..
Rajputana . . .	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,549	...	...
TOTAL . . .	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749	999	...
Provincial—								
Madras . . .	10,67,484	85,084	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878	6,517	573
Bombay . . .	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571	^(b) 15,13,657	1,37,927
Bengal . . .	115	28,725	303	...	1,495	64,355	80,431	3,97,085
United Provinces . . .	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662	10,156	60,080	6,81,233
Punjab . . .	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,484	11,555	1,97,309
Barma . . .	2,429	87,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	^(a) 1,18,635	^(a) 8,776	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264	56,015	1,73,290	6,328
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,879	62,585	8,77,490
Assam . . .	9,143	4,086	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	85,40,283	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973	19,16,891	22,97,945
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13½.)	...	7,057	...	...	...	...	...	20,764
Exchange on ditto	...	4,013	...	...	...	...	...	31
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	85,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722	19,17,890	23,18,740

(a) Famine Relief expenditure of the Government of Barma has been met from Ordinary Revenues.

(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief in Gujarat and Sind.

No. 97.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	15,271	3,50,081	...	40,358	...	10,932	...	61,916
Relief Works—								
Communications :								
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867	...	1,17,088
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,462	...	40,284
Irrigation Works :								
Wages of labour	44,904	4,27,105	...	122	...	...	...	14,448
Other charges	288	2,45,877	...	174	...	21,531	...	7,674
Miscellaneous :								
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	583	...	57,169
Other charges	...	79,156	11,063	-7,388	5,002	5,555	...	13,609
Relief to people employed other- wise than on Relief Works	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	438	...	10,000
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	45,083	63,516	...	1,61,932	...	7,51,668
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works	...	11,255	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,552	...	10,876	...	3,58,948	...	10,26,259
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,182	...	95,527	...	2,31,475
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Charges in England (Sterling con- verted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	2,370	65,643	10,932	2,15,280	999	56,709	...	3,076
Relief Works—								
Communications :								
Wages of labour	...	...	28,748	...	...	33,236	...	5,26,262
Other charges	...	12,089	8,939	2,049	...	76,344	...	1,86,750
Irrigation Works :								
Wages of labour	...	...	9,828	2,737	...	...	...	78
Other charges	...	1,516	11,619	15,201	...	...	...	67
Miscellaneous :								
Wages of labour	...	10,252	...	16,238	...	1,387	...	3,78,706
Other charges	7,078	9,902	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,68,061	...	1,91,607	...	1,48,142
Flood Relief	...	...	...	...	...	9,13,311	...	3,04,974
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	3,65,089	20,134	2,84,124	...	1,48,110	...	12,743
Other expenditure	4	7,93,249	...	6,49,284	...	5,96,287	...	7,66,127
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891	...	23,97,945
Charges in England (Sterling con- verted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13½.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,764
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891	...	23,18,700

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 98.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 (a)
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—						
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>						
(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>						
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,040	2,57,62,068
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,598	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,769	2,91,50,999
(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>						
(a) India Proper and Burma :						
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583	13,02,474
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,816	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216
(b) South and East Persia	*	*	*	*	81,621	4,322
(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services</i>	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>						
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,368	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,89,06,228	4,19,52,843	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,87,72,729	47,69,998	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85,637	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	...	...	...	—98,488	—2,90,281
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

* Figures included in (ii) (a).

(a) For figures from 1927-28 see Table 98-A.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

253

No. 98.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>						
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>						
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,223	65,82,901	65,05,828
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,461	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>						
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	†	†	†	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†	†	†	†
<i>Stock Accounts—</i>	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,851	—1,25,70,056
<i>Special Services—</i>						
Measures or defence of North-West Frontier Tibet Frontier	76,03,183	54,649	1,69,787	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107	—
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	2,86,326	76,559
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	...	...
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,839	11,24,135
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>						
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,369	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	...	...	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	38,01,130	—46,04,208
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,028	54,35,606

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 254).

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—<i>concl.</i>						
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>						
Non-effective Charges—						
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,708	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—						
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,372	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,58,22,470	3,46,29,046
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—						
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,39,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
ROYAL AIR FORCE—						
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(b) 68,63,908	(b) 69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428	12,22,158
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
TOTAL	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,128
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	15,80,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(a) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 253.

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

255

No. 98.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army— Effective. Maintenance of the Standing Army.	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,89,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840
Royal Air Force— Stores for India—Aviation Other charges	24,90,740 9,71,037	54,18,220 24,64,480	† †	† †	† †	† †
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...	...	...	...
Stock Accounts	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731	52,94,411	1,23,52,886	47,93,653
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,323	63,50,697	57,64,402
Non-effective Services— Pensions, Gratilities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,12,29,714	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force— Stores for India Other charges	† †	† †	36,68,200 15,02,256	35,36,060 21,47,328	45,48,530 21,09,841	37,51,720 24,34,225
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456	56,83,368	66,58,671	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,985	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,870	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,815
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396	18,69,087	19,17,484
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,593	11,54,649	8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England	18,85,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,889
RECEIPTS.						
In India—						
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731	32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479
In England—						
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223	47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131
Marine	5,33,787	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.

† Included in Standing Army.

‡ Shown as a separate item.

No. 98A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.
In India.		
	Ra.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—		
I. Fighting Services—		
Cavalry	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529
Artillery	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,463
Infantry	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429
Other Services	1,99,98,862	2,09,90,607
Miscellaneous	6,27,951	7,70,922
TOTAL	16,10,00,795	16,18,70,350
II. Administrative Services—		
Educational and Instructional Establishments	29,34,444	29,84,275
Army Education	31,46,558	32,41,916
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837	1,74,09,037
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations	26,97,676	28,06,674
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972	8,87,548
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280	64,14,807
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936	1,8,681
Central Disposals organisations	1,69,163	1,64,158
Medical Services	1,37,59,450	1,42,66,912
Military Accounts offices	91,71,643	1,04,91,291
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592	4,13,861
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973	11,88,925
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master-General of Supply	15,07,404	16,02,157
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant-General in India	7,11,465	8,01,111
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff	1,39,897	1,04,937
TOTAL	5,92,32,240	6,28,71,310
III. Manufacturing Establishments—		
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573	—5,71,911
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228	2,04,152
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,619	1,96,81,797
Grass Farms	71,98,991	69,20,051
Dairy Farms	3,31,341	5,34,728
TOTAL	2,72,46,686	2,67,68,817
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—		
Army Headquarters	81,86,886	78,46,456
Staff of Commands	34,28,095	31,20,960
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,811	84,97,339
TOTAL	2,02,05,292	1,94,64,755
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—		
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702	3,70,86,167
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704	23,92,496
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,86,579	1,00,02,688
Directorate of Artillery	15,071	22,912
TOTAL	3,69,92,898	4,95,04,263

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

257

No. 98A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.
In India—<i>contd.</i>		
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.
VI. Special Services—		
Tibet Frontier	11,013	10,770
Aden Operations	45,230	—38,025
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army	932	2,000
Other charges	28,561	106
TOTAL	85,736	—25,149
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—		
Transportation	2,21,24,872	1,97,07,522
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	19,61,174	19,12,688
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,86,316	26,56,259
Miscellaneous	38,74,477	8,22,678
TOTAL	3,02,27,839	2,50,99,147
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—		
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255	10,91,103
Pensions—		
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	18,64,524	26,35,020
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,494	6,65,709
Others	22,58,509	30,21,445
TOTAL	3,38,13,133	3,53,71,719
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	36,88,63,569	38,09,25,212
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—		
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933	60,48,300
Territorial Force	18,02,609	17,47,062
Miscellaneous	2,82,242	2,49,162
TOTAL	82,68,784	80,44,524
ROYAL AIR FORCE—		
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	27,82,315	29,35,981
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837	23,51,158
Other charges	54,72,567	60,71,164
TOTAL	1,05,37,719	1,13,58,303
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA	38,76,10,072	40,03,28,039
Marine	47,03,845	53,84,273
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011	4,39,79,394
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	20,09,737
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA	43,69,99,928	45,23,08,443

No. 98A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—		
Fighting Services	3,70,42,969	3,81,62,511
Administrative Services—		
Stores for India	50,747	51,800
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559	88,12,978
TOTAL	50,26,306	38,64,778
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248	68,56,248
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983	10,57,603
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals	91,21,457	1,36,00,588
Special Services	2,28,086	16,744
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	80,83,176
Non-effective Services—		
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,802	4,86,39,297
ROYAL AIR FORCE—		
Stores for India	27,12,173	59,08,493
Other charges	35,76,555	31,08,287
TOTAL	62,88,728	90,16,780
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,25,67,955	12,92,97,720
Exchange	5,70,290	1,69,278
GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,31,38,245	12,94,6,998
Marine	29,16,491	27,88,120
Exchange	16,314	4,410
Military Engineer Services	3,24,259	3,69,266
Exchange	— 234	214
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND	12,63,94,965	13,26,29,008
Gross Expenditure in India and England	53,33,94,893	58,49,37,451
Receipts—		
In India—		
Army	57,16,283	1,95,05,462
Marine	14,75,272	18,60,708
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421
In England—		
Army	46,55,964	70,98,740
Exchange	14,574	9,722
Marine	...	2,397
Exchange	...	1
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451
NET EXPENDITURE	51,79,45,581	55,10,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 134.

No. 99.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg	...	...	...	12,000
TOTAL	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28.*	1928-29(a)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000	...	...
Bombay	34,00,000	23,00,000	...	...
Bengal	(a)	(a)	...	...
United Provinces	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000	...	...
Punjab	1,13,84,000	85,73,000	...	...
Burma	44,35,000	50,23,000	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	13,00,000	22,00,000	...	...
Assam	9,00,000	15,00,000	...	...
Coorg	12,000	12,000	...	...
TOTAL	6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	...	...

* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contributions was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 258 lakhs was stated to be definitely temporary.
(a) The complete and final remission of contributions under Devolution Rules 17 and 18 was sanctioned with effect from the year 1928-29.

BURDEN OF TAXATION

No. 100.—BURDEN of TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,34,862	39,64,40,569	46,60,27,341
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,84,485	18,40,12,358	16,21,23,951
Salt	6,97,62,856	6,42,36,645	9,63,97,889	7,02,67,397
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	18,20,47,092	18,27,17,800
Stamps	10,83,06,862	11,06,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,609
Scheduled Taxes	...	27,77,179	33,13,250	30,55,342
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,29,641
Land Revenue	33,55,56,119	35,07,75,398	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,383	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9

Heads of Taxation	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,68,00,332	47,28,31,330	48,11,54,682	49,11,89,606
Taxes on Income	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976	17,06,64,619
Salt	5,92,69,675	6,31,63,264	6,22,16,267	7,20,43,633
Excise	19,66,77,509	19,50,68,711	19,54,11,698	19,66,88,112
Stamps	13,65,50,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,806
Registration	1,46,38,524	1,45,70,260	1,47,33,052	1,48,39,904
Scheduled Taxes	35,11,531	36,45,507	40,66,128	43,07,861
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,89,920	1,04,76,34,868	1,06,64,38,543
Land Revenue	35,27,71,025	34,60,22,087	35,41,27,557	32,87,99,299
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,016	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,842
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	4 3 4	4 3 5	4 3 10	4 6 6
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 10 9	5 9 10	5 10 10	5 11 8

No. 101.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.(b)	India.
1921-22.	Ra.	£	Ra.	Ra.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921 .	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,860
Net amount incurred	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,583	205,118,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118
Net amount incurred or discharged	— 15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,309
Net amount incurred or discharged	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 .	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,185†	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.	(a)			
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430†	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	— 2,08,77,777	1,159,055	— 34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485†	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	— 2,02,82,162	— 3,113,032	— 6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 .	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 .	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453†	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged	— 4,13,71,329	+ 5,309,066	+ 2,94,16,223	— 1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 .	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519†	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+ 22,11,01,029	+ 8,985,996	+ 34,09,14,313	— 1,26,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100

* Figures for Loans raised in open market.

(1) Includes figures for Railway Annuities *vide* footnote * on page 264.(a) *Vide* table No. 107.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

(b) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 13½.

No. 102.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1926-27.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1932	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
" " 1931	6 "	On 15th September 1931	11,30,74,500	11,30,74,500	11,30,74,500
" " 1930	6 "	On 15th August 1930	29,28,28,200	29,28,28,200	29,28,28,200
Five year " 1927	6 "	On 1st October 1927	17,68,10,600	*	...
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	77,66,13,300	60,08,02,700	60,08,02,700
War Bonds 1928	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	20,69,12,250	16,56,86,550	*
Ten year Bonds 1935	5 "	On 15th September 1935	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800
" " 1933	5 "	On 1st September 1933	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47	5 "	(On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 "	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	59,27,72,700	59,27,72,700	59,27,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,07,65,07,475	1,07,65,07,475	1,07,65,07,475
Bonds 1934	4½ "	On 15th September 1934	...	...	25,99,05,800
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ "	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan 1956-60	4½ "	On or before 15th September 1960, but not preceding 15th September 1956, with three months' previous notice.	...	...	9,05,09,700
		Total of 4½ per cent. Loans	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	36,03,75,300
Loan of 1934-37	4 "	On or before 1st August 1937, but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months' previous notice.	...	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100
Loan of 1960-70	4 "	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	29,40,70,600	29,40,70,600	29,40,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Seindia for State Railway.	4 "	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1893-98).	4 "	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,000,00	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	41,38,71,800	60,90,50,800	60,90,50,900

* Vide under Loans not bearing interest.

No. 102.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1926-27—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.
Central—<i>contd.</i>			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—<i>concl.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>concl.</i>					
<i>Permanent Debt—concl.</i>					
Loan of 1842-43 . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,01,41,600	23,54,55,500	21,33,84,300
Loan of 1854-55 . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . .	25,18,74,170	24,55,60,267	24,26,83,647
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . .	32,92,73,000	34,87,17,650	30,79,60,350
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . .	3,02,54,900	2,90,51,700	2,92,79,800
Loan of 1900-01 . . .	3½ „	Ditto . . .	38,83,83,500	33,87,17,400	34,71,08,000
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,69,28,870	1,19,81,02,517	1,19,94,16,087
Loan of 1896-97 . . .	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	5,89,48,050	5,74,72,050	5,59,37,800
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,73,94,79,745	3,71,76,22,192	3,00,30,90,272
<i>Floating Debt.</i>					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public . . .	...	.....	15,000	7,56,75,000	3,99,80,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve. . .	...	.....	41,47,00,000	31,93,80,000	30,15,30,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	41,47,15,000	39,52,55,000	43,14,80,000
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,15,41,94,745	4,11,28,77,192	4,33,35,70,272
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 . . .	...	On 15th September 1926	23,89,700	8,66,000	3,80,400
6 per cent. Bonds 1927 . . .	...	On 1st October 1927	...	19,87,900	7,19,600
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	...	28,53,900	11,00,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920. . .	...	On 15th August 1920 . . .	6,80,475	5,14,225	4,42,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921. . .	...	On 15th September 1921 . . .	6,25,800	5,33,150	4,72,550
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922. . .	...	On 15th August 1922 . . .	6,24,425	5,56,775	4,96,400
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923. . .	...	On 15th September 1923 . . .	1,35,250	1,23,650	1,04,275
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925. . .	...	On 15th September 1925 . . .	3,88,975	1,92,850	1,25,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928. . .	...	On 15th September 1928 . . .	...	...	24,82,500
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	24,04,925	19,20,650	41,22,675
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16. . .	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	1,16,100	82,400	47,700
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces. . .	...	On 24th August 1908	5,776	5,776	...
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	1,21,876	88,176	47,700
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	40,16,501	48,62,726	52,70,675
		Total Debt in India . . .	4,15,91,11,246	4,11,77,39,918	4,33,88,40,947

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 102.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1926-27—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.
Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND. Loans bearing Interest. Permanent Debt.			£	£	£
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ per cent.	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,081,848	20,829,662	20,564,099
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1950-55.)	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	39,853,418	39,852,418	39,852,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-63).	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be paid at par on 1st June, 1963, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June, 1958, on giving three months' notice.	...	7,500,000	17,500,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,667,884	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1943, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,185	77,024,185	77,024,185
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ "	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock	3 "	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1925-55.	4 "	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ "	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 "	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock.	3 "	.....	...	...	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	17,907,803	17,278,173	16,731,003
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	..	.....	17,688,685	17,587,040	17,193,715

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

**No. 102.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1926-27—concl'd.**

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.
Central—concl'd.			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—cont'd.					
Permanent Debt—cont'd.					
Railway Annuities—cont'd.					
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	2,068,570	2,062,168	2,024,351
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	6,620,717	6,709,189	6,598,361
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	20,377,232	19,684,567	18,972,020
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	8,926,266	8,749,905	8,567,274
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest	389,081,681	344,398,947	353,381,062
Loans not bearing interest.			4,772	1,572	463
India 7 per cent. Stock.		Total Permanent Debt in England.	389,086,453	344,395,519	353,381,515
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15 for 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½.	5,08,62,96,795	4,59,19,40,258	4,71,17,53,542
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.		Total Debt of the Central Government.	0,24,54,08,041	8,70,96,80,176	9,05,08,94,489
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 "	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,68,400	4,19,48,000	4,19,37,600
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ "	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October 1933.	1,90,86,100	1,90,12,800	1,89,35,800
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ "	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October 1937.	88,63,500	88,48,500	88,00,100
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,36,31,300	16,37,02,600	16,35,76,100

No. 103.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Productive.</i>				
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,23,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,78,352
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,40,20,308	3,54,05,050	77,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,04,560	...	15,90,26,566	...
Forest	...	3,09,239	...	8,73,542
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
<i>Deduct—</i>				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,23,62,66,668	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,391	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
<i>Commercial Departments—</i>				
Railways	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,340	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,461	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest	...	9,410	...	36,877
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,32,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,001	1,16,77,084
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,234	3,94,93,738
	= 30,96,96,655		= 31,81,13,572	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

1923-24		1924-25		Classification of Public Debt. <i>Productive</i> Railways Irrigation Posts and Telegraphs Forest Salt Industries Vizagapatam Harbour Construction TOTAL PRODUCTIVE <i>Deduct—</i> Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt, (a) UNPRODUCTIVE GRAND TOTAL Distribution of Interest Commercial Departments— Railways Irrigation Posts and Telegraphs Forest Salt Industries Vizagapatam Harbour Construction TOTAL Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt TOTAL
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,65,83,60,417	10,32,529	5,07,01,68,601	19,80,299	
3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	80,44,80,811	
16,64,49,126	...	17,82,04,007	...	
...	14,75,175	...	31,84,651	
...	...	73,91,575	...	
...	...	...	1,85,436	
...	...	...	...	
4,85,00,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,96,21,197	
...	5,54,42,985	...	6,30,55,112	
2,22,81,60,393	35,80,09,106	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,88,125	
7,06,72,39,863	1,13,06,94,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,65,210	
17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,641	
11,92,750	2,90,61,840	11,96,270	3,22,75,205	
68,86,844	...	68,80,084	...	
...	72,326	...	1,56,600	
...	...	3,01,437	...	
...	...	...	6,839	
...	...	...	...	
18,32,71,731	2,98,18,081	22,06,58,317	3,25,24,385	
12,95,09,108	1,72,07,104	11,27,89,722	2,01,88,128	
31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508	
= 35,98,06,204		38,61,55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

[Continued on next page.]

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
DEBT AND ADVANCES.				
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,800
<i>Deduct</i> —Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,14,62,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...
<i>Add</i> —Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	1,14,38,92,880	...	1,20,17,30,621
TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,38,55,61,921
Classification of Public Debt.				
<i>Productive.</i>				
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,21,996	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,371
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	...	13,37,74,079	...
Forest	...	60,10,098	...	1,06,70,058
Salt	81,09,619	...	85,46,816	...
Industries	...	2,77,678	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	64,76,753	...	96,57,093	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	5,46,391	...	26,92,708
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(b)51,66,889	1,18,95,737
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	6,43,62,97,063	93,66,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	1,08,53,61,195
<i>Deduct</i> —				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	7,80,72,074	...	12,21,74,341
<i>UNPRODUCTIVE.</i>	1,73,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,38,55,61,921
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,39,79,978	94,689
Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,160	12,00,207	3,92,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,032	...	58,40,848	...
Forest	...	3,54,941	...	4,36,732
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...
Industries	...	13,107	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	...	4,42,609	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	46,931	...	86,035
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(c)1,01,389	11,40,167
TOTAL	28,83,90,894	3,55,58,986	25,09,54,166	4,10,91,637
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,53,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,30,48,727
TOTAL	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,534	31,96,79,316	6,40,50,364
	=32,18,38,623		=32,48,29,680	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital
(b) Represents Capital outlay on
(c) Interest on Capital outlay on

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,70,98,80,176	16,37,02,600	9,05,05,94,489	16,36,76,100	DEBT AND ADVANCES.
1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...	Debt raised in open market up to 31st March
...	1,26,34,50,493	...	1,37,51,78,185	Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.
7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,37,54,285	Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.
				TOTAL
				Classification of Public Debt.
				Productive.
6,68,59,60,593	14,61,297	7,00,69,07,177	14,61,263	Railways
3,45,90,186	1,07,07,68,900	3,48,77,514	1,15,57,82,901	Irrigation
14,66,39,162	...	15,34,29,324	...	Posts and Telegraphs
6,10,307	1,41,00,301	8,07,044	1,75,19,701	Forest
85,96,334	...	86,54,110	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	Industries
1,26,62,047	...	1,54,85,411	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	70,23,854	...	1,14,39,333	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	4,15,88,158	...	4,72,49,987	Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.
(b) 43,36,753	1,34,28,407	(b) 38,60,240	1,29,69,014	Government Commercial Undertakings
6,80,32,98,332	1,15,73,71,007	7,32,40,30,820	1,24,64,23,199	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
...	12,90,45,369	...	12,93,17,691	Deduct—
55,30,17,833	39,88,27,455	45,17,98,658	41,51,40,777	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)
7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,64,285	UNPRODUCTIVE
				GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest.
25,75,21,763	55,219	27,82,68,689	55,218	Commercial Departments—
12,02,411	4,21,61,645	12,31,077	4,63,24,244	Railways
62,12,262	...	60,61,542	...	Irrigation
6,931	5,20,366	16,762	6,46,877	Posts and Telegraphs
4,02,688	...	4,97,109	...	Forest
5,78,330	...	...	...	Salt
...	...	7,39,305	...	Industries
...	2,81,048	...	4,42,164	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	21,80,000	...	24,54,750	Hydro-Electric Scheme
(c) 3,87,331	9,46,618	(c) 2,29,017	15,06,362	Bombay Development Scheme
26,63,11,716	4,61,14,806	28,70,13,571	5,04,29,635	Government Commercial Undertakings
5,36,96,808	1,07,73,108	4,03,94,032	1,95,27,327	TOTAL
32,00,08,524	6,58,88,001	32,81,97,803	6,99,56,962	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
= 38,58,96,525		= 39,91,54,505		TOTAL

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

Security Printing Press, Nasik.

Security Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 104.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED for PAYMENT of INTEREST in LONDON.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1920 .	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,30,575	55½	51½	53½
1921 .	1,75,39,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37½	38½
1922 .	3,66,39,600	99,48,925	10,37,17,750	37	36½	36½
1923 .	95,49,325	74,69,800	10,57,77,175	41½	40½	41½
1924 .	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47½	46½	46½
1925 .	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,60,38,500	50½	50½	50½
1926 .	62,80,700	61,70,100	8,61,35,100	57½	51	54½
1927 .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56½
1928 .	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53½	54½
1929 .	6,34,100	31,75,335	8,49,09,150	54	49½	51½

No. 105.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).		3½ per cent. Guaranteed.		4 per cent. Loan (1880-70).		4 per cent. Loan (1834-37).		4½ per cent. Bond 1934.		5 per cent. Loan (1839-44).	
	Discount		Discount		Discount		Discount		Discount		Discount	
	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.
1920 .	57	10	47	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921 .	48	4	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1922 .	50	4	41	15½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923 .	46	1	37	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924 .	43	9	34	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925 .	40	12	31	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926 .	32	10	21	10	10	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927 .	35	13	25	1	18	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
1928 .	37	12	27	8	15	5	7	9	...	...	...	...
1929 .	41	13	32	2	23	1	9	14	4	6	4	1

No. 105.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT
STOCK—*contd.*

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd.*

Year.	5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47).	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55).	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount. Rs. A.	Dis- count. Rs. A.	Discount. Rs. A.	Premium. Rs. A.	Pre- mium. Rs. A.	Pre- mium. Rs. A.
1920	22 10	21 5	...	1 5 Premium.	...	...	...
1921	18 9	11 14	...	0 12	1 3	...	...
1922	15 14	9 14½	...	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924	6 12	2 0	2 13	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	5 6	3 13	4 7	5 3
1926	Premium. 2 4	Premium. 8 9	Premium. 4 3	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15
1927	0 6	6 4	2 10	5 9	3 14	5 2	6 8
1928	Discount. 0 6	4 7	1 2	...	1 5	2 7	3 7
1929	3 10	1 3	0 5	...	0 5	1 5	2 5

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1920	£ 56½	£ 54½	£ 55½	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...
1921	£ 57½	£ 56½	£ 56½	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 108½	£ 102½	£ 103½
1922	£ 66½	£ 63½	£ 64½	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 113½	£ 109½	£ 111½
1923	£ 69½	£ 67½	£ 68½	£ 90½	£ 88½	£ 89½	£ 102½	£ 101½	£ 101½	£ 118½	£ 116½	£ 117½
1924	£ 66	£ 64½	£ 65½	£ 86½	£ 85½	£ 86½	£ 102	£ 100½	£ 101½	£ 112½	£ 110	£ 111½
1925	£ 67½	£ 66½	£ 67½	£ 89½	£ 88½	£ 89½	£ 101½	£ 101½	£ 101½	£ 105½	£ 104½	£ 105½
1926	£ 78½	£ 66½	£ 70½	£ 98½	£ 88	£ 90½	£ 103½	£ 100½	£ 102½	£ 105½	£ 101½	£ 103½
1927	£ 72½	£ 68½	£ 70½	£ 94½	£ 89½	£ 92½	£ 103½	£ 100½	£ 102½	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...
1928	£ 72½	£ 70	£ 71½	£ 94½ (a)	£ 93½ (a)	£ 93½ (a)	£ 103½ (a)	£ 101½ (a)	£ 102½ (a)	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...
1929	£ 71½	£ 62	£ 66½	£ 92½	£ 83½	£ 87½	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...

(a) Prices were quoted till June.

† Prices were quoted till the 4th September.

§ Average for 8 months.

‡ Average for 7 months.

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 106—UNFUNDED DEBT

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—				
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,296	1,76,70,934	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675
{ England	£2,417	£9,109	£74,073	£90,862
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,32,895	22,20,08,566	24,78,94,875	25,63,93,963
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	8,41,87,298	13,11,50,016
Provident { India	27,60,02,594	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630
and Allied { England	£36,865	£48,652	£60,286	£72,772
Funds. { (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund)				
{ Sterling Branch.				
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,46,62,977
TOTAL	{ 69,54,03,067	82,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,39,822
	{ £39,272	£39,483	£134,359	£133,654
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—				
Special Loans	11,34,077	11,06,954	9,08,164	8,33,150
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,089	20,613	23,169
Service Funds	10,80,684	10,82,563	9,63,443	9,74,066
Post Office Savings Bank	61,51,766	63,04,123	67,08,065	71,20,687
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,189
Provident and Allied Funds	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,87,17,368	1,84,57,423
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,08,800
TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,18,842	2,88,65,946	2,96,48,564
Provident Fund—				
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,866	£3,518
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	...	£4,165	£4,439
Total Payments in England	...	{ £5,136* = Rs. 76,591	{ 27,051 = Rs. 1,01,420	{ 27,057 = Rs. 1,00,275
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,839

- * For four years from
- + Abolished from the
- (a) Includes payments
- (b) Included in service
- (c) Included in Provi

DEBT OF INDIA.

273

AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

1926-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,64,36,513	1,64,21,556	1,64,05,401	1,63,68,712	Balance at close of year—
4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	Special Loans
1,54,76,730	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,778	1,44,33,338	Treasury Notes
£115,099	£152,285	£187,691	£432,159	India } Service Funds
27,23,38,971	29,51,61,761	32,66,57,581	34,49,18,655	England }
20,96,36,479	26,67,68,717	30,69,76,012	32,30,36,085	Post Office Savings Bank
40,43,14,129	44,94,06,782	49,39,01,889	53,70,92,433	Post Office Cash Certificates
£96,495	£121,341	†	†	India } Provident and Allied Funds.
				England } (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.
2,68,60,316	2,96,93,440	3,30,46,232	3,67,84,755	Special Accounts
94,58,01,066	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,22,25,810	1,27,30,61,797	} TOTAL
£211,594	£273,626	£167,691	£432,159	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,39,609	8,62,959	8,58,888	8,60,956	Interest paid during the year—
21,003	21,684	24,850	23,390	Special Loans.
9,53,386	9,37,954	10,18,855(a)	10,40,252	Treasury Notes
73,99,017	79,20,835	87,26,611	97,85,725	Service Funds
15,94,101	16,19,079	22,54,031	30,14,929	Post Office Savings Bank
2,03,91,528	2,26,02,115	2,21,48,268	2,38,45,081	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
8,98,137	9,77,178	10,83,248	12,07,444	Provident and Allied Funds
				Special Accounts
3,20,67,681	3,49,31,604	3,61,14,761	4,27,77,777	TOTAL
£4,696	£5,913	(a)	...	Provident Fund—
£5,549	£8,175	(b)	(b)	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).
£10,145	£14,068	...	...	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
= Rs. 1,36,029	= Rs. 1,88,508	...	...	} Total Payments in England
3,32,32,710	3,51,20,007	3,61,14,761	4,27,77,777	GRAND TOTAL

1st April 1919 to 31st March 1929.
17th May 1927.
in England.
funds under main head.
dent Fund under main head.

DEBT OF INDIA—PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND

No. 107—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

I.—INCOME ACCOUNT.

	Transactions during			
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
<i>Receipts.</i>				
Interest from Provincial Governments	Rs. 5,20,14,858	Rs. 6,38,12,926	Rs. 5,40,28,355	Rs. 5,91,57,734
Interest on Investments	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,20,14,858	5,38,12,926	5,40,28,355	5,91,57,734
<i>Payments.</i>				
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660

II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (a)
Balance on 1st April	1,06,42,68,011	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,251
Advances by the Government of India	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,90,000	11,14,08,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660
Repayments to the Government of India	...	...	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,88,911

III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,06,42,68,011	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,622	1,26,34,50,404
Advances during the year	9,82,64,000	7,20,95,000	8,55,32,000	13,07,25,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,189	1,89,97,309
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,403	1,37,51,78,185
Interest paid	5,20,14,858	5,38,12,926	5,40,28,355	5,91,57,734
Cash	20,28,983	21,696	3,20,758	4,10,726

(a) Revised figure.

DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

275

No. 108.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS

1926-27.

—	Balance, 1st April 1926.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1927.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-27.	97,32,481	1,43,56,735	...	2,40,79,166	...	...	2,40,79,166
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	—97,32,357	...	52,95,296	—44,37,061	...	—1,96,49,821	—2,40,79,262 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	74	1,43,56,735	52,95,296	1,96,52,105	...	—1,96,49,821	2,284
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Devel- opment Loan.	53,86,759	12,54,876	...	66,41,635	—5,716	...	66,41,635
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—53,86,729	...	...	—53,86,729	...	—7,44,692	—61,31,421(a)
TOTAL	30	12,54,876	...	12,54,906	—5,716	—7,44,692	5,04,498
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 15,32,622	3,83,815	...	19,16,437	—30,400	...	18,86,037
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—15,13,989	...	26,466	—14,87,523	...	—3,98,279	—18,86,812(a)
TOTAL	(b) 18,633	3,83,815	26,466	4,28,904	—30,400	—3,98,279	225
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	(b) 1,80,072	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
TOTAL	1,80,072	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	(b) 1,49,635	17,26,491	26,466	19,02,582	—1,90,207	—11,42,971	5,80,404
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 1,49,709	1,60,83,226	53,21,752	2,15,54,687	—1,90,207	—2,07,92,792	5,71,688

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1927 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	2,34,39,700
Government of Bombay	72,68,200
Government of the United Provinces	19,86,900

(b) Revised figures.

No. 108.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd.*

1927-28.

	Balance, 1st April 1927.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1928.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1922-27.	2,40,79,166	1,47,17,630	...	3,87,96,796	...	...	3,87,96,796
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	—2,40,79,883	...	1,26,62,310	—1,14,14,673	...	—2,73,82,073	—3,87,96,746 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	(b) 2,283	1,47,17,630	1,26,62,310	2,73,82,123	...	—2,73,82,073	50
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 66,35,918	13,00,655	...	79,42,573	—19,778	...	79,22,795
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—61,31,421	...	...	—61,31,421	...	—17,91,307	—79,22,728 (a)
TOTAL	(b) 5,04,497	13,06,655	...	18,11,152	—19,778	—17,91,307	67
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 18,88,037	30,04,598	...	48,90,635	—20,400	...	48,70,235
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—18,85,812	...	...	—18,85,812	...	—29,84,153	—48,69,965 (a)
TOTAL	225	30,04,598	...	30,04,823	—20,400	—29,84,153	270
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	64,681	51,700	...	1,16,381	—1,15,209	...	1,172
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
TOTAL	64,681	51,700	...	1,16,381	—1,15,209	...	1,172
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	(b) 5,69,403	48,62,953	...	49,32,356	—1,55,387	—47,75,460	1,509
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 5,71,686	1,90,80,583	1,26,62,310	3,23,14,479	—1,55,387	—3,21,57,533	1,559

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1928 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,03,78,300
Government of Bombay	96,95,500
Government of the United Provinces	49,21,100

(b) Revised figures.

5,48,94,900

DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

277

No. 108.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*concl'd.*

1928-29.

	Balance, 1st April 1928.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	TOTAL.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1929.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	3,87,06,706	1,53,69,015	...	5,41,65,811	...	...	5,41,65,811
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	—3,87,06,745 (b)	...	2,63,76,044	—1,24,20,701	...	—4,16,04,750	—5,40,25,451 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	(b)51	1,53,69,015	2,63,76,044	4,17,45,110	...	—4,16,04,750	1,40,360
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Devel- opment Loan.	(b)79,22,704	13,88,185	...	93,10,979	—3,437	...	93,07,542
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b)—79,22,727	...	...	—79,22,727	...	—13,88,384	—93,08,111(a)
TOTAL	67	13,88,185	...	13,88,252	—3,437	—13,88,384	1,431
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	43,70,235	27,19,888	...	75,90,123	—10,100	...	75,80,023
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b)—43,69,964	...	...	—43,69,964	...	—27,09,331	—75,79,295(a)
TOTAL	(b)271	27,19,888	...	27,20,159	—10,100	—27,09,331	728
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1933.	1,172	1,29,407	...	1,30,579	—1,28,790	...	1,789
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1937.							
TOTAL	1,172	1,29,407	...	1,30,579	—1,28,790		1,789
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	(b)1,510	42,37,490	...	42,88,900	—1,42,327	—40,82,715	3,948
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b)1,561	1,06,06,405	2,63,76,044	4,59,84,100	—1,42,327	—4,56,87,465	1,44,308

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1929 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	5,50,05,800
Government of Bombay	1,10,18,100
Government of the United Provinces	77,88,500

(b) Revised figures.

7,47,12,400

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF.

1926-27

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £228,463	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4½ per cent. Deben- ture Stock £62,043	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44, 45, Vict. c. 53 and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	2,235,168	49,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued . .	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1927.	5,037,085	31,920	345,880	21,830	3,976,714	8,413,229
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March 1927.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,072,407.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870.	2,539,940	48,845	195,375	45,863	1,934,907	4,764,960
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.						

DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

279

No 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*contd.*

1927-28.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £228,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,860	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £300,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock. . . .	5,115,930	—	—	—	—	5,115,930
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan, (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	2,235,160	48,168	541,054	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued. . .	7,674,357	80,765	541,054*	67,713	4,911,622*	13,176,511*
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1928.	5,151,476	34,128	353,221	23,642	3,046,641	8,609,108
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1928.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,268,281.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,347.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870.	2,422,881	46,642	187,893	44,071	1,804,981	4,506,408
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.						

*Revised.

DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

No. 109.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*concl'd.*

1928-29.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4½ per cent. Deben- ture Stock £32,642	Sinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 58, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock. . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,08,750 at 1s. 6d. the rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	2,235,169	48,168	541,064	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock. . . .	215,243	32,507	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,574,357	80,765	541,064	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1929.	5,265,753	36,324	360,756	25,452	3,116,499	8,804,783
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1929.						
India 7 per cent. Stock —£214,636.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock —£1,463,960.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock —£262,879.	2,308,604	44,441	180,299	42,261	1,795,123	4,370,728
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,814.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock —£262,822.						

GOLD STANDARD RESERVE—REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS 281

No. 110.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1919-20	35,864,005	...	1,353,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	...	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,601	...
1922-23	39,447,470	1*	1,957,998	...	41,405,468	...	1,400,089	...
1923-24	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,949	...
1924-25	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,074	...	...
1926-27	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,864	...	...
1927-28	39,553,854	...	1,804,896	...	41,358,750	1,833,936	...	...
1928-29	39,524,814	...	1,680,573	...	41,205,387	1,242,570	...	...

HOW BALANCE IS HELD								
On 31st March	Closing Balance	Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,133
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,980,069
1924-25	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,166	39,986,814
1925-26	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,800,175
1926-27	39,553,854	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	183	38,269,683
1927-28	39,524,814	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	4,028	37,843,638
1928-29	39,524,814	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,042	37,844,624

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 111.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+ 5,23,07,075(a)	- 22,84,89,345(a)	- 11,48,06,716(a)
Net transactions during the year	+ 5,23,07,074	- 28,07,06,418	+ 11,36,82,031	+ 16,95,17,740
Closing Balance	+ 5,23,07,074	- 22,84,89,343	- 11,48,06,714	+ 5,47,11,025

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+ 5,47,11,025	+ 8,57,00,204	+ 5,40,48,828	+ 1,30,57,042	+ 12,44,26,105	+ 12,68,84,261
Net transactions during the year	+ 3,07,89,179	- 3,14,51,376	- 4,09,91,786	+ 11,13,60,083	+ 24,58,150	+ 10,72,683
Closing Balance	+ 8,55,00,204	+ 5,40,48,828	+ 1,30,57,042	+ 12,44,26,105	+ 12,68,84,261	+ 12,85,56,944

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 112.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,26,654	3,36,05,679	14,92,852	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,834
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,01,98,957*	19,34,903†	7,90,61,801*	28,09,889†	7,77,78,895*	36,83,132†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,649
Bombay	...	8,89,985	...	5,25,189	...	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,545	...	51,63,867	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	20,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,68,198	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,592	69,57,872	26,62,752	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,60,098	3,13,156	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,38,519
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	8,30,42,256	...	11,68,07,905	...	17,53,04,677
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,641	43,76,877	6,82,559	69,21,978	37,22,878	95,60,843
TOTAL	9,10,19,482	21,16,12,419(a)	8,89,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,93,02,072	20,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615(b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

283

No. 112.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—*contd.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	3,90,46,946	27,19,689	3,85,20,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	7,04,76,473†	14,17,40,276†	7,52,25,704†	15,61,09,404†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	3,68,822	...	18,68,502
Bombay	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,699
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,47,022	...	46,96,913
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	1,92,80,118
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,739	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	4,60,24,649	17,55,802	4,07,33,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	1,42,43,339	61,56,713	2,28,04,980	60,60,463
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	17,20,924	2,86,664	17,69,779
Loans by the Bombay Development Department.	...	6,90,34,736	...	6,87,09,113
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	72,35,881	1,18,06,257	71,92,404	1,25,57,834
TOTAL	10,31,21,128	38,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,103	34,68,54,921(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,88,758	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	38,23,95,410	1,26,43,56,872	34,53,54,921
Amount of interest received	37,68,988	1,82,90,322(b)	5,73,27,467	2,18,06,870(b)

† Including loans to Port Trust.
 ‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
 (a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
 (b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 112.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—*conold.**Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.*

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	27,92,480	4,00,02,626	26,55,184	4,28,44,423*	35,07,858	4,45,27,253
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,24,89,259†	16,05,42,575†	7,11,24,546†	10,34,16,781‡	7,12,53,036†	16,31,33,774†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	15,46,768*	..	16,24,450	...	3,01,262
Bombay	...	2,38,930	...	...	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,86,505	...	45,11,770	...	43,40,050
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	9,37,035	2,02,81,265	8,89,908	2,14,41,925*	8,39,806	2,33,76,278
Regimental and other Military Loans.	31,666	...	3,36,784	...	22,303	...
Advances to Cultivators . . .	19,97,044	4,00,79,935	20,97,938	4,92,88,957(c)	24,13,544	6,56,40,788
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	3,45,65,919	56,43,445	5,10,57,569	50,73,394* 6,83,66,834(d)	...	45,91,430
Advances under Special Laws	2,84,278	16,96,644	4,13,302	17,74,533	3,77,505	14,25,470
Loans by the Bombay Development Department.	...	6,85,38,511	...	6,94,48,316	...	6,85,30,783
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,04,782	1,32,42,048	31,26,196	1,22,19,132*	30,95,481	1,36,58,092
TOTAL	11,63,03,063	36,17,01,835(a)	13,17,01,439*	35,99,24,404(a)	14,66,71,717	38,85,26,156
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,20,16,68,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...
Advances to Government servants.	68,33,140	...	73,84,142	...	80,29,914	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,47,04,214	36,17,01,835	1,40,24,52,592	35,99,24,404	1,53,96,76,642	38,85,26,1
Amount of interest received	5,75,40,081	2,06,02,494(b)	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,800(b)	6,48,33,954	2,13,49,91

* Revised.

† Including loans to Port Trust.

‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,673 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.

(d) Includes Rs. 5,00,000 representing loans to Shan States Federation.

No. 113.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA
by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT of STERLING PURCHASED
in INDIA

	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1928	—	—	3,670,000	4,50,33,000	4,89,33,000	3,670,000	—	1 6
May "	—	—	4,405,000	5,87,24,000	5,87,24,000	4,405,000	—	1 6
June "	—	—	700,000	93,33,000	93,33,000	700,000	—	1 6
July "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September "	—	—	1,195,000	1,59,33,000	1,59,33,000	1,195,000	—	1 6
October "	—	—	4,585,000	6,09,75,000	6,09,75,000	4,585,000	—	1 6'05
November "	—	—	3,060,000	4,06,58,000	4,06,58,000	3,060,000	—	1 6'05
December "	—	—	3,433,000	4,56,15,000	4,56,15,000	3,433,000	—	1 6'05
January 1929	—	—	1,978,000	2,62,86,000	2,62,86,000	1,978,000	—	1 6'05
February "	—	—	3,865,000	5,15,13,000	5,15,13,000	3,865,000	—	1 6'01
March "	—	—	3,019,000	5,22,48,000	5,22,48,000	3,019,000	—	1 6
Total, 1928-29	—	—	30,810,000	41,02,18,000	41,02,18,000	30,810,000	—	1 6'02
1927-28	—	—	25,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	25,325,000	—	1 6'00
1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,91,70,000	2,91,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6'02
1925-26	—	—	40,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	40,317,000	—	1 6'15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,579,162	33,191,000	45,29,15,000	55,38,95,000	40,770,162	1 6'03	1 5'58
1923-24	12,68,50,000	8,733,705	13,100,000	16,78,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,888,705	1 4'53	1 4'75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4'45	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	—	—	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	1 10'64	—

No. 114.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON
and the AMOUNT of STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

	Amount sold		Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.	
April 1928	—	—	—	—
May "	—	—	—	—
June "	—	—	—	—
July "	—	—	—	—
August "	—	—	—	—
September "	—	—	—	—
October "	—	—	—	—
November "	—	—	—	—
December "	—	—	—	—
January 1929	—	—	—	—
February "	—	—	—	—
March "	—	—	—	—
Total, 1928-29*	—	—	—	—
1927-28*	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—
1925-26*	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1	5'75
1924-25*	—	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—
1920-21	39,988,000	28,55,78,920	2	2'042
1919-20	24,544,000	18,57,72,972	2	7'706

* No sale.

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General : Reserve Treasury	97,53,865	...	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	7,27,34,741	{(a) 8,41,08,925	20,07,88,079	20,51,62,071	26,03,62,318
.. Branches	38,72,675				
District Treasuries	48,11,850	40,72,023	22,82,085	26,81,632	10,00,176
Baluchistan :					
District Treasuries	—	—	10,03,100	5,13,878	2,82,911
N.-W. Frontier Province :					
District Treasuries	14,17,128	9,00,527	11,00,731	—2,10,038	2,07,694
Madras : Reserve Treasury	22,50,947	...	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	1,33,05,509	...	...	...	...
.. Branches	97,89,048	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,41,73,930	1,61,14,801	1,17,30,331	1,34,06,274	97,59,630
Bombay : Reserve Treasury	40,87,344	...	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	4,70,63,500	...	...	...	...
.. Branches	42,16,872	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,14,72,150	1,01,06,882	96,21,738	60,30,965	51,36,011
Bengal :					
Presidency Bank	7,85,502	...	...	...	...
.. Branches	1,92,130	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	34,06,483	50,50,663	30,21,074	37,48,919	29,49,194
United Provinces :					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	40,20,273	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,32,14,192	82,02,437	66,82,123	60,12,633	43,85,079
Punjab :					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	9,10,624	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	43,92,698	61,68,441	43,42,895	30,24,434	22,70,152
Burma :					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	62,12,633	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,02,26,857	1,06,81,443	70,41,503	1,02,82,493	81,90,857
Bihar and Orissa :					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	5,23,595	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	32,32,067	35,30,829	28,10,805	38,04,459	28,36,475
Central Provinces and Berar :					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	75,82,268	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	63,80,160	56,83,738	40,78,894	29,27,315	26,83,784
Assam :					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	...	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	32,62,216	27,40,402	16,00,083	20,15,480	14,35,221
Coorg :					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	20,47,69,092	13,83,50,001	25,68,13,170	25,95,80,424	81,13,62,392
Home Treasury, England	£ 11,007,303	£ 7,209,832	£ 8,905,382	£ 9,821,980	£ 10,384,247

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the
 (b) Excludes Rs. 6,50,000 cash in transit in

CASH BALANCES

287

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
27,44,51,028	21,46,88,229	24,61,59,466	6,03,57,955	5,61,28,451	{ Presidency Bank
6,76,604	8,55,225	8,72,586	7,90,981	10,70,745	" Branches
					District Treasuries
					Baluchistan:
2,38,835	1,68,500	1,72,348	39,867	1,95,820	District Treasuries
					N.-W. Frontier Province:
4,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,339	4,78,875	1,38,366	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	" Branches
1,01,00,244	75,18,277	65,52,252	60,25,361	73,28,444	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	" Branches
60,83,423	47,06,495	35,22,295	49,07,459	43,70,583	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal:
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	" Branches
30,43,404	29,20,106	27,08,658	32,10,504	64,63,215	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces:
30,58,087	37,80,032	34,11,893	30,87,360	34,62,614	Presidency Bank
					" Branches
					District Treasuries
					Punjab:
18,50,065	21,07,018	23,61,901	11,33,129	7,32,752	Presidency Bank
					" Branches
					District Treasuries
					Burma:
92,36,342	76,28,022	68,17,000	60,07,182	47,78,963	Presidency Bank
					" Branches
					District Treasuries
					Bihar and Orissa:
33,25,939	23,34,805	21,65,880	19,95,817	30,67,640	Presidency Bank
					" Branches
					District Treasuries
					Central Provinces and Berar:
25,11,975	24,83,035	21,39,751	18,72,571	20,80,333	Presidency Bank
					" Branches
					District Treasuries
					Assam:
18,97,781	15,10,255	16,78,508	16,87,984	20,85,855	Presidency Bank
					" Branches
					District Treasuries
1,76,074	1,80,816	1,25,502	1,09,004	1,51,816	Coorg:
					District Treasuries
(2)31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041	27,87,76,000	9,16,10,089	9,20,46,007	Rs. Total, India
£ 13,516,825	£ 16,046,306	£ 3,233,498	£ 5,661,555	£ 5,245,250	Home Treasury, England

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921, the N.-W. F. Province.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 116.—MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1920	85—75½	89½—82	84—65½	72½—64½	65½—57½
1921	42½—35½	37½—31½	34½—30½	36½—32½	35½—33½
1922	35½—34½	35½—32½	34½—32½	35½—33½	37½—34½
1923	32½—31½	31½—30½	32½—31½	33½—31½	32½—32
1924	34½—32½	34½—33½	33½—33½	33½—32½	35½—32½
1925	32½—31½	32½—32½	32½—31½	31½—31½	31½—31½
1926	31½—30½	31½—30½	30½—30½	30½—29½	30½—29½
1927	27½—24½	28—26½	26½—25½	26½—25½	26½—26½
1928	26½—26½	26½—26½	26½—26½	26½—26½	26½—26½
1929	26½—26	26½—25½	26½—25½	25½—25½	25½—24½
Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coins in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchase in India (a)
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1920	54½—43½	44½—38½	61½	5,640,679	31,226,219
1921	40½—37½	37½—34½	36½	8,917,023	—
1922	34½—31½	32½—30½	34½	7,416,208	—
1923	33½—31½	33½—33	31½	6,644,324	2,570,026
1924	34½—33½	33½—31½	34	4,345,426	21,838,705
1925	32½—31½	32½—31½	32½	2,556,932	40,770,162
1926	26—24½	25½—24½	28½	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927	26½—26½	27—26½	26½	2,409,099	2,115,000
1928	26½—26½	26½—26½	26½	5,763,692	28,325,000
1929	22½—23½	22½—21½	24½	*	30,810,000

(a) The figures relate to the financial year (vide Table No. 113).

*No figure is available.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

289

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	Year.
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
57½-44	56½-51½	68½-67	60½-57½	59-50½	1920
35½-33½	38½-35½	38½-36½	43½-37½	42½-39½	1921
36½-35½	36½-35	35½-34½	35½-35½	35½-33½	1922
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½	1923
35½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	35½-34½	36½-34½	1924
32½-31½	32½-31½	32½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½	1925
30½-30½	30½-29½	29½-28½	28½-26½	26½-24½	1926
26½-25½	26½-25½	25½-24½	25½-25½	26½-24½	1927
28½-27½	27½-27½	27½-26½	26½-26½	27-26½	1928
24½-24	24½-23½	24½-24½	24½-23½	23½-22½	1929
Export of silver from England to the East (b)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (c)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS.
£	£	Rs.	Per cent		
8,915,959	9,923,034	5,57,00,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to 500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11.30010 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,443	17,11,29,027	6½	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,468,695	10,009,890	19,22,62,078	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,638	9,611,055	28,50,77,266	5½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,309	13,981,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,485	10,612,558	21,78,66,194	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,882	11,198,113	21,27,78,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,957,472	7,178,051	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
6,326,502	10,206,986	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Peking by Nationalist forces.
5,109,170	8,332,817	11,54,41,257	5½	1929	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad.

(b) Represents shipments *via* London, Venice and Marseilles.

(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

No. 117.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT AND
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA† RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate* of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates†			* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate* of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates†	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Mundi rates.				Demand loans on Government paper.	Mundi rates.
1920					1922— <i>contd.</i>				
January . . .	29 $\frac{1}{8}$	6	5 & 0	7	July . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	5 & 4	5
February . . .	32 $\frac{1}{8}$	6	6 & 7	7, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	August . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4	5
March . . .	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	7	0, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	September . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4	5
April . . .	28 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	8, 9 & 10	October . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	4 & 5	5
May . . .	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	10, 9, 8 & 7	November . . .	16 $\frac{1}{8}$	3	5	5
June . . .	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7 & 6	7	December . . .	16 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	5, 6 & 7	6
July . . .	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 7	Average exchange . . .	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	...	...	...
August . . .	23 $\frac{1}{8}$	7	5	7	1923				
September . . .	22 $\frac{1}{8}$	7	5	7	January . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	7 & 8	8
October . . .	20 $\frac{1}{8}$	7	5	7	February . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	8	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	5, 6 & 7	7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, & 8	March . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	8	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
December . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	8	April . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Average exchange . . .	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	May . . .	16 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	8, 7 & 6	8
1921					June . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	6, 5 & 4	6
January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	8	July . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4	5
February . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	8	August . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4	5
March . . .	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7 & 6	8 & 7	September . . .	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4	5
April . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	7	October . . .	17	4	4	5
May . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	7 & 6	November . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4, 5 & 6	5
June . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	5	6 & 5	December . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6 & 7	6
July . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	Average exchange . . .	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
August . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	1924				
September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	January . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7 & 8	8
October . . .	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	February . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	8 & 9	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
November . . .	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	5	March . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	9	9
December . . .	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7	April . . .	17	4	9 & 8	9
Average exchange . . .	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	May . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	8 & 7	8
1922					June . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7 & 6	7
January . . .	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	8	July . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6, 5 & 4	6
February . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 & 8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	August . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4 & 5	5
March . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	5	5
April . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	8 & 7	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 6	6
May . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6	6
June . . .	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7, 6 & 5	7	December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6	6

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 27, 1921.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

291

No. 117.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †		* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †
		Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1924— <i>contd.</i>				1927— <i>contd.</i>			
Average exchange .	17½	...	...	July	18½	4½	5 & 4
1925				August	18½	4½	4
January	18½	4	6 & 7	September	18½	4½	4 & 5
February	18½	4	7	October	18½	4½	5
March	18½	5	7	November	18½	4½	5
April	18½	5	7	December	18½	4½	5, 6 & 7
May	18½	5	7 & 6	Average exchange .	18½	...	...
June	16½	5	6 & 5	1928			
July	18½	5	4	January	18½	4½	7
August	18½	4½	4	February	18½	4½	7
September	18½	4½	4 & 5	March	18½	4½	7
October	18½	4	5	April	18½	4½	7
November	18½	4	5	May	18½	4½	7
December	18½	5	5 & 6	June	18½	4½	7 & 6
Average exchange .	18½	...	...	July	18½	4½	6 & 5
1926				August	18½	4½	5
January	18½	5	6	September	18½	4½	5
February	18½	5	6	October	18½	4½	5
March	18½	5	6	November	18½	4½	5 & 6
April	18½	5	6	December	18½	4½	6 & 7
May	18½	5	6 & 5	Average exchange .	18½	...	...
June	18½	5	5 & 4	1929			
July	18½	5	4	January	18½	4½	7
August	18½	5	4	February	18½	5½	7 & 8
September	17½	5	4	March	18½	5½	8
October	18½	5	4	April	18½	5½	8 & 7
November	18½	5	4	May	18½	5½	7 & 6
December	18½	5	4	June	18½	5½	6 & 5
Average exchange .	18½	...	...	July	18½	5½	5
1927				August	18½	5½	5
January	18½	5	5 & 6	September	18½	6½	5
February	18½	5	6 & 7	October	18½	6	5, 6 & 7
March	18½	5	7	November	18½	5½	7
April	18½	4½	7	December	18½	5	7
May	18½	4½	7	Average exchange .	18½	...	...
June	18½	4½	6 & 5				

* At the close of the month.
† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.
‡ Rate on 11th September, 1926.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 118.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each MONTH.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Austra- lian			British	Austra- lian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1920				1923			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February . . .	"	"	22 0	February . . .	"	"	25 4
March . . .	"	"	24 0	March . . .	"	"	25 6
April . . .	"	"	24 8	April . . .	"	"	25 4
May . . .	"	"	22 12	May . . .	"	"	25 6
June . . .	"	"	22 4	June . . .	"	"	25 6
July . . .	"	"	23 0	July . . .	"	"	25 6
August . . .	"	"	21 8	August . . .	"	"	25 12
September . . .	"	"	25 4	September . . .	"	"	25 10
October . . .	"	"	27 6	October . . .	"	"	26 0
November . . .	"	"	28 10	November . . .	"	"	26 0
December . . .	"	"	27 12	December . . .	"	"	26 0
1921				1924			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February . . .	"	"	28 14	February . . .	"	"	27 0
March . . .	"	"	31 0	March . . .	"	"	26 8
April . . .	"	"	30 2	April . . .	"	"	26 8
May . . .	"	"	30 8	May . . .	"	"	26 8
June . . .	"	"	29 8	June . . .	"	"	25 12
July . . .	"	"	31 0	July . . .	"	"	26 0
August . . .	"	"	30 8	August . . .	"	"	26 0
September . . .	"	"	29 14	September . . .	"	"	25 14
October . . .	"	"	28 12	October . . .	"	"	21 8
November . . .	"	"	29 10	November . . .	14 14	"	24 12
December . . .	"	"	28 4	December . . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0
1922				1925			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January . . .	17 0	14 4	24 0
February . . .	"	"	28 14	February . . .	16 0	14 1	24 0
March . . .	"	"	29 8	March . . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0
April . . .	"	"	28 12	April . . .	15 8	13 14	24 0
May . . .	"	"	27 8	May . . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0
June . . .	"	"	27 12	June . . .	15 1	13 9	22 12
July . . .	"	"	27 3	July . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
August . . .	"	"	27 6	August . . .	15 8	13 9	23 8
September . . .	"	"	27 12	September . . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2
October . . .	"	"	27 6	October . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4
November . . .	"	"	26 12	November . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4
December . . .	"	"	26 4	December . . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

293

No. 118.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each MONTH—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
1926	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	1928	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
January . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0	January . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 8
February . . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0	February . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 10
March . . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10	March . . .	13 7½	13 7½	21 10
April . . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10	April . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 4
May . . .	—	13 8½	22 5	May . . .	13 13	13 13	22 2
June . . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2	June . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 5
July . . .	15 0	13 9	22 4	July . . .	13 8	13 8	22 6
August . . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0	August . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 12
September . . .	15 0	13 9	23 0	September . . .	13 8	13 8	22 7
October . . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4	October . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 8
November . . .	15 4	13 10	22 3	November . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 4
December . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1	December . . .	13 7	13 7	22 6
1927				1929			
January . . .	15 8	13 9½	22 6	January . . .	13 8	13 8	22 6
February . . .	13 10½	13 13½*	22 14	February . . .	13 9	13 9	22 6
March . . .	16 0	13 8	23 8	March . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
April . . .	16 1	13 14½	23 0	April . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 2
May . . .	15 15	13 10	20 1	May . . .	13 10½	13 10½	22 4
June . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	June . . .	13 11½	13 11½	22 2
July . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 5	July . . .	13 9	13 9	22 1
August . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 5	August . . .	13 11	13 11	22 1
September . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	September . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½
October . . .	13 7	13 7	22 4	October . . .	13 8	13 8	22 8
November . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 3	November . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 10
December . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 6	December . . .	13 7	13 7	22 0

* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

No. 119.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month		1920		1921		1922		1923		1924	
		London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
		Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
		s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January	1st	110 8	28 5*	109 8	27 2	97 6	28 1	88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8½
	2nd	117 0	28 5	100 1	26 13	98 6	28 5	88 10	24 13½	96 8	25 10
February	1st	121 6	26 3	105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0
	2nd	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5	88 0	24 12	95 11	26 10
March	1st	112 4	22 6	105 0	30 0	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 6	96 3	26 5
	2nd	106 2	23 12	104 0	29 14	95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3	95 0	26 5½
April	1st	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7	88 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½
	2nd	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11
May	1st	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9	88 11	25 2	94 6	25 11½
	2nd	100 3	22 12	100 4	29 15½	92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1½	95 9	25 13
June	1st	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11
	2nd	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½
July	1st	106 6	22 0*	113 4	...	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14½
	2nd	110 0	22 10	115 2	33 1	92 3	26 14	90 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10
August	1st	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6	93 4	26 12	90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8½
	2nd	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6
September	1st	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2
	2nd	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 6
October	1st	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15½	92 2	23 6
	2nd	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14	91 3	22 13½
November	1st	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13	93 2	25 14	95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10
	2nd	117 0	27 7½	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0	89 11	22 9
December	1st	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½	98 6	25 7	94 5	25 4½	88 9	22 5½
	2nd	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½	98 11	25 15	95 4	25 3½	88 2	22 4½

* Nominal.

at the end of each HALF MONTH.

1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
87 1	22 7	84 11	21 2	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } January,
87 1	22 9	84 9½	21 2	84 10½	21 8	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11½	21 10½	2nd }
86 8	21 15	84 10	21 5½	84 10½	21 9	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 10	84 11½	21 10	1st } February,
87 3	21 14	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	2nd }
86 4	21 12½	84 11½	21 6	84 10½	21 5	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 8	1st } March,
86 7	21 13½	84 10	21 7½	84 10½	21 7	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	2nd }
80 7	22 1½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 7	1st } April,
84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 10½	21 6½	2nd }
84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11	21 6	84 11	21 6	1st } May,
84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	2nd }
84 11½	21 4½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } June,
84 11	21 5	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 7	2nd }
84 11½	21 5½	84 9½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 7	1st } July,
84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	2nd }
84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	1st } August,
84 11½	21 2½	84 10½	21 7½	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	2nd }
84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } September,
84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	2nd }
84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	84 10	21 8	84 10	21 8	1st } October,
84 10½	21 3	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	2nd }
84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	1st } November,
84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	2nd }
84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 11½	21 9	84 11½	21 9	1st } December,
84 11	21 2½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 10	21 7½	84 10	21 7½	2nd }

No. 120.—PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in RUPEES and ANNAS per 100 TOLAS.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1920-21	110 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	104 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	99 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	107 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	108 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
1921-22	89 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	90 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	99 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	95 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1922-23	91 14	94 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	95 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	98 21 $\frac{1}{2}$	91 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923-24	83 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	84 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	78 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25	89 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	82 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	80 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	80 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
1925-26	72 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	71 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	74 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27	68 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	69 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	68 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	68 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	65 2	68 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28	59 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 15 $\frac{1}{2}$
1928-29	60 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	63 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	62 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	62 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	61 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	60 13 $\frac{1}{2}$
1929-30	58 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	55 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	55 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	55 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1920-21	113 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	110 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	104 12	97 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	94 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	88 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1921-22	97 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	97 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	91 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	91 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	90 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1922-23	90 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	84 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	82 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
1923-24	80 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	79 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	82 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25	79 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	75 15 $\frac{1}{2}$	73 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	74 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	73 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
1925-26	74 21 $\frac{1}{2}$	72 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	71 13 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	69 7	68 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27	58 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	57 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	62 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 12 $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28	58 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	60 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	60 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 13 $\frac{1}{2}$
1928-29	60 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	60 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 15 $\frac{1}{2}$
1929-30	52 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	51 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	50 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	48 12 $\frac{1}{2}$	47 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

No. 121.—RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in RUPEES per 100 DOLLARS, for each MONTH.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	210 $\frac{1}{4}$	214 $\frac{1}{4}$	208 $\frac{1}{4}$	217 $\frac{1}{4}$	238 $\frac{1}{4}$	242 $\frac{1}{4}$
1921-22	204	208 $\frac{1}{4}$	214 $\frac{1}{4}$	224 $\frac{1}{4}$	218 $\frac{1}{4}$	209 $\frac{1}{4}$
1922-23	201 $\frac{1}{4}$	189 $\frac{1}{4}$	180 $\frac{1}{4}$	180 $\frac{1}{4}$	180 $\frac{1}{4}$	180 $\frac{1}{4}$
1923-24	178 $\frac{1}{4}$	179 $\frac{1}{4}$	174 $\frac{1}{4}$	171 $\frac{1}{4}$	172 $\frac{1}{4}$	174 $\frac{1}{4}$
1924-25	172 $\frac{1}{4}$	173	173 $\frac{1}{4}$	171 $\frac{1}{4}$	169 $\frac{1}{4}$	168 $\frac{1}{4}$
1925-26	166 $\frac{1}{4}$	156 $\frac{1}{4}$	169 $\frac{1}{4}$	160	160 $\frac{1}{4}$	160 $\frac{1}{4}$
1926-27	165 $\frac{1}{4}$	165 $\frac{1}{4}$	165 $\frac{1}{4}$	164 $\frac{1}{4}$	149 $\frac{1}{4}$	147 $\frac{1}{4}$
1927-28	141	139 $\frac{1}{4}$	138 $\frac{1}{4}$	138 $\frac{1}{4}$	136 $\frac{1}{4}$	136 $\frac{1}{4}$
1928-29	139 $\frac{1}{4}$	142 $\frac{1}{4}$	141 $\frac{1}{4}$	140 $\frac{1}{4}$	140 $\frac{1}{4}$	140 $\frac{1}{4}$
1929-30	136 $\frac{1}{4}$	135 $\frac{1}{4}$	135 $\frac{1}{4}$	136 $\frac{1}{4}$	135 $\frac{1}{4}$	134 $\frac{1}{4}$
	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	257 $\frac{1}{4}$	249 $\frac{1}{4}$	235 $\frac{1}{4}$	216 $\frac{1}{4}$	195 $\frac{1}{4}$	195 $\frac{1}{4}$
1921-22	218 $\frac{1}{4}$	214 $\frac{1}{4}$	211 $\frac{1}{4}$	210 $\frac{1}{4}$	201 $\frac{1}{4}$	196 $\frac{1}{4}$
1922-23	181	170 $\frac{1}{4}$	177 $\frac{1}{4}$	173	170 $\frac{1}{4}$	176 $\frac{1}{4}$
1923-24	169 $\frac{1}{4}$	168 $\frac{1}{4}$	167 $\frac{1}{4}$	167 $\frac{1}{4}$	170 $\frac{1}{4}$	173 $\frac{1}{4}$
1924-25	165 $\frac{1}{4}$	164 $\frac{1}{4}$	161 $\frac{1}{4}$	159 $\frac{1}{4}$	159 $\frac{1}{4}$	156 $\frac{1}{4}$
1925-26	160 $\frac{1}{4}$	161 $\frac{1}{4}$	160 $\frac{1}{4}$	162	160 $\frac{1}{4}$	157 $\frac{1}{4}$
1926-27	137 $\frac{1}{4}$	136 $\frac{1}{4}$	136 $\frac{1}{4}$	139 $\frac{1}{4}$	143 $\frac{1}{4}$	138 $\frac{1}{4}$
1927-28	136 $\frac{1}{4}$	138 $\frac{1}{4}$	139 $\frac{1}{4}$	140	138 $\frac{1}{4}$	139
1928-29	140 $\frac{1}{4}$	140	139 $\frac{1}{4}$	139 $\frac{1}{4}$	137 $\frac{1}{4}$	137 $\frac{1}{4}$
1929-30	126 $\frac{1}{4}$	122 $\frac{1}{4}$	120 $\frac{1}{4}$	116 $\frac{1}{4}$	110 $\frac{1}{4}$	107 $\frac{1}{4}$

Note. —The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 122.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1919-20	48,26,10,000	12,92,15,000	35,33,95,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,46,000	—2,86,42,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	30,32,000	73,98,66,000
1925-26	35,23,99,000	37,53,000	34,86,46,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000
1928-29	21,21,90,000	1,91,000	21,19,99,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1919-20	(a)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(b)	(b)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(c)	(c)	...
1926-27	...	(d)	(d)	...
1927-28	...	(e)	(e)	...
1928-29	...	1,000	1,000	...

(a) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 189.

(b) " " " " Government is Rs. 158.

(c) " " " " " " Rs. 395.

(d) " " " " " " Rs. 125.

(e) " " " " " " Rs. 646.

COINAGE

299

No. 123.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net Imports	From Individuals	From Government
1919-20	29,98,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,98,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,07,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,68,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,30,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,46,28,000
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,89,64,000	10,86,80,000	...	1,57,28,000
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,68,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,85,000(b)
1928-29	15,93,18,000	6,15,11,000	9,77,07,000	...	6,02,02,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,86,03,000	1,26,06,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	85,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,10,000	30,01,000	50,11,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	...	(c)53,77,000	(c)62,77,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 125.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government $\frac{1}{4}$ Re. size coins.

No. 124.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1919-20	7,820,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,231,000	20,982,000	22,250,000
1921-22	1,799,000	2,048,000	-250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,329,000	19,375,000	102,954,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,408,000	17,000	3,391,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,788,000	6,000	3,782,000	107,682,000	14,830,000	92,852,000
1928-29	3,789,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	39,860,000	63,821,000

No. 125 — NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SILVER—					
Rupees	161,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000	3,500,000	2,010,000
Half rupees	...	...	5,803,600	5,550,802	3,925,259
Quarter rupees	26,135,346	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	1,040,000	...
" 25 "	...	...	...	1,211,000	...
" 10 "	...	...	...	283,500	...
Total, Silver	187,635,346	14,400,000	12,303,600	11,584,302	5,935,259
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	2,079,080	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	18,632,006	12,763,700	5,397,351	...	...
One-eighth rupees	68,672,000	6,648,000	...	2,984,000	5,952,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	1,762,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	16,000,000	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	90,283,986	35,441,700	5,397,351	2,984,000	7,704,000
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000
Amman Cash	800,000	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper	800,000	2,000,000	...	5,800,000	5,000,000
BRONZE—					
Single piece	171,007,600	82,368,000	...	...	...
Half piece	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,253,600	3,336,000	7,411,200
Pies	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	6,912,000
Straits cents	31,595,000	*40,570,000	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	231,226,200	167,309,200	25,568,000	11,764,800	14,323,200
GRAND TOTAL	510,045,532	219,150,900	43,168,951	32,133,192	32,962,459
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	84,00,000	85,00,000	20,10,000
Half rupees	...	...	29,01,800	27,75,446	19,62,680
Quarter rupees	65,33,837	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	(b)	...
" 25 "	...	...	...	(b)	...
" 10 "	...	...	...	(b)	...
Total, Silver	16,80,33,837	1,44,00,000	93,01,800	62,75,446	39,72,630
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	14,80,000	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	46,58,003	31,68,425	13,49,338	...	...
One-eighth rupees	85,84,000	8,31,000	...	3,73,000	7,44,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	1,00,500
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	(a)	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	1,47,31,999	40,29,425	13,49,338	3,73,000	8,53,500
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000
Amman Cash	2,500	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper	2,500	20,000	...	52,500	50,000
BRONZE—					
Single piece	20,73,400	12,87,000	...	...	...
Half piece	87,200	35,100	48,700	40,500	57,900
Pies	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	36,000
Straits cents	4,44,087	(a)	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	32,96,287	15,29,800	1,49,400	93,400	93,900
GRAND TOTAL	18,60,64,616	1,99,79,225	1,08,00,538	67,04,346	49,70,030

*One cent pieces.

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(b) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

COINAGE

301

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins.
1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
4,006,803	4,119,487	4,027,353	3,031,853	(c) 4,069,500	Rupees
1,510,000	2,051,385	6,117,815	...	4,013,900	Half rupees
1,004,000	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
2,048,068	860,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
8,568,951	7,130,819	10,144,667	2,031,853	(c) 8,082,400	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
8,720,000	12,808,000	7,528,000	7,120,000	6,042,000	Half rupees
14,868,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	6,286,000	20,568,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
23,608,000	34,936,000	20,968,000	13,416,000	35,616,000	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER—
12,530,000	800,000	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	Annam Cash
12,530,000	800,000	...	...	...	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
8,523,200	20,755,200	14,003,200	7,072,000	32,243,200	Single pie
288,000	3,930,800	7,884,800	5,884,000	5,452,800	Half pie
...	5,817,600	4,147,200	5,662,400	8,064,000	Pies
...	...	5,000,000	...	...	Straits cents
9,811,200	30,553,600	31,035,200	19,622,400	45,760,000	Total, Bronze
54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867	35,070,253	(c) 89,458,400	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
20,03,446	20,59,729	20,13,676	10,15,926	(d) 20,34,750	Rupees
7,55,000	5,12,840	15,29,320	...	10,03,226	Half rupees
2,51,000	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
2,04,806	90,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
32,14,252	26,68,575	35,43,005	10,15,926	(d) 30,37,975	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	8,90,000	7,56,000	Quarter rupees
9,30,500	18,95,500	8,40,000	3,93,500	18,48,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
20,20,500	29,71,500	17,81,000	12,83,500	26,04,000	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER—
1,25,300	2,500	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	Annam Cash
1,25,300	2,500	...	...	...	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
...	3,24,300	2,18,800	1,10,500	5,03,800	Single pie
74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	42,000	Half pie
1,500	30,300	21,600	34,700	42,000	Pies
...	...	77,778	...	...	Straits cents
75,900	3,85,700	3,79,778	1,91,200	5,88,400	Total, Bronze
54,35,952	60,28,275	57,03,763	24,90,626	(d) 82,30,375	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

(d) Includes Re. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Govt. ½ Re. size coins.

**No. 125.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED—
II—Bombay.**

Coins	Number				
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SILVER—					
Rupees	204,708,854	19,730,030	6,266,336	...	...
Half rupees	8,953,133	...	1,036,909	...	2,076,323
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	50,221	...	...
Straits	...	10,000,121	...	...	...
" 1 "	...	6,470,464	...	...	...
" 20 cents	2,500,009	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	13,200,137	...	...	...	...
" 5 "	10,789,155	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	750,005	800,010	800,015	...	...
" 25 "	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	...	...
" 10 "	750,008	3,050,181	1,582,902	...	...
Total, Silver	243,054,308	41,068,826	10,830,574	...	2,076,323
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	1,400,000	1,000,000	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	7,672,000	1,065,559	1,219,100	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	1,202,890	6,839,667
One anna	122,794,534	9,264,000	...	...	7,124,000
Ceylon 5 cents	...	6,060,000	...	...	...
Straits 5 "	...	4,000,000	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	131,866,534	21,929,559	1,219,100	1,202,890	13,953,757
BRONZE—					
Single Piece	...	...	...	...	8,716,800
Pie Pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	8,716,800
GRAND TOTAL	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,555,674	1,202,890	24,746,880
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,030	62,66,339	...	...
Half rupees	44,79,067	...	5,18,500	...	10,38,161
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	1,13,007	...	...
Straits	...	(a) 78,43,871	...	...	...
" 1 "	...	(a) 25,55,023	...	...	...
" 20 cents	5,03,396	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	13,31,356	...	...	...	...
" 5 "	5,42,818	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	2,24,662	(a) 3,40,141	2,39,766	...	...
" 25 "	2,10,303	(a) 2,40,136	89,977	...	...
" 10 "	45,373	(a) 1,84,137	95,068	...	...
Total, Silver	21,90,43,919	3,07,95,363	73,23,557	...	10,38,161
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	7,00,000	5,00,000	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	1,50,361	8,53,708
One anna	76,74,068	5,79,000	...	...	4,46,258
Egyptian 5 millimes	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	3,00,000	...	...	...
Straits 5 "	...	(b)	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	1,02,92,658	17,95,390	3,04,775	1,50,361	12,93,964
BRONZE—					
Single piece	...	...	...	...	45,400
Pie pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	45,400
GRAND TOTAL	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753	76,28,332	1,50,361	23,82,525

(a) Figures for dollars and cents represent outturn value in standard tolas.

(b) Non-inal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

II.—Bombay.

(a) Figures for dollars represent outturn value in standard tolas.

(a) Figures for dollars represent outturn value in standard tolas.

COINAGE

No. 125.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINE

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SILVER—					
Rupees	366,206,854	34,130,030	12,006,339	3,500,000	2,010,000
Half rupees	8,958,133	...	6,840,599	5,550,802	6,001,582
Quarter rupees	26,135,340	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	50,221	...	...
Straits "	...	10,000,121	...	...	...
" 1 "	...	6,479,464	...	...	...
" 20 cents	2,500,009	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	13,200,137	...	...	...	...
" 5 "	10,780,155	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	750,005	800,010	800,015	1,040,000	...
" 25 "	1,400,007	1,000,011	600,008	1,211,000	...
" 10 "	750,008	3,059,181	1,582,992	282,500	...
Total, Silver	430,689,654	56,068,826	22,540,174	11,584,392	8,011,582
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	4,379,950	1,000,000	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	26,304,906	14,159,259	6,616,451	...	...
One-eighth rupees	68,672,000	6,638,000	...	4,186,890	12,781,667
One anna	122,744,531	9,264,000	...	...	8,876,090
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	20,000,000	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 "	...	6,000,000	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	222,150,530	57,371,259	6,616,451	4,186,890	21,657,757
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000
Annas Cash	800,000	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper	800,000	2,000,000	...	5,800,000	5,000,000
BRONZE—					
Single piece	171,097,600	82,368,000	...	...	...
Half piece	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200
Pies	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,384,400	8,428,900	16,628,800
Straits cents	31,595,000	40,570,000*	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	231,326,200	167,309,200	25,508,000	11,764,800	23,040,000
GRAND TOTAL	884,966,374	282,748,285	54,724,625	33,336,082	57,709,339

* One cent pieces.

COINAGE

305

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
6,950,788	4,119,457	6,038,465	2,081,853	(a) 6,535,097	Rupees
...	4,054,099	8,120,811	...	8,036,098	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	4,154,032	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits
...	...	...	...	...	1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	10 "
...	...	...	...	...	5 "
1,510,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 60 "
1,004,000	...	...	...	...	25 "
2,048,088	980,000	...	...	...	10 "
11,212,846	13,289,888	14,159,276	2,031,853	(a) 14,571,195	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
14,345,000	10,059,400	12,374,848	11,624,000	8,524,000	Quarter rupees
32,173,400	34,090,544	21,527,820	19,248,800	34,580,600	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 "
46,519,000	53,149,944	33,902,368	31,172,800	42,923,600	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER—
12,530,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	800,000	...	...	...	Amman Cash
12,530,000	800,000	...	...	...	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
8,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,914	15,082,500	40,251,840	Single pie
9,523,200	8,980,800	7,844,800	5,888,000	5,452,000	Half pie
10,186,800	12,632,118	10,611,264	13,450,178	14,180,360	Pies
...	...	5,000,000†	...	...	Straits cents
28,547,288	52,902,118	63,240,978	34,420,786	59,904,000	Total, Bronze
98,779,134	119,441,450	111,302,622	67,625,389	(a) 117,998,795	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine.

† One cent pieces.

(a) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government 1/2 Re size coins.

No. 125.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SILVER—					
Rupees	36,02,06,854	3,41,30,030	1,26,66,339	35,00,000	29,10,000
Half rupees	44,70,067	...	34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791
Quarter rupees	05,33,837	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	1,13,907	...	...
Straits	...	78,45,971	...	...	...
" 1 "	...	28,55,026	...	...	...
" 20 cents	5,03,396	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	13,31,356	...	...	...	...
" 5 "	5,42,818	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	2,24,062	2,40,141	2,30,766	(b)	...
" 25 "	2,10,393	2,40,139	89,977	(b)	...
" 10 "	45,973	1,84,147	95,068	(b)	...
Total, Silver	38,00,77,756	4,51,95,363	1,66,25,357	69,75,446	50,10,791
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	21,80,090	5,00,000	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	65,70,002	36,14,815	10,54,113	...	...
One-eighth rupees	85,84,000	8,31,000	...	5,23,361	15,97,708
One anna	76,74,658	5,79,000	...	...	5,54,756
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	(a)	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 "	...	3,00,000	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	2,50,94,650	58,24,815	16,54,113	5,23,361	21,52,464
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000
Amman Cash	2,500	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper	2,500	20,000	...	52,500	50,000
BRONZE—					
Single pie	26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...	...
Half pie	87,200	35,100	48,700	48,500	57,900
Pies	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	45,900	81,400
Straits cents	4,44,687	(a)	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	32,96,287	15,99,800	1,49,400	93,400	1,39,300
GRAND TOTAL	40,84,01,193	5,25,69,978	1,84,28,870	69,44,707	73,52,555

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.

(b) Nominal value not known.

COINAGE

307

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concl'd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
33,25,394	20,59,729	30,19,233	10,15,920	(d)33,67,548	Rupces
...	10,13,750	20,50,208	...	20,00,025	Half rupces
...	(c) 32,64,033	...	...	...	Quarter rupces
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits
...	...	...	...	...	20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	10 "
...	...	...	...	...	5 "
7,55,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
2,51,000	...	...	...	...	25 "
2,04,800	95,000	...	...	...	10 "
45,36,200	64,32,512	50,49,486	10,15,926	(d)52,76,573	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
17,93,200	23,82,125	15,46,856	14,00,500	10,65,500	Half rupces
20,10,537	21,30,659	13,45,470	12,03,050	21,49,975	Quarter rupces
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupces
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents piece
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " "
38,04,037	45,13,084	28,92,326	26,03,550	32,15,475	Total, Nickel
1,25,300	2,500	...	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	Amman Cash
1,25,300	2,500	...	...	...	Total, Copper
1,38,088	5,56,078	4,80,399	2,35,065	6,28,035	BRONZE—
74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	42,600	Single pie
52,900	68,794	1,02,142	70,053	73,955	Half pie
...	...	77,778	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
2,65,383	6,52,970	7,21,909	3,51,718	7,45,490	Total, Bronze
87,30,920	1,16,02,066	86,63,671	40,61,194	(d)92,27,133	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Figures for dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

(d) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government $\frac{1}{4}$ Re. size coins.

No. 126.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	18,80,34,000	31,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	63,62,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,73,000	10,38,000	50,11,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,90,000	90,50,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,46,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29	1,40,33,000	4,54,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,38,000	22,30,000	52,77,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 127.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819
1920-21	95,750,005	2,037,228	28,098,953	62,668,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22	99,269,492	1,096,738	31,671,405	67,509,628	13,648	811,036
1922-23	103,796,902	507,005	32,634,805	66,715,569	12,615	751,291
1923-24	113,843,764	288,994	31,806,463	57,183,016	12,220	624,684
1924-25	41,837,083	142,040	31,660,603	68,670,032	11,843	521,335
1925-26	7,192,598	81,655	31,326,831	76,883,278	11,011	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,754	32,987,643	72,858,606	11,661	429,888
1927-28	3,876,850	54,670	37,315,108	76,272,375	11,454	418,649
1928-29	3,644,264	52,462	47,539,243	74,549,488	11,284	401,261

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1919-20	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,500	1,74,52,45,960
1920-21	4,722,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,850	1,06,15,69,760
1921-22	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,622	1,78,76,47,352
1922-23	5,612,956	34,806	144,107	11,380	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,040,784	32,386	128,645	14,263	210,876,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,387,403	26,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,002	23,628	132,036	23,195	122,143,455	1,93,34,09,765
1926-27	6,009,455	21,913	134,163	17,541	116,963,268	1,84,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	146,008	8,103	124,927,847	1,84,87,44,545
1928-29	6,676,140	19,761	126,866	7,871	132,928,040	1,88,03,26,744

PAPER CURRENCY

309

No. 128.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation.	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1928	1,82,77,68,419	29,76,36,303	1,02,76,66,980	38,97,58,039	7,50,00,000	...	3,77,07,106	1,03,77,237
May	1,83,00,01,012	29,76,36,580	1,00,87,36,354	39,59,00,030	9,00,00,000	...	3,76,08,078	1,02,40,893
June	1,77,15,84,174	29,76,37,103	1,01,03,69,778	41,83,93,161	...	...	4,51,81,133	1,04,91,330
July	1,80,78,66,147	29,76,36,022	1,03,12,54,932	42,73,02,177	...	...	5,16,72,986	85,59,635
August	1,82,90,49,938	29,76,36,521	1,05,22,09,426	42,60,35,614	...	...	5,31,78,427	83,76,035
September	1,84,50,93,805	29,76,36,022	1,00,88,82,033	42,34,37,653	...	...	5,90,41,067	94,87,548
October	1,84,66,19,083	29,76,36,843	1,03,83,24,386	42,32,48,183	...	...	5,74,13,265	95,92,181
November	1,83,24,72,834	30,09,13,117	1,04,98,47,211	42,33,44,183	...	...	5,84,14,283	96,83,342
December	1,89,10,23,713	21,10,13,500	1,00,87,81,830	43,27,48,183	7,00,00,000	...	6,64,70,200	1,14,21,315
January 1929	1,89,78,89,429	32,21,47,234	54,23,746	43,37,48,183	7,00,00,000	...	7,70,00,266	1,06,07,159
February	1,92,47,30,910	32,31,47,503	90,95,17,564	43,27,48,183	6,50,00,000	...	16,58,17,560	1,22,53,382
March	1,88,03,25,744	32,21,60,793	91,80,64,005	43,32,84,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,69,16,213	1,93,16,822
1927-28	1,84,87,44,545	23,73,33,340	1,06,38,03,331	37,95,01,008	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,326	1,92,08,042
1926-27	1,84,13,31,714	23,32,05,966	1,04,47,49,386	49,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175
1925-26	1,93,34,09,705	22,81,85,579	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,943	...	...	28,90,80,807	2,27,35,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,238	21,31,72,728	78,75,13,304	57,12,62,946	3,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,79,43,420
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,633
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,43,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,80,476	65,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,72,266	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,68,16,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,56,916	68,07,15,916	...	...	8,34,33,862	3,05,92,704
1919-20	1,74,52,45,900	44,36,53,415	29,85,17,055	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,641

*Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 129.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,72,665	3,24,345	61,004	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,28,08,186
1922-23	3,32,00,042	2,04,271	75,593	3,35,08,720	20,43,815	58,89,907	9,65,105	88,95,827	2,46,12,903
1923-24	2,92,42,785	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,30,074	20,30,649	53,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,60,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,576	53,292	3,57,55,872	23,10,808	29,74,521	8,96,536	61,81,565	2,95,73,807
1925-26	4,27,41,080	3,38,664	83,770	4,30,95,364	22,31,833	24,89,963	9,96,308	57,18,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27	4,04,76,610	2,69,927	67,033	4,06,79,564	23,35,975	30,76,046	9,70,185	53,82,206	3,42,97,298
1927-28	2,40,75,441	3,67,309	80,768	2,43,71,987	23,59,117	33,68,797	16,54,736	73,82,650	1,69,89,337
1928-29	2,41,91,519	3,53,895	83,693	2,44,82,311	26,15,658	8,64,570	10,67,651	45,47,879	1,99,14,432

No. 130.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1919	18	3,76,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,84	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,03	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,56	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,53,21	2,84,39	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,39,72,00	15,00,26	11,29,70
1925	28	5,62,50	6,79,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,46,36	1,37,79,13	17,46,83	10,09,55
1926	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	78,89,70	59,08,02	1,40,03,08	20,90,10	9,11,64
1927	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,69,86
1928	28	5,62,50	6,74,84	5,30,22	4,34,66	7,94,86	71,30,44	62,85,36	1,42,10,66	10,57,58	8,19,00

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1919	11	31,981	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	694,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926	18	77,418	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,955	68,86,23	204,099	8,13,13
1928	18	95,893	92,120	1,358,774†	71,13,86	236,621†	8,05,57

† Figures for one bank not received.

No. 130.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposit and loans received	Loans out- standing	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,20,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22	5	20,80	9,96	30,76	2,82,68	2,50,30	22,80
1922-23	5	30,68	12,02	42,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,10	62,35	4,13,90	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,08
1925-26	10	60,87	30,25	90,02	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,05	35,50	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	48,36	1,49,62	8,83,56	6,62,29	(a) 68,31
1928-29	18(b)	1,16,99	46,35	1,63,34	9,01,49	6,80,29	77,76

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank.

(b) Excludes one bank in Burma the statistics of which are not available.

No. 131.—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS of
THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE, AND JOINT-STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31st
DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	31	30	19	21	18	18	21	26	14	13
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	35	30	28	19	19	20	13	14	11	11
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	67	58	43	33	27	31	15	17	14	11
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 5,00,000 and over	21	23	20	20	17	21	19	15	13	13
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 1,00,000 and less than Rs. 5,00,000	24	18	13	17	19	13	20	24	15	15

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 132.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	2,517,328	1,684	21	1,663
Madras City	1	538,791	45	1	44
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	186	2,678,408	3,113	207	2,906
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	116	2,010,440	1,649	136	1,513
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,131	19	1,112
Punjab	107	1,846,524	1,243	113	1,133
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,679	818	70	739
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	3	31
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,248,038	1,019	152	867
Central Provinces and Berar	66	1,066,799	1,176	53	1,123
Assam	25	168,587	283	7	276
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,499	121	32	89
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	32	5	27
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	60	8	52
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	248,302	37	3	34
Bangalore	1	118,940	28	8	20
Total, 1928-29	776	19,101,091	12,732	870	11,862
1927-28	774	19,080,615	12,677	861	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,950,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	763	18,805,692	12,158	1,044	11,144
Totals 1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,793,590	11,003	1,227	9,866
1920-21	749	18,128,667	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,882
1919-20	730	17,484,656	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567

(c) One sent vacant.

(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab. Includes Rs. 4,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,973 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.

(a) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Mauabin) for which details are not available.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
84,50,063	1,17,60,638	2,02,40,751	2 4 9	5 12 10	1,50,54,450	Madras (excluding Madras City)
40,16,748	32,71,256	72,88,004	7 8 2	10 5 5	77,15,042	Madras City
1,67,54,048	1,85,77,680	3,53,31,708	6 4 1	9 0 0	3,67,44,912	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,72,45,013	12,03,80,137	14,76,25,150	23 2 8	26 13 8	14,73,37,813	Bombay City
67,73,800	46,14,919	1,13,88,719	3 5 11	4 9 11	1,14,55,712	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,88,32,564	1,51,87,479	3,40,20,043	17 7 9	21 7 3	3,26,88,547	Calcutta
1,09,47,430	73,54,338	1,83,01,774	3 11 11	5 8 2	1,80,53,245	United Provinces
78,57,590	60,77,583	1,45,35,173	4 4 1	7 5 4	1,44,41,041	Punjab
32,68,068	50,59,504	83,22,567	4 0 1	9 7 0	94,44,594	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
71,72,250	71,88,900	1,43,61,150	21 6 1	29 9 10	1,38,69,109	Rangoon
20,70,004	15,57,480	42,37,034	2 2 4	2 15 4	42,25,485	Bihar and Orissa
43,64,183	34,04,417	78,28,600	4 1 6	6 9 0	72,99,785	Central Provinces and Berar
6,94,733	5,00,175	11,94,907	4 1 11	6 14 10	11,22,591	Assam
8,61,905	6,37,552	15,02,547	5 0 9	8 5 0	17,03,505	North-West Frontier Province.
4,54,711	1,90,080	6,74,791	17 2 8	22 1 0	6,47,632	British Baluchistan
4,38,050	2,33,169	6,71,819	3 0 5	4 6 9	7,08,706	Ajmer-Merwara
33,862	19,822	53,684	2 12 10	4 6 9	40,993	Coorg
14,34,341	10,68,979	25,03,320	5 12 7	9 10 5	23,55,181	Delhi
5,90,060	4,26,815	10,25,884	5 0 7	7 14 6	10,64,510	Bangalore
12,20,36,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,624	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,79,482	Total, 1928-29
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,60,59,463	1927-28
11,68,32,172	26,13,80,090	37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,69,593	1926-27
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26
11,08,62,667	34,02,31,052	45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,83,57,920	1924-25
10,31,70,125	33,84,67,866	(a) 44,16,48,004	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,09,67,875	26,43,44,284	(c) 36,13,19,482	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,33,473	(c) 28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,00,44,766	1921-22
8,01,19,024	10,40,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,997	1919-20

the Rajpur Notified Area, which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23.

Sources of Income	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,82,07,394	1,04,00,103	1,83,00,923	1,93,43,858	1,83,03,036
Tax on houses and lands .	2,39,62,312	2,53,53,808	2,33,56,846	3,18,26,296	3,30,88,806
Tax on animals and vehicles	23,94,563	26,78,685	28,73,524	34,53,836	34,22,344
Tax on professions and trades	22,50,223	26,40,530	28,03,543	29,70,356	30,16,974
Tolls on roads and ferries	22,39,878	25,77,002	23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,019
Water rate	1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,02,31,884	1,39,20,971
Lighting rate	17,34,627	18,93,137	20,39,920	22,22,549	20,94,053
Conservancy rates	72,22,554	75,21,789	80,39,414	98,54,872	1,02,98,903
Other taxes	35,60,500	48,37,081	78,08,143	84,76,741	1,11,83,929
TOTAL	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	9,69,07,375	10,31,76,125
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	13,72,081	14,19,000	14,02,460	14,08,070	15,78,279
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	23,01,367	32,28,125	33,81,148	36,28,440	38,72,243
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	24,33,072	50,28,512	37,41,540	20,32,664	27,97,014
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	10,69,220	11,13,016	12,44,750	13,73,045	13,39,686
Carried over	63,08,659	93,69,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943

MUNICIPALITIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes:
2,24,30,604	1,76,59,664	1,70,08,489	1,41,46,829	1,69,88,477	Octroi
4,21,93,595	4,42,36,568	4,49,74,004	4,64,76,566	4,75,88,239	Tax on houses and lands
38,04,770	40,41,349	39,54,839	42,22,396	44,10,545	Tax on animals and vehicles
31,85,245	30,99,245	31,25,712	31,20,541	31,31,712	Tax on professions and trades
28,37,000	32,20,487	31,73,045	33,04,453	36,05,202	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588	1,99,79,100	1,86,67,877	1,88,90,710	Water rate
14,27,283	15,92,714	16,18,741	17,65,383	18,84,241	Lighting rate
96,95,132	1,02,19,077	1,05,21,748	1,10,12,325	1,13,27,947	Conservancy rates
82,21,438	1,20,53,890	1,34,75,897	1,68,26,640	1,51,11,739	Other taxes
11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,32,172	11,96,38,507	12,29,96,711	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
17,12,935	17,77,150	16,93,915	16,87,956	17,04,334	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
39,28,840	41,06,207	45,05,468	45,12,086	47,20,553	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
23,11,415	17,42,928	20,64,883	17,98,429	19,36,905	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
13,36,940	12,45,801	12,12,941	12,90,927	12,99,828	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
75,76,104	70,04,936	77,83,262	76,01,442	79,63,284	Carried over

[Continued on next page]

Sources of Income	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward	63,03,659	93,69,653	83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	65,73,495	67,54,927	70,24,206	78,11,320	82,14,890
Fees from educational institutions	9,42,828	10,44,002	10,06,799	10,17,565	10,68,295
Other Fees, etc.	38,00,018	39,96,222	50,76,715	71,11,186	74,39,085
Fines	6,70,178	6,89,273	7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568
Grants from Government	97,00,182	98,49,006	94,08,503	98,10,320	86,45,332
Grants from Local Funds	8,34,951	8,73,762	8,77,198	8,41,231	8,45,805
Other grants and contributions	5,23,657	7,76,428	4,27,010	6,67,054	5,01,763
Miscellaneous	92,31,013	1,18,62,677	84,53,989	58,54,013	71,75,550
TOTAL	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,150	4,18,37,532	4,18,99,628	4,27,81,331
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc.	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,40,049	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,018
Loans from Government	14,12,583	81,05,619	1,50,98,564	2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019
Loans raised from private individuals	66,67,700	1,08,43,456	47,64,500	94,19,960	92,00,842
Realisations of sinking fund	20,75,593	34,64,781	32,80,333	19,37,384	17,39,740
Advances	82,19,087	1,51,05,818	1,43,04,515	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886
Deposits	5,51,92,212	7,45,50,573	7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783	15,94,13,747
TOTAL	(a) 9,67,41,487	(c) 14,88,50,302	15,63,43,481	22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256
GRAND TOTAL	(b) 20,99,26,444	27,51,06,130	(d) 28,40,54,985	(e) 36,13,19,482	(f) 44,16,48,984

(a) Includes Rs. 20,665 on account of steam water boat, insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(b) Includes Rs. 81,013, the receipts of Kyaukpau Municipality, for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(c) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of steam water boat, insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(d) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(e) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(f) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
75,76,104	70,94,986	77,83,202	76,01,442	70,68,284	Brought forward
84,15,682	88,97,754	88,95,260	92,83,424	96,68,086	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
11,75,848	12,07,527	13,18,861	12,18,237	12,04,839	Fees from educational institutions
81,40,409	79,36,745	91,21,584	66,07,147	76,92,717	Other Fees, etc.
9,20,672	10,57,927	8,98,304	11,50,861	11,23,536	Fines
1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,10,96,065	98,43,543	97,74,416	Grants from Government
9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715	10,72,739	18,14,188	Grants from Local Fund
5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962	7,13,300	13,05,500	Other grants and contributions
73,41,902	72,00,417	75,47,473	1,11,75,423	88,67,021	Miscellaneous
4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516	4,87,26,226	4,89,74,487	TOTAL
8,72,08,079	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,139	4,96,01,289	3,97,30,524	Extraordinary and Debt :
1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	89,15,438	18,58,094	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
2,10,51,747	2,05,47,313	59,68,832	64,22,238	(k) 95,30,296	Loans from Government
18,40,695	80,74,907	83,47,167	90,41,606	39,57,572	Loans raised from private individuals
1,71,78,918	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	2,05,10,000	2,16,93,782	Realisations of sinking fund
15,29,85,694	12,97,56,004	11,25,90,771	9,75,96,290	8,07,15,524	Advances
					Deposits
(g) 30,13,82,840	(i) 25,55,56,009	(j) 20,98,78,598	19,20,86,861	15,74,92,092	TOTAL
(h) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,518	37,82,13,171	36,21,39,250	33,11,07,624	GRAND TOTAL

(g) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(h) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(i) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,836, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

(j) Includes Rs. 14,62,300 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

(k) Includes the total receipts from loans (Rs. 10,77,801) in the Madras Presidency.

No. 134.—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	00,08,070	75,90,060	1,13,44,455	1,41,18,588
Public Safety--				
Lighting	32,94,767	43,72,645	69,20,367	74,03,186
Police	6,88,487	40,795	79,777	1,09,854
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,946	15,84,688
Total	45,16,415	53,22,614	78,17,090	91,57,608
Public Health and Convenience--				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,10,63,727	1,16,87,810	3,71,39,596
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,09,668	68,23,191	96,75,094	92,84,265
Conservancy	1,32,16,988	1,44,00,706	2,14,90,855	2,53,09,673
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,517	56,21,642	66,61,168	79,24,992
Plague charges	9,81,700	5,32,925	4,78,267	5,07,738
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,83,341	23,37,970	39,80,805	51,22,682
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	6,10,278	8,13,562	12,12,586	18,44,566
Sanitary		13,25,904	27,78,407	29,49,967
Public Works--				
Roads	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,37,96,609	1,58,91,946
Buildings	20,69,352	26,23,394	31,00,996	33,52,723
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	28,70,453	29,96,078
Stores	1,16,073	1,21,428	2,43,209	1,97,050
Miscellaneous	6,76,007	6,17,092	13,14,223	9,10,956
Total	4,56,04,139	5,74,70,056	7,80,92,395	11,24,62,982
Public Instruction	40,58,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,53,30,678
Contributions for general purposes	15,55,893	26,81,798	38,13,165	53,86,440
Miscellaneous--				
Interest on loans	67,95,769	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,47,15,455
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,30,109	2,34,59,137
Total	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,71,74,592
Extraordinary and Debt--				
Investments	1,57,02,078	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,750	9,50,17,402
Payments to sinking funds	20,76,873	30,82,472	27,30,540	58,36,061
Repayment of loans	21,15,736	51,89,246	98,32,207	49,91,216
Advances	41,83,618	58,31,702	2,12,92,890	1,87,03,680
Deposits	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,902	13,96,78,676
Total	5,35,74,463	6,33,74,760	14,03,28,619	26,46,46,811
GRAND TOTAL	12,44,30,820	15,45,10,737	27,08,35,755	45,83,57,920

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of steam water boat, municipal buildings, insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 909 as Leprosy Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in

c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid

(d) Includes Rs. 3,921 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included

(e) „ Rs. 1,76,530 for instalments to water works and Drainage loans
fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(f) Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.

(a) „ Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in the Bombay City
(b) „ Rs. 28,065 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

(i) Includes Rs. 5,245 "being contribution for medical purposes" by Coorg

(j) Includes Rs. 5,245 being contribution for medical purposes in Coorg.
(k) Includes Rs. 20,797 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

(*) Includes Rs. 20,777 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,48,66,683	1,59,87,057	1,59,22,502	1,63,73,800	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
73,60,467	95,17,790	92,39,154	99,45,333	Lighting
83,079	82,946	86,261	77,079	Police
10,32,738	15,41,114	17,67,118	17,70,520	Fire, etc.
96,85,284	1,11,41,850	1,10,92,533	1,17,93,832	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,79,99,439	2,42,05,384	2,28,71,600	2,28,06,358	Water supply (including capital outlay)
1,06,34,081	1,05,52,458	83,71,730	1,02,10,205	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,59,46,603	2,62,23,372	2,68,18,792	2,80,51,744	Conservancy
88,01,393	91,09,005	92,00,771	95,70,783	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
3,53,313	4,60,765	4,27,168	4,29,894	Plague charges
44,02,200	42,62,221	36,51,594	33,01,916	Markets and slaughter-houses
25,57,127	23,04,125	13,63,482	14,17,760	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
31,67,510	32,46,531	35,04,563	35,59,303	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,52,40,862	1,57,44,900	1,67,62,472	1,73,81,986	Roads
20,97,946	20,54,901	23,55,336	22,02,795	Buildings
39,21,244	31,51,838	33,46,401	33,82,923	Establishment
2,70,001	2,70,579	2,46,359	2,93,364	Stores
58,092	79,422	12,78,867	10,90,439	Miscellaneous
10,46,32,751 (f)	10,17,64,600	10,07,20,645	10,37,29,000	Total
1,61,64,548	1,81,17,194	1,91,97,169	2,00,73,717	Public Instruction
58,01,888	58,70,613	60,17,450	(g) 62,47,519	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,48,93,226	1,59,09,880	1,67,51,275	1,65,48,546	Interest on loans
1,58,47,905	1,92,61,556	1,45,04,705	1,43,11,565	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,07,41,130	3,50,71,436	3,13,16,040	3,09,00,111	Total
5,83,08,010	4,22,13,223	5,40,34,188	3,63,68,231	Extraordinary and Debt—
68,34,065	57,05,167	51,83,167	62,43,729	Investments
1,19,86,175	88,82,998	98,65,552	61,48,152	Payments to sinking funds
2,82,04,607	2,38,77,601	1,85,28,236	1,69,41,532	Repayment of loans
12,53,75,133	11,02,13,799	9,41,50,247	7,66,78,462	Advances
				Deposits
(g) 28,10,88,780	(h) 19,00,16,843	(i) 18,17,84,139	(k) 14,24,00,903	Total
41,29,51,014	37,68,69,533	36,60,59,468	33,14,79,482	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 80,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,502 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

within Municipal limits of Mussoorie and Rs. 76,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.

security fund and Rs. 3,40,346 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan

and Rs. 23,465 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 135.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,701	35,38,080	52,30,337	60,63,813	56,00,770	53,90,784	54,65,778
2	Madura	138,894	3,76,508	11,41,547	13,11,611	23,97,812	21,12,866	17,09,014
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,14,915	4,85,330	8,04,423	7,06,766	8,24,694	8,00,823
4	Calicut	82,334	1,20,120	1,63,000	2,51,128	2,53,027	2,95,244	3,05,215
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	20,20,168	34,01,014	18,30,343	12,56,311
6	Conjeevaram	61,376	1,14,196	1,43,146	1,99,224	2,11,694	2,10,341	2,11,878
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,80,021	2,57,355	3,10,450	3,43,163	6,00,527	6,14,554
8	Tanjore	50,013	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,64,605	3,52,604	3,85,055	7,06,180
9	Negapatnam	54,016	1,64,816	2,31,636	3,31,703	2,91,079	3,02,610	2,60,767
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	1,73,706	2,53,581	2,37,337	2,16,630
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	2,57,974	3,03,608	3,20,987	4,41,380
12	Tinnevely	53,783	...	...	2,18,578	1,71,029	2,03,537	1,91,457
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,34,905	2,23,588	2,76,907	4,71,020	4,08,800	5,74,552
14	Salem	52,244	1,52,540	3,77,410	4,18,238	5,24,954	5,18,474	5,41,683
15	Cuddalore	50,637	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,82,938	2,10,551	1,88,828	2,07,047
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	2,30,708	2,61,542	2,37,748	2,44,915
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,98,70,153	2,02,01,854	3,08,55,400	3,22,35,972	3,17,54,657	3,15,76,715
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	12,59,040	17,17,320	20,33,180	29,09,072	30,62,776	35,46,442
3	Karachi	301,691	13,61,501	57,89,594	46,05,633	60,79,984	53,74,884	51,02,907
4	Poona	133,327	4,37,834	8,60,161	14,41,141	15,12,586	16,04,436	15,43,217
5	Surat	118,462	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,89,774	9,47,727	10,60,531	10,47,398
6	Sholapur	113,031	2,86,042	4,66,567	7,94,361	8,52,536	8,42,692	8,90,008
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,92,327	6,73,235	8,37,807	8,06,790	8,33,254	9,20,234
8	Hubli	66,772	1,98,414	2,77,043	4,00,130	4,75,159	4,09,502	3,50,234
9	Shikarpur	54,995	1,90,037	6,42,987	3,67,586	3,69,332	3,78,985	3,03,764
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	1,19,92,551	1,55,64,700	2,18,96,106	2,14,14,561	2,36,38,082	2,31,13,040
2	Howrah	195,301	10,88,028	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,47,930	19,03,544	19,46,699
3	Dacca	117,000	3,60,743	7,16,668	4,60,405	9,59,287	6,88,638	6,92,316
4	Maniktala	67,372	(a)	1,73,925	2,31,620	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,600	57,567	72,986	1,18,153	1,21,476	1,28,105	1,32,608
6	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	1,00,993	4,00,937	77,281	8,86,969
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	13,03,728	12,85,761	16,92,352	16,83,779	16,70,651	16,70,783
2	Benares	195,373	7,10,751	8,53,015	14,45,838	14,85,090	15,87,441	16,79,217
3	Cawnpore	105,085	9,72,550	13,30,414	19,87,241	19,79,721	19,74,777	20,73,836
4	Agra	163,750	7,83,782	7,30,537	9,28,577	8,40,821	8,67,818	9,24,040
5	Allahabad	145,695	8,12,358	8,32,264	14,99,204	13,75,948	13,82,928	14,09,373
6	Bareilly	118,175	2,04,206	3,00,794	5,05,678	5,93,278	5,88,767	5,97,243
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,64,018	2,40,596	3,50,420	3,31,876	3,47,265	3,29,231
8	Meerut	77,711	2,99,093	4,47,641	5,13,574	4,80,336	4,64,725	4,45,700
9	Shahjahanpur	72,616	1,42,478	1,73,736	1,94,345	2,09,439	1,93,698	2,21,321

(a) Included under Calcutta.

MUNICIPALITIES

321

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNI- CIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
43,75,817	55,54,946	65,46,117	62,09,989	56,40,989	55,17,336	MADRAS	
8,54,949	13,91,439	14,78,987	22,80,981	21,46,900	17,73,520	Madras	1
3,10,508	4,08,562	8,01,041	7,66,599	6,00,753	7,07,008	Madura	2
1,48,500	1,94,589	2,50,374	3,74,880	3,08,620	2,72,170	Trichinopoly	3
...	...	19,04,839	25,19,450	26,82,826	13,52,008	Calicut	4
99,668	1,90,068	1,76,321	2,20,784	2,28,009	2,07,041	Coimbatore	5
1,95,296	3,27,164	3,37,207	3,47,588	3,91,807	8,28,934	Conjeeveram	6
1,69,083	2,19,440	3,01,256	3,19,354	3,53,999	5,00,697	Kumbakonam	7
2,80,562	2,26,055	3,31,050	2,87,958	2,90,440	2,54,540	Tanjore	8
...	...	1,67,950	2,47,337	2,57,659	2,21,613	Negapatam	9
...	...	2,29,723	2,07,116	3,27,882	4,65,644	Mangalore	10
...	...	1,71,066	2,18,782	1,78,005	1,92,206	Rajahmundry	11
1,40,482	1,76,261	2,78,489	4,42,140	5,28,093	4,07,140	Tinnevely	12
1,87,491	2,67,655	3,07,380	5,67,113	5,04,304	5,26,337	Cocanada	13
1,82,883	1,38,065	2,11,952	2,00,188	2,09,158	3,00,710	Salem	14
...	...	2,47,028	2,53,590	2,47,560	2,42,734	Cuddalore	15
1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	4,04,34,864	4,65,96,850	3,95,21,919	3,93,67,801	Vellore	16
12,00,099	15,84,290	38,28,560	34,69,619	39,81,135	32,77,004	BOMBAY	
17,12,075	43,32,977	54,85,156	68,50,122	66,75,292	73,09,824	Bombay	1
4,31,328	9,13,815	15,05,896	15,54,375	15,91,047	18,33,881	Ahmedabad	2
4,84,881	7,24,302	7,30,659	9,56,427	9,08,138	9,69,671	Karachi	3
2,93,839	4,59,255	8,28,056	9,51,639	8,14,987	7,80,869	Poona	4
3,13,325	7,07,411	7,79,943	10,21,774	9,90,394	9,83,107	Surat	5
5,31,354	2,71,288	4,39,190	4,54,744	4,53,981	3,59,950	Sholapur	6
1,79,858	2,84,996	3,72,079	3,81,892	3,07,741	4,05,922	Hyderabad	7
1,19,54,469	1,73,16,153	2,32,74,500	2,30,70,259	2,43,70,438	2,66,86,106	Hubli	8
12,06,621	11,86,664	18,33,029	19,68,177	20,80,741	19,96,243	Shikarpur	9
3,48,486	4,09,782	6,32,784	7,59,733	6,03,750	7,37,511	BENGAL	
1,72,768	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Calcutta	1
53,393	60,044	88,412	1,35,353	1,18,344	1,03,949	Howrah	2
...	...	72,438	80,505	77,815	11,38,427	Dacca	3
10,17,541	16,18,973	18,62,284	16,90,910	16,22,757	22,36,520	Manktala	4
7,78,495	8,92,235	12,08,889	13,16,166	14,48,243	18,23,812	Bhatpara	5
6,56,659	15,84,240	18,79,065	18,40,047	20,57,738	21,63,717	Titagarh	6
8,89,994	8,03,310	8,67,777	8,71,590	8,27,492	11,36,907	UNITED PROVINCES	
7,00,189	7,62,387	14,50,034	15,88,927	17,87,975	16,35,659	Lucknow	1
2,92,778	3,96,847	6,04,410	6,27,329	6,03,366	6,28,152	Benares	2
1,23,915	2,77,432	3,32,289	3,24,807	3,16,685	3,17,024	Cawnpore	3
2,85,401	4,41,408	4,66,042	4,53,278	4,51,590	4,80,008	Agra	4
1,39,883	1,63,147	2,12,674	1,96,040	2,04,605	2,16,368	Allahabad	5
						Bareilly	6
						Moradabad	7
						Meerut	8
						Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page

No. 135.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,963	2,14,500	1,96,484	2,65,028	2,48,609	2,70,046	2,63,625
11	Sabarapur	62,261	1,43,866	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,18,957	2,32,286	2,34,758
12	Mirzapur	54,904	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,19,241	2,25,742	2,17,532	2,18,453
13	Jhansi	54,385	1,02,449	1,59,196	2,04,231	2,09,380	2,18,524	2,35,166
14	Fyzabad	51,342	99,802	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,56,072	2,89,251	2,39,871
15	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	1,88,417	1,93,910	1,95,844	2,10,599
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad .	48,331	92,204	90,466	...	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	237,295	11,51,514	17,29,992	18,76,316	20,80,274	20,38,673	22,22,286
2	Amritsar	157,031	8,00,433	14,79,597	20,52,454	19,57,234	19,79,284	19,40,373
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,64,958	6,20,389	4,05,068	5,27,504	5,23,117	6,56,130
4	Jalandhar	59,085	98,053	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,71,946	2,61,035	2,78,710
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	4,64,855	6,68,282	4,57,704	4,94,286
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	7,77,940	6,41,093	7,24,444	7,10,417
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	3,57,507	2,49,989	2,50,774	2,50,855
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	335,461	44,19,374	85,64,218	80,60,250	85,83,926	93,15,141	99,36,645
2	Mandalay	133,295	8,43,118	10,47,605	12,98,161	12,30,927	12,60,423	13,33,534
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,73,111	4,52,202	5,22,930	4,99,315	5,10,507	5,11,219
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,529	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,698	3,99,899	4,20,949	4,53,737
2	Bhagalpur	68,878	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,19,294	2,29,025	2,27,932	3,08,930
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	2,27,546	2,56,117	2,57,324	2,36,034
4	Cuttack	58,582	84,725	87,610	1,15,383	1,27,571	1,38,206	1,29,120
5	Jamshedpur	57,454	...	...	...	75,760	7,397	9,532
6	Darbhanga	53,700	1,07,261	98,367	1,27,135	99,365	91,028	1,03,623
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	145,193	7,75,639	10,10,652	12,04,181	16,10,573	16,02,548	14,92,575
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	3,18,425	4,51,202	5,46,205	5,89,633	5,68,382	5,62,911
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	79,437	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,94,245	7,54,199	6,79,463	6,24,591
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,47,804	3,40,533	4,31,615	4,19,401	4,52,741	4,86,205
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	248,302	13,37,322	22,71,088	21,63,278	21,86,068	23,29,392	23,92,879
1	BANGALORE	118,940	5,10,599	6,83,287	10,26,047	10,28,739	8,77,087	9,40,318

MUNICIPALITIES

328

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>	
1,61,955	1,42,672	1,66,800	2,44,827	2,33,965	3,17,658	Koil (Aligarh)	10
1,67,239	1,50,616	2,21,248	2,19,072	2,1,9004	2,37,148	Saharanpur	11
1,19,417	1,51,856	1,87,672	1,84,024	1,07,077	2,39,846	Mirzapur	12
1,08,472	1,50,130	2,06,247	1,96,770	2,10,337	2,48,545	Jhansi	13
1,72,423	1,56,808	2,65,040	2,70,628	2,35,322	2,84,109	Fyzabad	14
...	...	1,82,885	1,93,468	2,04,407	2,50,980	Gorakhpur	15
90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	...	Muttra	17
PUNJAB							
10,67,312	16,95,421	18,40,407	21,37,693	20,80,613	21,19,263	Lahore	1
11,21,782	14,30,711	18,76,882	18,90,749	19,99,190	18,07,036	Amritsar	2
2,30,919	4,19,110	10,39,123	4,49,986	6,90,382	7,21,673	Mooltan	3
92,551	2,70,403	2,45,117	2,48,635	2,40,564	2,49,354	Jalandhar	4
...	...	4,72,350	6,24,040	5,00,902	3,49,054	Sialkot	5
...	...	6,08,531	6,16,170	6,02,148	7,14,977	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	2,68,282	3,80,311	2,30,709	3,63,341	Ludhiana	7
BURMA							
42,08,885	67,98,817	1,02,40,669	92,30,600	1,02,62,783	1,01,94,863	Rangoon	1
8,88,054	11,14,533	11,84,372	11,15,289	12,36,232	14,12,577	Mandalay	2
4,24,411	4,26,030	4,70,222	4,68,301	5,37,773	6,21,188	Moulmein	3
BIHAR AND ORISSA							
4,08,680	4,53,894	3,50,210	4,02,823	4,18,002	4,72,251	Patna	1
1,59,615	2,09,630	1,93,191	1,95,342	2,27,504	2,39,067	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	2,65,801	2,65,714	2,69,891	2,40,153	Gaya	3
87,657	77,160	1,17,936	1,10,790	1,20,972	1,46,589	Cuttack	4
...	...	...	696	29,558	50,466	Jamshedpur	5
1,23,809	94,180	1,31,067	99,474	1,04,896	1,16,740	Darbhanga	6
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
7,87,897	10,74,989	13,69,745	19,26,283	16,86,802	14,77,199	Nagpur	1
2,76,174	5,05,842	4,20,404	5,09,793	5,72,663	5,40,313	Jubbulpore	2
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
3,23,838	5,98,368	6,60,435	7,67,277	6,70,155	8,34,023	Peshawar	1
AJMER-MERWARA							
2,50,121	3,47,782	3,14,183	4,92,575	4,27,199	4,50,025	Ajmer	1
DELHI							
11,82,330	21,69,447	24,03,890	24,67,768	24,46,338	23,16,035	Delhi	1
5,67,335	8,10,780	9,59,796	10,85,476	10,86,122	9,82,340	BANGALORE	1

No. 136.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	(a) 614	6,326	2,085	1,11,70,465	1,07,08,005	2,04,04,713	
Bombay	240	3,312	985	50,14,734	31,95,370	1,36,72,391	
Bengal	108	1,291	735	70,84,404	20,18,562	55,80,027	
United Provinces	48	1,406	96	74,27,155	14,80,828	1,09,97,933	
Punjab	29	813	365	60,68,860	32,04,042	1,19,83,138	
Bihar and Orissa	65	895	290	75,91,742	9,07,705	50,80,808	
Central Provinces and Berar .	107	1,389	479	34,31,969	25,15,093	47,47,850	
Assam	19	360	104	10,28,067	12,04,548	16,19,084	
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	221	2,85,418	2,00,399	9,56,435	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	33,181	51,821	58,942	
Coorg	1	18	7	65,607	38,878	42,684	
Delhi	1	12	8	47,718	21,102	1,66,321	
Total, 1928-29	1,247	15,833	5,411	4,91,46,369	2,56,62,040	8,50,10,226	
Totals	1927-28	1,256	15,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,762	8,14,52,575
	1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,90,36,034	2,52,45,680	7,66,34,000
	1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
	1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,043	1,78,38,043	5,98,40,262
	1923-24	1,289	13,539	6,038	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
	1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,67,02,093	5,38,15,329
	1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,094	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
	1920-21	1,340	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,686	4,91,58,937
1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077	

(a) Includes 460 Union Panchayets with 3,363 elected and 1,162 ex-officio and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,18,68,183	1 5 8	1,17,14,559	1,77,21,547	41,07,098	2,08,31,907	5,43,76,011	Madras
2,18,82,485	1 8 2	1,18,29,632	47,38,450	12,37,619	39,71,643	2,17,77,244	Bombay
1,58,92,893	0 5 3	39,13,251	56,73,685	30,47,462	28,53,100	1,51,87,498	Bengal
1,99,05,916	0 7 0	1,08,56,147	47,17,701	50,74,991	5,98,481	2,12,49,320	United Provinces
2,13,16,649	1 1 8	99,11,475	59,77,827	26,72,003	27,74,470	2,13,36,375	Punjab
1,42,40,405	0 6 8	49,22,543	52,87,959	24,55,549	25,68,176	1,52,29,327	Bihar and Orissa
96,94,912	0 10 1	34,51,778	25,34,697	5,55,982	28,50,749	88,93,206	Central Provinces and Berar
39,51,699	0 8 9	12,77,625	15,78,920	6,09,124	4,85,329	39,50,998	Assam
14,42,249	0 11 7	9,73,691	1,36,150	1,29,525	1,44,256	13,83,512	North-West Frontier Province
1,43,944	0 4 8	58,291	40,352	9,341	29,104	1,37,148	Ajmer-Merwara
1,47,179	0 14 4	58,726	42,076	27,038	12,938	1,40,778	Coorg
2,35,141	1 3 2	1,14,932	82,702	29,400	41,510	2,08,544	Delhi
15,98,21,655	0 10 9	5,90,84,540	4,85,32,066	1,09,59,692	3,63,56,623	16,39,29,861	Total, 1928-29
15,56,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,89,395	5,03,84,964	1,94,07,439	3,26,00,066	15,95,91,764	1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,94,115	1,30,88,100	3,07,21,087	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,308	4,33,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,66,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,58,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 3	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,572	1,36,12,022	2,28,82,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,609	0 7 8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	0 7 6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,09,327	2,15,60,768	11,34,73,063	1921-22
10,23,22,057	0 7 10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,00,18,051	1,62,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	0 7 10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,50,901	1919-20
							Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,829 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 137.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA 1928-29

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	69	7	51,007	4,930	51,076	4,937	2,037	51	53,103	4,988
Bombay . . .	25	...	13,851	1,837	13,876	1,837	1,271	109	15,147	1,946
Bengal . . .	58	7	47,306	16,576	47,324	16,583	1,330	253	48,654	16,836
United Provinces . . .	53	5	21,734	1,977	21,787	1,982	2,307	217	24,094	2,199
Punjab . . .	40	3	11,171	1,603	11,311	1,608	2,770	2,512	13,981	4,118
Burma . . .	2	...	6,464	815	6,460	815	18,234	56	24,700	871
Bihar and Orissa (a)	15	1	28,344	2,687	28,359	2,688	1,594	101	29,953	2,789
Central Provinces and Berar (b)	8	...	4,805	426	4,813	426	214	27	5,027	453
Assam . . .	4	...	5,600	564	5,504	564	523	59	6,027	623
North-West Frontier Province . . .	4	...	507	102	511	102	320	18	1,031	120
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	91	9	91	9	178	2	269	11
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	203	38	203	38	55	9	258	47
Coorg . . .	...	...	101	10	101	10	20	...	121	10
Delhi . . .	6	2	261	53	267	55	20	8	287	63
Bangalore . . .	1	1	63	38	69	39	11	6	80	45
Administered Areas in Indian States . . .	1	...	81	47	82	47	18	2	100	49
TOTAL, 1928-29 . . .	287	26	191,753	31,712	192,040	31,738	30,792	3,439	223,832	35,168

(a) Includes 610 night schools. (b) Includes 84 night schools.
 N.R.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No. 133 —SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA

1928-29

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	15,763	432	2,393,690	319,352	2,409,453	319,784	62,009	1,420	2,471,552	321,204
Bombay . . .	9,860	...	1,022,432	164,531	1,032,292	164,531	32,575	4,434	1,064,867	168,965
Bengal . . .	27,967	396	2,119,348	419,040	2,147,315	420,042	49,455	8,410	2,196,770	428,453
United Provinces .	14,076	158	1,322,912	80,620	1,336,883	80,784	60,804	4,007	1,397,692	93,791
Punjab . . .	13,617	167	1,000,484	101,865	1,013,051	102,032	56,380	49,306	1,069,431	151,338
Burma . . .	1,732	...	445,237	56,595	446,900	56,595	200,693	921	647,623	57,516
Bihar and Orissa (a)	4,603	7	1,014,429	70,490	1,019,122	70,506	39,079	2,078	1,058,201	72,584
Central Provinces and Berar (b)	2,034	...	385,618	31,928	390,542	31,928	7,579	1,787	398,121	33,715
Assam . . .	1,240	...	202,108	23,187	293,343	23,187	20,524	2,084	313,897	25,221
North-West Frontier Province	564	...	68,172	8,559	68,730	8,559	4,396	461	73,126	9,020
British Baluchistan	...	...	5,266	1,125	5,266	1,125	2,504	304	7,770	1,429
Ajmer-Merwara	168	...	18,018	2,472	13,180	2,472	2,027	766	15,213	3,238
Coorg . . .	...	...	8,945	921	8,945	921	406	...	9,350	921
Delhi . . .	1,366	132	29,138	6,815	30,494	6,747	1,287	583	31,781	7,330
Bangalore . . .	243	209	8,940	4,785	9,192	5,084	572	97	9,764	5,181
Administered Areas in Indian States	353	...	13,763	5,300	14,116	5,300	1,091	264	15,207	5,564
TOTAL, 1928-29	92,666	1,691	10,146,144	1,907,096	10,238,810	1,908,687	541,470	76,872	10,780,280	1,985,559

(a) Includes 14,932 scholars attending night schools.

(b) .. 2,495

No. 139.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION
in BRITISH INDIA
1928-29

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras	2,74,36,163	71,13,891	92,08,671	1,04,74,608	5,42,32,333
Bombay	1,97,07,887	72,17,697	72,59,351	55,45,528	3,97,30,411
Bengal	1,53,04,435	27,25,955	1,78,30,680	75,36,989	4,33,98,109
United Provinces	2,09,46,375	49,61,355	56,45,845	60,39,560	3,75,93,131
Punjab	1,72,23,086	39,78,997	61,68,953	34,12,008	3,07,83,044
Burma	1,07,00,309	40,87,957	40,25,707	28,65,770	2,16,29,743
Bihar and Orissa	64,05,068	53,56,028	38,50,533	24,22,769	1,80,43,389
Central Provinces and Berar.	66,78,987	24,28,648	14,84,984	9,23,570	1,14,61,059
Assam	30,22,062	5,87,293	8,98,794	6,95,808	51,43,957
North-West Frontier Province	17,33,694	2,70,818	2,29,899	3,82,577	23,16,988
British Baluchistan . . .	2,93,439	66,324	81,247	51,628	4,92,638
Ajmer-Merwara	4,98,825	48,621	1,73,917	1,58,759	8,90,132
Coorg	1,41,185	8,420	42,267	7,888	2,39,710
Delhi	10,31,774	3,60,069	3,81,982	3,55,925	21,29,650
Bangalore	8,75,116	46,114	2,97,475	2,18,172	9,38,877
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,18,750	1,65,282	3,38,624	5,97,786	14,18,442
TOTAL, 1928-29	13,18,10,145	3,94,14,369	5,78,17,629	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,253

EDUCATION

No. 140.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

			1910-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:							
<i>Colleges:</i>							
Arts and Science	Institutions		184	167	233	236	242
	Scholars		47,135	45,933	71,968	73,160	76,316
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>							
Law	Institutions		21	14	13	14	14
	Scholars		5,426	5,334	(a) 8,088	7,533	7,409
Medicine	Institutions		8	8	10	10	10
	Scholars		2,511	4,065	3,854	3,706	3,823
Engineering	Institutions		4	5	7	7	7
	Scholars		1,319	1,443	2,009	2,064	2,318
Education	Institutions		16	20	21	21	21
	Scholars		765	1,247	1,287	1,298	1,401
Agriculture	Institutions		5	8	7	7	7
	Scholars		445	658	798	931	956
Veterinary Science	Institutions		3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars		461	408	330	378	428
Commerce	Institutions		3	5	14	7	7
	Scholars		416	421	1,516	1,478	1,599
Forestry	Institutions		2	3	2	2	2
	Scholars		161	186	129	138	107
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	179	212	283	291	287
		For Females	16	19	26	26	26
	Scholars	Males	57,617	58,066	87,641	88,225	91,568
		Females	1,022	1,529	2,378	2,461	2,669
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:							
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>							
<i>For Boys:</i>							
High Schools	Institutions		1,584	2,040	2,444	2,497	2,556
	Scholars		547,313	558,212	744,444	771,927	809,564
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,906	2,864	3,201	3,394	3,524
	Scholars		326,786	262,070	340,238	382,919	407,738
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2,514	3,240	4,728	5,134	5,480
	Scholars		210,257	290,078	621,984	700,370	735,191
<i>For Girls:</i>							
High Schools	Institutions		166	208	243	262	278
	Scholars		24,948	36,698	49,757	56,927	63,604
Middle English Schools	Institutions		227	252	290	295	314
	Scholars		25,723	29,102	35,155	34,828	38,914
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		296	374	432	417	429
	Scholars		51,308	63,364	58,494	55,583	56,965
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	7,004	8,153	10,373	11,025	11,566
		For Females	689	834	905	974	1,021
	Scholars	Males	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,608,920	1,803,547	1,900,365
		Females	101,973	129,164	185,147	198,007	211,628
<i>Primary Schools:</i>							
<i>For Boys:</i>							
Institutions			124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,386
	Scholars		4,782,605	5,111,901	7,290,546	7,601,667	7,880,619
Institutions			18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651	30,302
	Scholars		1,036,125	1,198,550	966,214	1,051,301	1,132,972
<i>For Girls:</i>							
Institutions			124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,386
	Scholars		18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651	30,302
Institutions			4,782,605	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,031,554	7,213,518
	Scholars		1,036,125	1,198,550	1,549,281	1,681,414	1,800,073

(a) Includes 127 students reading M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.
 N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 140—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—							
<i>contd.</i>							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		690	926	529	543	543
	Scholars .		15,874	22,540	21,610	23,445	25,783
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		111	146	166	181	201
	Scholars .		2,757	4,391	4,684	5,098	5,597
Schools of Art . . .	Institutions		9	8	11	11	12
	Scholars .		1,695	1,339	1,964	2,064	3,381
Law Schools . . .	Institutions		2	1	2	2	2
	Scholars .		53	122	155	169	168
Medical Schools . . .	Institutions		29	24	32	32	31
	Scholars .		3,983	4,975	5,753	5,462	5,870
Engineering and Surveying Schools . . .	Institutions		20	16	10	11	10
	Scholars .		991	1,277	1,635	2,219	1,841
Technical and Industrial Schools . . .	Institutions		250	276	450	473	492
	Scholars .		12,589	14,082	24,537	26,141	27,266
Commercial Schools . . .	Institutions		67	134	144	153	149
	Scholars .		3,311	7,090	6,705	7,672	7,077
Agricultural Schools . . .	Institutions		1	3	15	14	16
	Scholars .		9	309	538	597	648
Schools for Defectives . . .	Institutions		...	...	30	29	30
	Scholars .		...	...	976	852	924
Reformatory Schools . . .	Institutions		7	6	10	11	13
	Scholars .		1,228	1,264	1,731	1,891	2,366
Schools for Adults . . .	Institutions		...	...	5,588	6,344	4,148
	Scholars .		...	...	139,425	144,476	105,976
Other Schools . . .	Institutions		3,075	2,466	3,052	3,396	3,548
	Scholars .		101,114	75,324	118,911	133,912	141,861
TOTAL	Institutions . . .	For Males .	4,323	3,721	9,711	9,838	8,891
		For Females .	538	290	328	352	389
	Scholars . . .	Males .	126,202	121,107	313,699	339,940	300,070
		Females .	17,342	11,590	14,905	17,018	18,003
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions . . .	For Males .	135,587	140,523	183,033	180,793	192,040
		For Females .	19,365	23,778	28,001	30,063	31,738
	Scholars . . .	Males .	6,050,840	6,401,434	8,777,739	9,260,206	9,515,109
		Females .	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,761,611	1,890,890	2,032,368
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions . . .	For Males .	85,848	32,441	32,128	31,536	30,792
		For Females .	1,055	2,366	3,088	3,378	3,430
	Scholars . . .	Males .	570,687	561,545	537,401	518,511	512,977
		Females .	73,951	77,580	90,745	96,555	105,365
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions . . .	For Males .	171,435	181,064	215,161	221,328	222,832
		For Females .	21,320	26,144	31,089	33,381	35,168
	Scholars . . .	Males .	6,621,527	6,962,979	9,315,140	9,778,777	10,028,086
		Females .	1,230,419	1,418,422	1,842,356	1,986,445	2,137,753

No. 141—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	60	1	2	3	1	3
	For Females	5	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	65	1	2	4	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	13,325	781	548	204	121	596
	Females	490	...	74	56	...	...
	Total	13,815	781	622	260	121	596
Bombay	Institutions—						
	For Males	14	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	14	4	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	6,775	1,169	527	51	223	623
	Females	418	6	64	11	1	2
	Total	7,193	1,175	591	62	224	625
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	44	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	48	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	22,382	3,035	1,385	185	...	931
	Females	438	...	14	43	...	...
	Total	22,820	3,035	1,399	178	...	981
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	42	2	...	4	2	3
	For Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	47	2	...	4	2	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	10,537	1,018	489	377	226	1,440
	Females	187	1	1	8	...	...
	Total	10,724	1,019	440	385	226	1,440
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	32	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	34	1	1	3	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	10,604	511	438	224	244	491
	Females	143	...	...	39	...	...
	Total	10,837	511	438	263	244	491
Burma	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,328	108	68	22	43	80
	Females	169	3	6	5	...	...
	Total	1,397	111	74	27	43	80
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	2	...	1
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	...	1
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,709	441	188	64	...	289
	Females	8	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	3,717	441	188	65	...	289
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,612	159	...	119	98	...
	Females	38	...	...	8	...	...
	Total	1,650	159	...	122	98	...

331

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Other Special Schools				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
551	50,108	93	45	211	51,076	2,027	53,103
103	4,791	52	26	18	4,937	51	4,988
654	54,830	144	71	220	50,013	2,078	52,001
171,505	1,830,328	11,009	3,638	9,548	2,101,603	50,608	2,152,211
21,685	599,811	2,435	1,444	1,640	627,634	12,911	640,545
193,180	2,460,139	13,434	5,082	11,197	2,720,237	63,519	2,782,756
496	12,940	14	30	371	13,876	1,271	15,147
100	1,688	10	12	18	1,837	100	1,946
596	14,028	33	42	389	15,713	1,380	17,093
58,328	830,893	815	2,035	15,201	956,425	28,114	984,539
16,117	220,941	492	715	1,641	240,308	8,895	240,293
114,440	1,051,624	1,307	2,750	16,842	1,106,823	37,009	1,233,832
2,845	41,340	93	126	2,962	47,324	1,330	48,654
115	16,416	10	27	8	16,553	253	16,836
2,980	57,666	103	153	2,970	63,907	1,583	65,490
427,570	1,496,111	2,464	5,124	121,020	2,091,166	47,932	2,120,098
20,294	462,987	190	1,246	970	486,191	9,933	496,124
443,273	1,959,098	2,663	6,370	122,500	2,567,357	57,865	2,625,222
927	20,014	80	120	593	21,767	2,307	24,064
218	1,709	39	7	4	1,982	217	2,199
1,145	21,723	119	127	597	23,760	2,624	26,293
158,199	1,094,655	1,438	4,221	19,862	1,202,412	58,775	1,361,187
27,385	105,417	336	614	311	134,260	6,036	140,296
185,584	1,200,072	1,774	4,835	20,173	1,426,072	64,811	1,491,483
3,363	5,520	42	28	2,218	11,211	2,770	13,981
132	1,409	16	2	44	1,600	2,512	4,118
3,495	6,020	58	39	2,263	12,817	5,282	18,099
571,242	360,844	4,172	4,174	55,467	1,007,501	56,890	1,064,400
27,517	77,583	628	362	1,310	107,552	46,787	150,369
598,759	437,427	4,800	4,536	56,777	1,116,083	105,686	1,220,769
1,306	4,215	70	2	869	6,466	18,234	24,700
137	836	39	...	3	815	58	971
1,445	4,851	109	2	872	7,281	18,290	25,671
135,695	150,405	1,557	178	16,152	311,636	195,533	507,159
67,361	122,077	957	15	796	191,988	6,081	198,019
203,056	279,122	2,514	193	16,047	608,564	201,614	705,178
787	27,046	124	35	352	28,359	1,584	29,953
35	2,627	12	11	2	2,688	101	2,789
822	29,673	136	46	354	31,047	1,695	32,742
119,735	830,460	2,307	2,000	13,786	973,068	38,072	1,011,080
5,516	110,210	245	462	169	116,620	3,085	

(a)	Includes 12,152 scholars attending
(b)	2,405
"	610 night schools.
†	84 " "

[Continued on next page]

No. 141.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1				
	For Females						
	Total	3	1				
North-West Frontier Province	Scholars—						
	Males	1,154	8				
	Females	6					
	Total	1,160	80				
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	3			1		
	For Females						
	Total	3			1		
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars—						
	Males	525			39		
	Females						
	Total	525			39		
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males						
	For Females						
	Total						
Delhi	Scholars—						
	Males	1,269	97*				
	Females	51		81			
	Total	1,320	97*	81			
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1					
	For Females	1					
	Total	2					
Administered Areas in Indian States	Scholars—						
	Males	223					
	Females	319					
	Total	542					
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	For Males	223	14	9	15	7	10
	For Females	10		1	6		
	Total	242	14	10	21	7	10
	Scholars—						
	Males	73,986	7,399	3,598	1,235	955	4,450
	Females	2,280	10	230	166	1	2
	Total	76,216	7,409	3,823	1,401	956	4,452

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1928-29 — *contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	Other Special Schools			
375	4,908	9	14	196	5,504	528	6,027
48	512	2	1	1	564	59	623
423	5,418	11	15	197	6,068	582	6,650
54,394	208,565	325	443	6,774	271,735	18,202	289,937
5,988	38,639	46	39	77	44,795	4,356	49,151
60,382	247,204	371	482	6,851	316,530	22,558	339,088
184	621	2	...	...	811	220	1,031
19	82	1	...	...	108	18	120
203	703	3	...	...	913	238	1,151
34,388	33,393	118	...	...	68,463	4,070	72,533
3,172	5,626	34	...	...	8,832	787	9,619
37,560	39,019	152	...	...	77,295	4,867	82,162
13	77	1	...	...	91	178	269
6	3	...	...	...	9	2	11
19	80	1	...	...	100	180	280
3,388	1,875	13	...	...	5,276	2,250	7,526
875	240	...	...	...	1,116	558	1,673
4,263	2,115	13	...	...	6,391	2,808	9,199
30	169	2	1	...	203	55	258
10	27	1	...	...	38	9	47
40	196	3	1	...	241	64	305
4,359	8,538	65	130	...	13,155	2,044	15,199
497	1,991	15	...	...	2,503	740	3,243
4,756	10,524	80	130	...	15,658	2,793	18,451
2	98	...	1	...	101	20	121
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	107	...	1	...	111	20	131
709	6,207	...	12	...	6,924	302	7,230
267	2,571	...	...	...	2,838	103	2,941
976	8,778	...	12	...	9,766	405	10,171
50	163	1	1	46	267	20	287
11	41	1	...	...	55	8	63
61	204	2	1	46	322	28	350
11,016	18,053	40	248	1,771	30,494	1,267	31,761
2,632	3,942	41	...	...	6,747	583	7,330
13,648	19,995	81	248	1,771	37,241	1,870	39,111
14	51	1	1	1	60	11	80
11	24	2	...	1	39	6	45
25	75	3	1	2	108	17	125
4,074	4,488	20	82	38	8,881	574	9,455
1,965	3,049	54	...	8	5,395	95	5,490
6,039	7,537	80	32	46	14,270	669	14,939
27	50	1	...	3	82	18	100
11	35	1	...	...	47	2	49
38	85	2	...	3	129	20	149
6,281	7,324	86	...	366	14,302	1,038	15,340
1,467	3,561	65	...	3	5,114	817	5,931
7,748	10,885	151	...	369	19,506	1,355	20,861
11,566	171,386	543	404	7,854	192,040	30,792	222,832
1,021	30,302	201	89	100	31,738	3,430	35,168
12,587	201,688	744	492	7,954	228,778	34,222	263,000
1,900,353	7,213,518	25,577	22,235	261,858	9,515,109	512,077	10,028,086
211,623	1,800,073	5,773	5,031	7,199	2,032,388	105,365	2,137,753
2,111,976	9,013,591	31,350	27,266	269,057	11,547,497	618,342	12,165,839

No. 142.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

		Total British India				
		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Number of Schools		184,654 (a)	168,370	160,050	170,080	177,392
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .		7,416,005	7,583,234	7,550,840	7,930,272	8,382,130
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys Girls Total	236,255 5,142 241,397	214,145 5,325 219,470	212,788 5,818 218,606	224,880 5,787 230,667	244,393 6,064 251,057
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys Girls Total	422,130 22,032 444,162	418,379 22,070 430,258	410,355 24,555 434,810	502,478 30,727 533,205	538,220 32,298 570,527
Primary Stage—						
	Boys Girls Total	5,463,288 1,207,158 6,730,446	5,620,525 1,300,816 6,927,341	5,509,504 1,297,043 6,807,147	6,310,732 858,908 7,160,640	6,038,102 804,039 7,502,141
Total	Boys Girls Total	6,121,673 1,204,332 7,416,005 (b)	6,247,040 1,335,120 7,583,009† (c)	6,222,547 1,328,016 7,550,563† (d)	7,038,090 805,432 7,933,521 (e)	7,450,734 933,001 8,383,725 (f)
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Number of Schools		185,619	194,001	200,086	209,208	214,275
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .		8,848,967	9,515,223	10,110,827	10,715,522	11,125,567
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys Girls Total	253,857 6,896 260,753	264,001 7,268 272,169	274,370 7,896 282,275	286,426 9,480 295,906	304,444 11,231 315,875
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys Girls Total	570,384 31,203 601,677	621,404 33,768 655,252	676,886 35,634 712,520	737,764 43,017 785,781	795,050 53,696 848,746
Primary Stage—						
	Boys Girls Total	7,040,738 940,288 7,900,026	7,585,444 1,006,741 8,502,185	8,059,650 1,061,443 9,121,093	7,816,021 1,822,886 9,638,907	8,030,800 1,942,117 9,967,426
Total	Boys Girls Total	7,873,979 7,878,977 8,652,456 (g)	8,471,839 1,047,777 9,518,606 (h)	9,010,915 1,104,073 10,115,888 (i)	8,840,211 1,880,363 10,720,504 (j)	9,119,803 2,012,044 11,131,847 (k)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.
 ||Includes 192 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in colleges.

||Includes 192 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in colleges.

[illegible]

725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.

(b) " 349 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.

(c) " 164 " " " " " and one girl reading in special class

in the United Provinces.

4d) Exclude 80 pupils in Assam

(c) " 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 83 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) "xoludes 12, and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam, and includes 3,247, 47 and 200 pupils in U.P., Panjab and Bangalore respectively, reading in school stages in colleges

(g) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Excludes 50 and 490 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,219, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(iv) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and in Jades 4,330, 1,245 and 292 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 1,250 and 21 scholars in A-sam and in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency, respectively, and includes 4,330, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(k) Excludes 148 scholars in Assam and includes 4,636, 1,605 and 287 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 142.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL
EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	55,498	15,224	80,616	22,868	10,424	6,296	30,495
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,683,329	1,166,064	2,407,371	1,385,656	1,036,186	482,178	1,065,959
High Stage—							
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination							
Boys	40,757	40,138	112,896	20,837	26,099	6,628	24,586
Girls	2,102	3,419	2,311	630	691	1,263	148
Total	51,859	43,557	115,207	21,467	26,790	7,891	24,733
Middle Stage—							
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage							
Boys	103,217	135,030	108,836	121,129	161,318	32,087	43,761
Girls	13,010	14,789	3,275	3,577	3,838	8,626	781
Total	116,227	149,819	112,111	124,706	165,156	41,313	43,542
Primary Stage—							
Boys	1,808,850	753,838	1,703,858	1,115,320	743,274	252,875	882,878
Girls	600,384	318,850	477,695	128,799	100,671	180,090	114,306
Total	2,515,234	972,688	2,180,653	1,244,119	843,945	432,974	997,684
Total, 1928-29							
Boys	2,061,833	929,006	1,924,000	1,257,386	832,691	292,190	950,324
Girls	621,496	237,058	483,281	132,908	105,100	189,086	115,735
Total	2,683,329	1,166,064	2,407,371	1,390,192 ^(a)	1,037,791 ^(b)	482,178	1,065,959

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Balu- chistan	Ajmer- Mer- wara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Admi- nistered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools	5,170	5,841	906	90	236	110	265	100	123
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	417,395	307,596	76,579	6,378	15,280	9,754	33,643	13,576	16,633
High Stage—									
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination									
Boys	5,945	8,276	1,405	231	1,423	269	1,071	677	1,607
Girls	316	243	8	4	55	34	76	143	83
Total	6,161	8,524	1,413	235	1,478	303	1,747	820	1,690
Middle Stage—									
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage									
Boys	45,968	23,251	10,696	695	2,569	681	3,137	1,189	2,786
Girls	1,988	1,395	521	85	325	117	437	519	423
Total	47,056	24,646	11,217	780	2,894	798	3,564	1,708	3,209
Primary Stage—									
Boys	316,628	231,327	55,680	4,337	8,800	5,966	22,261	6,690	9,212
Girls	47,550	42,941	8,299	1,026	2,108	2,687	6,071	4,639	4,522
Total	364,178	274,268	63,940	5,363	10,908	8,653	28,332	11,336	13,734
Total, 1928-29									
Boys	367,641	(c) 262,854	67,781	5,363	12,792	6,916	27,069	8,562	13,805
Girls	49,754	(d) 44,584	8,798	1,115	2,488	2,838	6,574	5,901	5,028
Total	417,395	(e) 307,438	76,579	6,378	15,280	9,754	33,643	13,863 ^(f)	16,633

(a) Includes 4,535 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) 1,605

(c) Excludes classification of 104 boys reading classics and one student of St. Edmund's college.

(d) " " " 43 girls

(e) " " " 148 pupils [vide footnotes (c) and (d) above].

(f) Includes 287 pupils reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 143.—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.

1928-29

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muham- madians
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	522	2,446	67,193	11,118
	Females	281	635	1,042	55
High Stage	Males	2,012	7,793	195,567	84,412
	Females	1,561	2,357	3,811	222
Middle Stage	Males	5,712	21,187	507,681	122,680
	Females	4,921	12,519	22,439	2,232
Primary Stage	Males	15,836	195,015	5,407,828	2,004,436
	Females	16,298	122,799	1,154,223	467,191
Special Schools	Males	740	7,077	180,499	147,710
	Females	803	5,080	7,383	1,603
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	...	5,187	140,400	162,921
	Females	...	2,423	25,545	70,519
GRAND TOTAL	Males	24,822	238,655	6,455,008	2,573,347
	Females	23,804	146,673	1,214,443	541,822
	TOTAL	48,626	385,327	7,669,451	3,115,169

Stage	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5	
1	6	7	8	9	
College Stage	Males	1,080	764	2,305	85,368
	Females	69	138	78	2,208
High Stage	Males	3,270	2,773	6,370	252,197
	Females	178	1,082	227	9,588
Middle Stage	Males	18,743	2,650	20,066	699,519
	Females	3,765	1,856	984	48,716
Primary Stage	Males	226,722	4,977	223,273	8,168,087
	Females	158,304	4,769	30,216	1,953,790
Special Schools	Males	15,075	683	7,816	300,670
	Females	1,248	275	752	18,003
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	189,744	64	8,711	512,977
	Females	3,682	316	2,880	105,365
GRAND TOTAL	Males	454,634	11,911	269,441	(a) 10,027,818
	Females	167,346	8,436	36,137	(b) 2,137,710
	TOTAL	621,980	20,337	304,578	12,165,528

(a) Excludes 164 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, and 104 scholars in Assam reading classics.
 (b) Excludes 43 girls in Assam reading classics.

337

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	15,575	820	2,086,028	627,014	50,008	12,911	2,152,211	640,545
Bombay	9,308	402	947,057	239,006	23,114	8,805	974,539	249,283
Bengal	27,868	405	2,053,208	485,096	27,932	9,933	2,129,068	496,124
United Provinces	14,037	167	1,478,375	134,063	58,775	6,036	1,551,187	140,296
Punjab	12,003	183	994,899	107,400	56,899	48,787	1,004,400	156,389
Burma	1,640	183	310,077	101,755	195,533	6,081	507,159	198,019
Bihar and Orissa (a)	4,691	9	967,317	110,611	33,072	3,085	1,011,080	119,705
Central Provinces and Berar (b)	1,988	36	370,056	50,390	7,277	2,089	379,321	52,515
Assam	1,234	6	270,501	44,789	18,203	4,350	289,037	49,151
North-West Frontier Province	504	...	97,999	8,832	4,070	787	72,533	9,619
British Baluchistan	...	...	5,276	1,115	2,250	558	7,628	1,673
Ajmer-Merwara	168	...	12,987	2,503	2,044	749	15,190	3,252
Coorg	...	...	6,928	2,338	302	103	7,230	2,541
Delhi	1,360	132	29,128	6,615	1,287	583	31,781	7,830
Bangalore	223	319	8,658	5,076	574	95	9,455	5,480
Administered Areas in Indian States	335	18	14,057	5,096	1,038	317	15,430	5,431
Total, 1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,039,699	512,977	105,365	10,028,066	2,137,753
1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	90,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,641	2,278	8,690,098	1,749,333	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,842,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,780	1,622,354	530,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,700,944
1924-25	80,108	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
Totals 1923-24	72,606	1,914	7,176,350	1,422,933	558,338	84,313	7,807,594	1,500,080
1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,496	533,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,449,805
1921-22	58,006	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,902,928	1,418,422
1920-21	59,036	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	66,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
1919-20	61,607	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021

(a)	Includes 14,952 papers according to the				
(b)	" 2,495 "	"	"	"	"

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Original Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
Madras	1916-17	1,243	184	18	15	107	...	...	...	9,625	269	30	...	...	11,479	
	1921-22	1,170	340	44	15	250	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	10,751	
	1926-27	1,027	283	40	23	172	...	...	...	11,566	527	162	...	...	13,931	
	1927-28	2,020	318	54	13	201	...	30	...	15,919	623	240	728	...	20,196	
	1928-29	1,938	312	75	13	231	...	10	...	17,614	614	406	...	1,764	23,985	
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	180	...	305	6,884	
	1921-22	775	303	132	55	39	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,067	
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,407	
	1927-28	927	398	176	70	42	57	41	...	6,890	573	305	...	406	9,685	
	1928-29	1,004	380	159	98	58	64	62	...	6,796	642	302	...	424	9,989	
Bengal	1916-17	2,333	488	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,866	984	78	...	...	21,830	
	1921-22	2,728	504	148	12	96	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	287	22,314	
	1926-27	2,243	796	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917	
	1927-28	2,536	591	198	38	132	55	...	...	21,200	(b) 478	206	...	42	25,478	
	1928-29	2,962	862	270	45	143	61	...	...	21,504	1,318	217	...	...	27,992	

(b) Figures of the Calcutta Medical College are excluded.

[Continued on next page]

No. 145.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
United Provinces	1916-17	675	649	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132	
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	103	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453	
	1926-27	1,664	760	37	81	125	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402	
	1927-28	1,808	789	32	62	140	90	13	...	3,838	267	205	303	323	7,965	
	1928-29	2,009	809	42	75	158	124	...	6	4,126	390	368	339	304	8,928	
Punjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800	
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	...	4,147	377	...	95	232	5,900	
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	656	...	...	160	8,965	
	1927-28	981	197	45	...	80	...	16	...	7,676	531	...	...	231	9,656	
	1928-29	1,064	182	35	...	76	...	27	...	8,320	563	...	106	893	11,306	
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735	
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444	
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479	
	1927-28	125	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,420	68	52	...	11	1,701	
	1928-29	119	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	72	59	...	12	1,693	
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,634	...	...	...	...	3,797	
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	3,220	
	1926-27	367	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	8,511	153	71	...	...	4,356	
	1927-28	400	357	18	...	6	...	...	...	3,656	186	97	...	...	4,620	
	1928-29	471	213	25	20	4	...	...	...	3,902	196	105	...	...	4,935	
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279	
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785	
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471	
	1927-28	169	96	...	...	20	...	6	...	1,200	...	...	...	69	1,629	
	1928-29	223	61	...	...	25	...	8	...	1,418	...	...	...	97	1,631	
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793	
	1921-22	110	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966	
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142	
	1927-28	103	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,029	...	...	...	...	1,147	
	1928-29	157	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,182	...	...	...	...	1,360	
Delhi	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145	
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716	
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319	
	1927-28	112	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,143	...	...	...	...	1,306	
	1928-29	149	51	4	...	...	...	...	...	1,252	...	...	...	...	1,456	
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219	
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	273	
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586	
	1927-28	123	1	1	...	15	...	...	...	633	...	...	...	...	673	
	1928-29	158	...	4	...	16	...	...	...	695	...	...	...	...	773	
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	204	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	55,093	
	1921-22	7,046	1,946	424	82	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,429	69,919	
	1926-27	7,987	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	790	316	946	79,665	
	1927-28	9,289	2,713	524	163	705	202	94	6	64,293	2,632	1,107	1,036	1,072	84,056	
	1928-29	10,333	2,941	614	251	711	249	110	...	68,088	3,795	1,517	1,254	5,404	93,393	

No. 145-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1928.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a) 1,112	...	...	1,112
United Provinces	4,131	...	616	4,747
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	106	...	...	106

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 146.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1928-29.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ARTS COLLEGES						
Doctor of Literature . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Literature . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Males . . .	...	13	13	...	7	7
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science . . . { Males . . .	1	6	7	1	5	6
Doctor of Science . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts . . . { Males . . .	1,095	379	1,444	778	242	1,030
Master of Arts . . . { Females . . .	28	17	45	19	9	28
Master of Science . . . { Males . . .	434	46	480	303	26	329
Master of Science . . . { Females . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . { Males . . .	1,433	211	1,644	827	142	969
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . { Females . . .	51	4	55	43	4	47
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . . { Males . . .	8,415	4,783	13,198	4,401	1,795	6,196
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . . { Females . . .	147	138	285	107	67	174
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Males . . .	328	16	344	180	4	184
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Females . . .	...	1	1	...	1	1
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . . { Males . . .	2,046	202	2,248	1,268	67	1,363
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . . { Females . . .	13	2	15	7	2	9
Intermediate in Arts † . . . { Males . . .	11,084	2,310	13,374	5,669	803	6,482
Intermediate in Arts † . . . { Females . . .	375	117	492	245	83	327
Intermediate in Science . . . { Males . . .	8,816	6,647	15,463	4,110	2,046	6,156
Intermediate in Science . . . { Females . . .	150	190	340	91	77	168
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING						
<i>Law</i>						
Doctor of Law . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Law . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law . . . { Males . . .	...	56	56	...	7	7
Master of Law . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law . . . { Males . . .	(a) 5,001	322	(a) 5,323	(b) 2,750	183	(b) 2,933
Bachelor of Law . . . { Females . . .	3	...	3	1	...	1
<i>Commerce</i>						
Master of Commerce . . . { Males . . .	...	...	2	1	...	1
Master of Commerce . . . { Females . . .	329	83	412	210	39	248
Bachelor of Commerce . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Males . . .	859	31	889	594	16	610
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Females . . .	1	...	1	1	...	1
<i>Medicine</i>						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Males . . .	18	8	26	3	4	7
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Females . . .	1	...	1	1	...	1
Doctor of Hygiene . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery . . . { Males . . .	11	4	15	4	2	6
Master of Surgery . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) . . . Males . . .	19	...	19	5	...	5
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Males . . .	1,371	4	1,375	486	4	490
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Females . . .	43	...	46	20	...	20
Bachelor of Hygiene . . . { Males . . .	11	...	11	2	...	2
Bachelor of Hygiene . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . . . males . . .	5	...	5	1	...	1
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males . . .	31	...	31	16	...	16
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Burma and Bangalore.

(a) Includes 69 examinees for L.L. B. examination in Delhi.

(b) " 51 passed candidates for L.L. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page]

EDUCATION

No. 146.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1928-29
—*contd.*

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.						
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>						
D. P. H. . . . Males .	12	24	36	9	18	27
D. O. . . . Males	6	...	6	3	...	3
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . { Males	17	23	40	14	20	34
. . . { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males	75	...	75	23	...	33
. . . { Females	5	...	5	2	...	2
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Civil Engineering . { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . . { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males	225	...	225	172	...	172
. . . { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering . . . Males	87	...	87	75	...	75
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy . . . Males	4	...	4	4	...	4
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males	105	...	105	73	...	73
. . . { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education</i>						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . { Males	714	96	810	579	53	637
. . . { Females	66	28	94	53	21	74
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males	1,753	87	1,840	1,353	63	1,416
. . . { Females	297	3	299	246	...	246
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture . . { Males	6	...	6	2	...	2
. . . { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . { Males	157	...	157	114	...	114
. . . { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . . { Males	274	1	275	154	1	155
. . . { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . { Males	199	2	201	132	1	133
. . . { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation . . . { Males	32,922	2,779	35,701	20,750	1,082	21,832
. . . { Females	320	289	609	242	171	413
School final or leaving certificate { Males	36,836	6,673	43,509	27,808	4,450	31,658
. . . { Females	1,151	149	1,300	870	78	948
Vernacular high examination in Burma { Males	525	572	1,097	201	149	350
. . . { Females	92	109	201	43	23	66
High school examination for Europeans { Males	236	5	301	203	...	203
. . . { Females	279	9	288	210	4	214
Cambridge School Certificate examination { Males	507	131	638	334	12	346
. . . { Females	289	14	303	169	4	173
Cambridge Junior examination { Males	635	4	639	420	...	420
. . . { Females	451	2	453	390	2	392
Cambridge preliminary examination† { Males	253	...	253	207	...	207
. . . { Females	96	...	96	76	...	76

* *Viols footnote** on page 839.

† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examination in the U. P.

No. 146.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1928-29—*concl'd.*

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
	2	3	4	5	6	7
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION— <i>cont'd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males . 75,066 Females . 3,569	1,014 118	76,080 3,687	55,407 2,473	263 36	55,670 2,509
Vernacular middle examination	Males . 50,660 Females . 4,707	10,169 1,213	60,829 5,920	36,203 2,497	3,799 516	40,002 3,013
Middle examination for Europeans	Males . 674 Females . 484	... 1	674 485	373 375	... 1	373 376
Upper Primary examination	Males . 235,860 Females . 16,697	2,116 357	337,076 17,054	177,783 12,130	502 139	178,285 12,269
Lower Primary examination	Males . 515,857 Females . 60,579	516 162	516,373 60,740	388,304 44,370	471 128	388,775 44,498
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION						
For teacher's certificates—						
Vernacular, Higher	Males . 6,317 Females . 1,772	1,172 76	7,489 1,848	4,623 1,224	521 87	5,149 1,261
Vernacular, Lower	Males . 11,842 Females . 906	2,374 41	14,216 947	8,649 568	822 20	9,471 588
At Art Schools	Males . 1,486 Females . 32	50 ...	1,536 32	831 13	19 ...	850 13
At Law Schools	Males Females . ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
At Medical Schools	Males . 1,579 Females . 154	311 18	1,790 172	849 112	150 16	999 125
At Engineering Schools†	Males . 713 Females	523 ...	1,236 ...	426 ...	161 ...	607 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males . 2,917 Females . 468	1,295 303	4,212 771	2,405 323	649 163	3,254 466
At Commercial Schools	Males . 2,109 Females . 30	5,260 43	7,438 73	1,038 20	1,517 15	2,555 35
At Agricultural Schools	Males . 258 Females . ...	... ...	258 ...	236 ...	... ...	236 ...
At Other Schools	Males . 5,792 Females . 8	326 ...	6,118 8	3,337 6	127 ...	3,464 6

* Vide foot note* on page 339

† Include Survey Schools.

No. 147.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Literature { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Literature { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy { Males	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science { Males	1	...	4	1	...	...	...
Doctor of Science { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts { Males	34	71	319	405	102	...	44
Master of Arts { Females	5	6	7	7	2	1	...
Master of Science { Males	...	11	141	138	23	1	6
Master of Science { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) { Males	173	305	285	10	59	12	50
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) { Females	3	18	20	...	...	6	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) { Males	1,659	353	1,471	1,132	774	37	321
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) { Females	57	15	32	29	22	8	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Males	...	...	119	36	1	17	4
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Females	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass) { Males	...	218	558	328	81	36	40
Bachelor of Science (Pass) { Females	...	4	1	3	...	1	...
Intermediate in Arts { Males	...	593	1,644	1,929	978	(a)193	537
Intermediate in Arts { Females	...	69	103	59	37	(a)34	3
Intermediate in Science { Males	2,571	463	1,820	154	606	...	201
Intermediate in Science { Females	108	19	13	4	2	...	...
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Law { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law { Males	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law { Males	308	377	362	399	182	51	212
Bachelor of Law { Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Commerce</i>							
Master of Commerce { Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Commerce { Females	...	63	61	124	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Males	4	2	...	1	...	...	...
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery { Males	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) { Males	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Males	46	136	212	32	35	...	25
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Females	5	10	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene { Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) { Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1928-29.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Science
24	...	1	...	4	...	16	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Arts
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Science
...	35	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
154	91	50	...	10	...	75	17	49	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	5	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
33	25	9	...	8	...	27	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
149	100	51	...	16	...	155	(a)48	62	Males } Intermediate in Arts
11	2	...	...	...	...	3	(a)5	1	Females } Intermediate in Arts
133	97	28	...	18	...	65	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Law
61	21	...	...	...	...	51*	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

* Represents figures for L.L. B. examination.
(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

[Continued on next page]

No. 147.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd.							
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. Males	...	...	18	9	...	...	...
Diploma in ophthalmology Males	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) .	Males	...	34	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	18	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	33	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering.</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	8	88	30	26	...	20
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.	Males	5	10	15	45	...	...
	Males	...	...	4	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	25	...	...	...	43
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education.</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	183	51	129	156	74	4
	Females	48	7	14	2	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	885	...	1	69	348	14
	Females	174	...	6	40	16	5
<i>Agriculture.</i>							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	19	60	...	27	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	54	...	45	45	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	111	...	21	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	84	49	176	301	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education.</i>							
Matriculation .	Males	11	...	9,485	...	8,374	1,626
	Females	...	...	211	...	143	11
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	10,988	6,911	8	6,106	9	554
	Females	428	324	...	90	...	72
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	56	...	...	38	73	...
	Females	65	...	...	67	66	...
Cambridge School Certificates Examination	Males	13	24	55	134	14	3
	Females	20	32	40	48	8	2
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	31	39	61	142	38	9
	Females	32	53	68	76	16	6
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	(a) 162	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	(a) 53	...	...

(a) Figures for European Preliminary Examination.

345

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1928-29—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } <i>Medicine—contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Diploma in Ophthalmology.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } D. T. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
24	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	Education
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T. & L.
47	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	Females } T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	Males } License, Diploma or Certificate in
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	Females } Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Agriculture
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Licentiate of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Agriculture
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Diploma in
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Commerce
...	845	471	66	112	...	767	...	75	Schools for General Education
...	32	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Matriculation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } School Final or
863	...	18	5	...	26	...	45	77	Males } Leaving Certificate
19	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	2	Females } High School
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	Males } Examination for
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	Females } Europeans
36	9	...	9	9	...	...	31	10	Males } Cambridge School
5	4	...	1	...	...	...	11	2	Females } Certificate Examination
17	15	...	...	15	...	...	39	15	Males } Cambridge Junior
3	12	...	2	4	...	...	16	14	Females } Examination
...	14	...	...	...	...	...	15	16	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	11	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	Females }

No. 148.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	Agra
Matriculation									
Number of candidates . . .	61	...	(a) 8,535	15,415	...	...	...	510	...
„ passes . . .	11	...	(a) 5,189	10,298	...	...	...	318	...
Percentage of passes . . .	18.0	...	(a) 60.70	66.8	...	...	...	62.3	...
Intermediate Arts									
Number of candidates . . .	(b) 7,078	2,091	1,574	3,361	...	...	...	201	...
„ passes . . .	(b) 2,255	865	662	1,640	...	...	...	87	...
Percentage of passes . . .	(b) 31.9	28.9	42.05	48.9	...	...	...	43.2	...
Intermediate Science									
Number of candidates . . .	...	...	955	3,279	...	...	...	156	...
„ passes . . .	...	...	482	1,813	...	...	...	70	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	50.47	55.2	...	...	...	44.0	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)									
Number of candidates . . .	190	...	382	602	65	...	10	11	...
„ passes . . .	153	...	323	445	36	...	8	1	...
Percentage of passes . . .	80.5	...	84.55	73.9	55.4	...	80.0	9.1	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)									
Number of candidates . . .	(c)	1,118	824	3,017	157	299	203	224	505
„ passes . . .	1,244	418	371	1,364	72	210	146	133	287
Percentage of passes . . .	...	37.4	45.02	45.2	37.5	71	71.92	59.4	56.83
Bachelor of Science (Honours)									
Number of candidates . . .	...	...	...	236	25	26	5	9	...
„ passes . . .	...	...	...	180	13	20	5	1	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	...	76.2	52.0	76.9	100	11.1	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)									
Number of candidates . . .	...	...	866	888	62	116	66	69	122
„ passes . . .	...	...	323	461	49	84	43	34	83
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	60.92	51.9	66.1	75.0	65.15	50.0	68.03
Master of Arts									
Number of candidates . . .	106	...	110	361	55	77	65	48	129
„ passes . . .	72	...	77	239	46	64	61	44	110
Percentage of passes . . .	67.9	...	70.00	66.2	83.6	84	93.85	91.6	85.27
Master of Science									
Number of candidates . . .	...	...	17	198	35	35	31	15	17
„ passes . . .	...	...	11	101	24	33	31	12	14
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	64.70	51.01	68.5	94	100	80.0	82.35

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) Includes figures for

(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(d) Includes figures for

and SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1929

Allgarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Bangalore	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
Matriculation									
377	14,322	...	...	4,676	...	...	431	44,357	Number of candidates
260	8,596	...	...	1,886	...	...	117	26,675	„ passes
68.9	60.0	...	...	40.3	...	...	25.4	60.14	Percentage of passes
Intermediate Arts									
380	2,038	261	(b) 578	1,290	287	335	233	20,006	Number of candidates
218	1,030	117	(b) 226	500	159	132	120	8,019	„ passes
57.4	50.5	44.8	(b) 39.01	39.2	55.4	36.4	55.4	38.92	Percentage of passes
Intermediate Science									
173	1,362	115	...	522	177	470	...	7,209	Number of candidates
86	623	48	...	187	133	165	...	3,607	„ passes
49.7	45.7	41.8	...	35.8	75.1	35.1	...	50.03	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)									
1	231	39	20	114	...	...	...	1,685	Number of candidates
1	80	32	17	57	...	...	...	1,153	„ passes
100	34.5	82.1	85.0	50.0	...	...	...	69.25	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)									
265	1,621	184	83	726	304	(c)	(d) 155	9,745	Number of candidates
210	777	110	46	253	156	200	(d) 57	6,084	„ passes
79.2	47.9	59.7	55.42	36.0	51.3	...	36.8	62.43	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Science (Honours)									
10	5	3	18	10	...	...	...	347	Number of candidates
5	1	1	15	4	...	...	...	245	„ passes
50.0	20.0	33.3	83.33	40.0	...	...	...	70.61	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Science (Pass)									
67	145	36	74	88	57	(e)	...	2,156	Number of candidates
52	87	21	39	41	33	80	...	1,310	„ passes
77.6	60.0	58.3	52.70	46.6	57.8	...	...	60.76	Percentage of passes
Master of Arts									
70	216	31	2	106	26	54	6	1,462	Number of candidates
47	118	19	1	69	24	41	5	1,037	„ passes
67.1	54.0	61.2	50.0	63.0	92.3	75.9	63.33	70.93	Percentage of passes
Master of Science									
13	45	...	3	14	11	3	8	445	Number of candidates
9	23	...	2	7	9	2	8	286	„ passes
69.2	51.1	...	66.7	50.0	81.8	66.7	100	64.27	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
Intermediate Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
Bachelor of Science.

**No. 148-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL
BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1929.**

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Sec- ondary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Sec- ondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>							
Number of candidates	(a)	323	8,156	2,404	1,633	477	1,417
„ passes	9,432	223	4,945	765	895	266	784
Percentage of passes		69.0	60.6	32.0	54.8	54.0	55.3
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>							
Number of candidates	...	(b)206	(d)2,520	...	...	...	...
passes	...	166	(d)1,375	...	...	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	56.1	54.8	...	...	...	...
<i>Intermediate Science</i>							
Number of candidates	...	(c)161	...	...	...	...	...
passes	...	102	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	63.4	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Complete information not available.

(b) Excludes 81 candidates (of whom 14 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.

(c) Excludes 31 and 22 candidates (of whom 9 and 14 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce respectively.

(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

No. 149.—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER
MANAGEMENT of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under
PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

**No. 149.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and**

Institutions	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,628	2,813	3,082	3,029	3,381
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	248,376	253,691	265,949	267,447	284,701
Average daily attendance .	201,130	211,724	216,783	219,533	233,949
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	40,358	52,152	53,253	54,380	56,890
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,886,843	3,051,098	3,077,958	3,341,935	3,570,359
Average daily attendance .	2,072,550	2,323,904	2,337,656	2,409,625	2,630,521
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	98,239	100,139	100,668	101,740	105,123
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,789,006	3,844,146	3,832,934	3,959,614	4,175,664
Average daily attendance .	3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741	3,177,271	3,397,187
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	18,235	17,443	16,357	17,790	18,987
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	688,614	625,158	565,384	609,979	643,279
Average daily attendance .	536,405	468,116	441,249	473,558	502,946
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions .	34,623	33,611	34,807	33,660	34,860
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	593,396	602,034	639,125	612,115	642,651
Grand Total of Institutions	202,981	206,138	(a) 208,108	210,608	219,181
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,208,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401	8,791,090	9,310,654
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	535,165	541,797	535,427	539,627	555,399
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	44,899	46,100	47,821	47,873	47,905

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

EDUCATION

351

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,559	3,700	4,067	4,402	4,853	Number of Institutions
293,819	315,239	334,795	353,014	386,904	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
246,546	261,416	275,700	293,465	320,905	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards :
60,646	66,209	69,928	73,513	75,568	Number of Institutions
3,806,639	4,229,260	4,570,969	4,894,399	5,049,036	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
2,811,883	3,112,817	3,433,327	3,708,505	3,900,489	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
100,683	114,384	119,114	124,356	128,011	Number of Institutions
4,385,004	4,675,720	4,939,929	5,242,587	5,428,114	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,559,165	3,806,444	4,033,039	4,298,153	4,474,511	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
10,739	18,714	17,935	17,434	17,346	Number of Institutions
695,349	672,484	674,637	664,576	653,444	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
542,500	514,032	524,702	519,931	535,000	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,602	34,726	35,216	34,914	34,222	Number of Institutions
610,933	621,618	626,146	615,066	618,342	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
228,229	237,823	(a) 246,250	(b) 254,709	(c) 258,000	Grand Total of Institutions
9,797,844	10,514,321	11,167,406	11,775,222	12,165,839	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
679,945	644,288	709,496	766,191	810,186	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
48,563	51,587	47,713	52,504	57,992	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Excludes 14 Indian Universities.

(b) " 15 " "

(c) " 18 " "

and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts and Science { for Males	91,07,754	97,42,471	1,07,08,923	1,07,50,841	1,09,07,286
{ for Females	2,41,291	2,89,178	3,83,415	3,82,474	4,74,143
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males	5,38,912	5,66,453	5,23,234	4,59,955	4,84,512
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	11,70,848	13,65,824	16,98,291	18,97,148	19,55,396
{ for Females	87,984	1,20,924	1,82,851	1,31,240	1,33,258
Engineering { for Males	9,10,092	10,05,390	11,86,791	10,61,710	10,91,594
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	8,47,389	8,11,632	9,48,146	8,12,941	8,74,280
{ for Females	24,925	30,925	34,668	58,042	77,514
Agriculture { for Males	2,56,100	3,54,657	4,20,590	3,50,875	3,11,163
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	3,39,225	3,84,536	4,26,152	3,75,505	4,14,203
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	1,05,010	1,17,655	99,068	1,31,239	1,33,644
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	2,48,891	2,02,461	3,10,265	2,88,150	2,69,543
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	1,13,077	1,47,468	1,60,083	1,98,868
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
<i>For Boys :</i>					
High Schools . . .	2,35,15,906	2,64,07,736	2,82,02,301	2,89,44,530	3,13,81,944
Middle English Schools	80,61,322	88,05,969	89,14,152	88,45,210	89,93,189
Middle Vernacular Schools	33,39,438	40,97,876	50,40,505	53,79,304	58,67,141

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					<i>Colleges :</i>
1,38,05,735	1,31,10,230	1,40,00,253	1,46,04,188	1,55,82,467	for Males } Arts and
5,82,451	6,28,491	5,84,685	5,74,171	6,21,633	for Females } Science
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
5,10,639	5,41,178	6,31,893	6,08,070	5,94,982	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
21,83,015	23,37,368	25,34,550	26,68,372	25,75,437	for Males } Medicine
2,00,000	1,25,100	1,55,203	1,72,710	1,73,321	for Females }
15,44,434	15,84,642	15,74,727	16,50,515	17,16,916	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,209	9,08,503	11,02,821	for Males } Education
88,413	99,804	84,163	98,412	1,01,458	for Females }
4,40,580	6,01,093	6,57,240	8,01,954	8,04,988	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,55,460	4,82,133	6,96,535	4,26,317	4,57,609	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,46,905	1,56,705	1,68,299	1,86,675	2,11,429	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,32,698	2,13,846	2,59,873	3,10,020	2,95,900	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal In-
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } stitute of
					Science
1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION,
					GENERAL:
					<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
					<i>For Boys :</i>
3,33,12,532	3,60,44,066	3,84,29,086	4,01,07,162	4,22,62,258	High Schools
95,72,727	99,38,082	1,04,59,523	1,12,50,093	1,18,34,213	Middle English Schools
62,21,691	71,50,414	85,05,711	98,04,502	1,08,60,096	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page]

No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls :					
High Schools . . .	31,47,691	34,21,474	38,32,257	39,57,374	41,41,781
Middle English Schools	13,34,745	17,26,366	18,40,332	18,31,592	20,85,961
Middle Vernacular Schools	6,38,712	6,87,450	8,27,868	8,21,760	8,04,824
TOTAL . . .	4,00,37,714	4,49,49,871	4,67,26,905	4,97,79,820	5,30,14,784
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,740
For Girls	58,80,252	68,61,500	75,80,663	70,46,531	85,07,081
TOTAL	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
<i>Schools for Special In-</i> <i>struction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	33,26,865	42,20,347	46,62,862	46,02,067	41,55,553
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	8,39,808	10,16,437	12,01,248	11,46,204	12,06,843
Schools of { for Males	2,98,605	3,48,371	4,18,150	4,79,378	4,56,114
Art { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law { for Males	10,800	13,654	18,151	5,432	8,368
Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical { for Males	9,18,117	11,57,834	13,06,651	14,27,689	14,55,577
Schools { for Females	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045	1,19,748	1,50,419
Engineering { for Males	3,71,980	4,52,353	4,57,700	5,95,237	5,98,076
and Survey- { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
ing Schools					
Technical and { for Males	17,85,349	17,78,831	26,13,851	29,79,895	29,26,640
Industrial { for Females	1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540	2,31,795	2,16,936
Schools					
Commer- { for Males	1,96,955	1,35,495	2,91,945	3,34,005	3,44,537
cial { for Females	19,424	16,121	26,875	24,592	24,847
Schools					
Agricul- { for Males	38,732	39,090	59,590	1,20,816	84,662
tural { for Females	...	390	330	300	360
Schools					

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—<i>contd.</i>
					<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>
					For Girls :
51,16,654	50,86,965	53,73,651	57,02,112	60,26,823	High Schools
20,55,955	21,45,599	23,07,531	22,56,735	25,26,057	Middle English Schools
9,53,064	9,93,801	10,58,378	11,98,924	11,88,864	Middle Vernacular Schools
5,72,33,823	6,18,59,027	6,61,94,390	7,04,09,618	7,46,98,911	TOTAL
					<i>Primary Schools :</i>
5,09,90,623	5,43,21,644	5,92,30,326	6,28,70,207	6,50,79,192	For Boys
86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	1,14,88,240	For Girls
5,96,65,211	6,35,58,298	6,95,31,696	7,28,71,587	7,65,67,441	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					<i>Schools for Special In- struction :</i>
38,62,428	42,09,031	42,33,941	44,69,206	48,51,602	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
12,00,231	13,66,507	13,97,354	14,83,762	16,36,816	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,40,896	4,83,097	4,49,768	4,57,002	4,51,249	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,294	10,344	10,331	10,958	10,079	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,280	17,03,106	16,86,818	for Males } Medical Schools
1,82,970	1,75,164	1,84,334	1,73,054	2,73,989	for Females }
5,10,526	6,50,120	6,78,114	7,40,474	7,40,553	for Males } Engineering and Survey- ing Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
28,33,416	30,96,481	37,19,748	38,73,769	44,72,797	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
3,06,263	2,73,455	3,24,880	3,54,724	4,23,302	for Females }
3,34,227	3,46,640	4,15,261	4,75,728	4,73,911	for Males } Commercial Schools
24,910	26,757	31,006	33,023	30,770	for Females }
98,890	1,10,624	1,19,894	1,28,158	1,38,884	for Males } Agricultural Schools
525	1,200	890	360	300	for Females }

[Continued on next page]

No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.					
<i>Schools for Special In- struction—contd.</i>					
Schools { for Males	...	...	...	1,44,470	1,03,316
for Defectives { for Females	...	...	...	34,578	26,385
Reforma- { for Males	2,32,544	3,12,823	2,93,696	3,20,244	3,33,431
tory Schools { for Female	...	...	...	...	...
Schools { for Males	...	...	...	2,55,793	2,59,027
for Adults { for Females	...	...	...	25,802	26,021
Other Schools { for Males	15,43,990	16,68,579	17,98,075	17,27,607	18,21,817
for Females	63,430	97,619	1,15,695	63,008	72,424
TOTAL	90,04,298	1,15,19,046	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,229	1,43,43,296
University . . .	57,45,008	57,02,371	73,40,578	62,55,733	77,59,557
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Educa- tion.	...	...	...	...	...
Direction . . .	10,44,847	12,65,149	13,99,110	13,65,093	13,79,054
Inspection . . .	59,36,977	69,39,729	79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,07,60,544	1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399
Miscellaneous . .	1,40,99,309	1,59,49,884	1,69,59,871	1,60,81,416	2,04,29,573
TOTAL	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	14,88,96,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,53,069	18,94,77,181	19,91,11,191

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION. SPECIAL—<i>cont'd.</i>
					<i>Schools for special instruction—cont'd.</i>
1,66,304	1,87,093	1,85,978	1,82,426	2,28,185	for Males } Schools
20,750	25,209	28,476	20,041	35,597	for Females } for Defectives
4,10,443	4,20,235	4,78,402	5,14,787	5,70,420	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,153	3,01,904	3,67,580	for Males } Schools
46,575	47,377	46,883	47,326	36,554	for Females } for Adults
19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,929	31,66,755	33,59,961	for Males } Other
79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	1,11,367	97,188	for Females } Schools
1,44,26,713	1,69,73,671	1,72,92,532	1,82,06,019	1,99,86,432	TOTAL
83,75,897	95,40,609	1,00,58,850	1,11,58,950	1,43,29,539	University
..	...	...	2,03,413	3,17,351	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
14,04,896	14,29,474	15,55,351	16,83,200	(a)16,64,130	Direction
80,60,517	81,36,682	(b) 87,40,706	94,29,050	(b)94,90,877	Inspection
1,93,86,819	2,52,51,580	2,77,25,177	2,90,80,325	2,70,46,603	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151	2,15,24,751	2,25,10,918	Miscellaneous
5,74,76,006	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,59,418	TOTAL
20,37,46,310	22,77,39,532	24,58,47,672	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,253	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Inspection in Coorg.

(b) " " " " Direction in Bihar and Orissa.

No. 151.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts and Science { for Males . . .	29,76,712	19,51,306	35,10,693	27,14,097	20,12,459	67,759	11,34,880
{ for Females . . .	2,05,785	...	1,43,745	1,22,340	71,511	...	5,509
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law . . . { for Males . . .	54,073	1,07,476	2,80,510	8,853	55,807	...	53,499
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . { for Males . . .	4,08,999	5,53,109	9,07,327	...	4,98,054	...	2,13,446
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . { for Males . . .	4,04,577	3,91,856	3,73,838	4,38,758	2,49,324	...	1,43,513
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . { for Males . . .	1,67,915	66,087	1,54,582	3,19,134	1,35,258	...	98,044
{ for Females . . .	45,471	...	32,456	...	23,531	...	...
Agriculture . { for Males . . .	90,201	1,62,715	...	1,33,855	1,30,439	2,40,756	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males . . .	63,819	...	2,13,026	...	1,80,784	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce . . { for Males . . .	...	72,138	34,538	61,754	12,999	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . { for Males . . .	1,19,908	...	...	1,79,062	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	40,37,460	32,19,647	56,53,675	39,74,742	33,90,745	3,08,515	16,53,450
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys :</i>							
High Schools . . .	73,00,243	53,29,065	1,00,09,710	45,58,282	50,53,181	40,08,039	19,11,070
Middle English Schools . . .	11,49,519	12,32,207	27,24,388	6,71,398	14,81,610	16,65,124	10,62,440
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	60,436	16,39,694	50,98,716	20,19,824	3,80,012
<i>For Girls :</i>							
High Schools . . .	10,61,452	13,12,463	10,68,970	6,80,379	6,68,509	7,22,924	91,712
Middle English Schools . . .	3,37,024	3,00,528	3,42,600	3,60,069	1,29,403	5,64,149	1,27,791
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	52,904	3,39,311	3,25,564	1,63,651	40,490
TOTAL . . .	98,48,688	81,74,463	1,43,17,108	82,58,032	1,33,41,983	91,43,711	38,34,124
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys</i>							
For Boys	1,71,35,936	1,63,07,020	66,84,678	84,20,021	35,95,851	17,59,514	57,33,385
<i>For Girls</i>							
For Girls	34,53,670	34,61,339	14,28,184	6,53,433	9,08,718	2,21,073	4,02,692
TOTAL . . .	2,05,89,606	1,98,58,359	81,12,862	90,83,354	45,04,569	20,11,787	62,15,957

859

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
4,65,757	3,56,081	1,91,497	...	60,642	...	3,27,175	40,219	47,761	Colleges :
...	...	...	...	...	...	89,006	30,777	...	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
15,822	18,846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Professional Colleges :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,73,821	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,39,572	...	22,219	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
47,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,68,178	3,75,027	2,13,716	...	60,642	...	5,39,502	70,996	47,761	TOTAL
7,04,209	7,93,369	5,43,152	1,59,006	3,24,060	46,569	3,21,158	1,65,009	4,73,538	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
10,79,794	2,95,208	1,13,359	52,135	33,880	...	1,55,625	49,483	65,204	Secondary Schools :
10,63,864	2,00,145	3,20,676	4,944	29,801	...	24,992	11,537	6,205	For Boys :
78,855	54,248	10,680	...	47,746	13,798	44,451	70,611	99,830	High Schools
70,379	1,16,627	14,969	41,253	20,632	...	...	13,746	71,224	Middle English Schools
68,078	18,513	52,933	4,988	18,008	...	67,833	10,486	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
30,93,174	14,78,105	10,55,790	2,62,325	3,73,927	60,366	6,14,070	3,26,875	7,16,001	TOTAL
30,40,522	11,59,693	3,56,837	57,122	1,00,147	91,317	2,91,704	88,780	1,26,585	Primary Schools :
3,86,027	1,08,790	81,206	6,054	53,404	14,368	81,232	50,181	86,918	For Boys
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For Girls
34,33,549	12,68,483	4,38,043	63,176	1,62,551	1,05,685	3,72,936	1,38,961	2,13,503	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 151—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	18,91,070	2,49,603	4,56,074	8,83,467	4,49,989	5,15,625	3,81,852
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	9,47,100	2,26,866	91,276	1,88,139	1,14,829	1,60,894	56,949
Schools of Art { for Males	59,865	1,87,983	90,686	47,008	1,09,867	260	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,079
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	4,80,389	1,05,074	4,47,932	1,38,627	1,20,210	72,740	1,83,885
{ for Females	1,35,003	1,994	...	84,070	1,01,751	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	84,603	51,203	1,59,265	...	68,500	2,73,219	71,168
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	11,57,059	5,20,006	6,01,089	8,54,119	6,03,092	78,617	5,40,687
{ for Females	1,37,987	65,442	1,35,538	10,972	28,207	...	27,055
Commercial Schools { for Males	67,080	1,38,447	1,35,754	17,813	46,404	9,819	16,369
{ for Females	...	6,543	17,307	...	5,411	410	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males	22,676	54,081	29,062	28,283	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	860
Schools for Defectives { for Males	38,966	43,528	1,04,559	...	12,071	15,944	11,194
{ for Females	18,852	6,147	...	...	...	10,588	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	1,16,008	1,57,875	30,723	58,233	40,243	35,466	1,16,872
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	3,379	1,38,532	75,735	38,319	87,220	14,580	560
{ for Females	...	20,102	...	...	649	3,900	...
Other Schools { for Males	3,48,131	1,51,948	16,26,074	2,16,625	3,30,451	1,02,737	3,51,401
{ for Females	47,190	11,640	17,512	...	17,362	...	3,018
TOTAL	52,10,770	21,49,694	40,32,264	20,16,386	21,05,330	13,25,008	17,30,425
University	34,91,047	8,08,072	28,63,813	39,17,331	10,57,532	15,44,304	2,08,392
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	54,703	2,12,679	...	1,228	5,464
Direction	1,79,929	1,68,110	2,24,977	2,10,734	1,88,183	2,84,645	1,02,594
Inspection	16,76,997	15,42,751	13,70,210	11,57,545	10,43,047	8,44,570	6,87,849(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	40,30,378	16,53,109	33,44,818	40,27,571	29,34,424	35,00,723	23,66,363
Miscellaneous	45,08,808	20,65,116	34,01,723	38,34,756	21,67,522	26,05,253	12,48,781
TOTAL	1,45,40,659	63,28,058	1,12,82,290	1,42,00,690	73,81,017	88,40,722	48,09,433
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	5,42,33,333	3,67,80,411	4,83,38,109	3,75,93,161	3,07,83,645	2,18,36,743	1,50,43,389

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1928-29—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Bala- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Ad- mini- stered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
									<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
3,36,445	93,372	35,184	9,354	18,144	7,040	8,790	8,043	21,361	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
64,010	2,813	14,016	...	...	...	11,841	11,403	16,653	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
43,107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,354	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
63,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	80,304	...	...	3,600	2,488	17,573	5,504	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
15,629	4,472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	27,375	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,090	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,882	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,932	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De- fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,807	...	...	...	...	...	6,646	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
5,903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,141	80,518	...	...	...	...	10,231	848	1,37,206	for Males } Other Schools
...	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,39,344	2,61,920	40,200	9,254	21,741	9,537	82,414	31,869	2,51,074	TOTAL
85,738	...	...	...	...	...	1,52,110	...	...	University
17,551	...	...	...	...	...	25,736	...	...	Board of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education
1,16,691	75,643	62,409	20,862	...	(b)20,862	...	...	8,562	Direction
5,04,528	2,79,200	85,580	11,314	25,389	...	25,639	33,980	3,254	Inspection
19,01,624	7,50,878	4,66,509	40,135	2,11,314	9,327	1,25,981	1,18,000	1,62,621	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
10,98,817	6,54,685	2,45,723	85,562	23,155	33,073	1,82,203	2,22,166	15,726	Miscellaneous
37,27,849	17,60,413	8,60,230	1,57,873	2,65,258	64,122	5,11,659	3,73,176	1,80,103	TOTAL
1,14,61,089	51,45,957	26,16,988	4,92,628	8,90,122	2,39,710	21,20,680	9,36,677	14,18,442	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(b) Includes figures for Inspection.

No. 152--EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	2,74,36,163	55,35,235	15,78,656	92,08,671	1,04,74,606	5,42,33,333	
Bombay	1,97,07,837	29,23,678	40,94,019	72,69,351	55,45,526	3,07,30,411	
Bengal	1,53,04,485	17,33,334	10,02,021	1,78,30,680	75,36,989	4,38,06,109	
United Provinces	2,09,46,375	35,72,746	13,88,609	56,45,945	60,39,586	3,75,93,161	
Punjab	1,72,23,086	26,91,571	12,87,428	81,68,953	34,12,608	3,07,83,644	
Burma	1,07,00,309	28,36,070	12,01,887	40,25,707	28,65,770	2,16,29,743	
Bihar and Orissa	64,05,069	49,72,800	3,83,228	38,59,533	24,22,700	1,80,43,389	
Central Provinces and Berar	66,73,987	15,70,663	8,57,085	14,34,884	9,23,570	1,14,61,089	
Assam	30,22,062	5,20,649	66,644	8,38,794	6,95,608	51,43,957	
North-West Frontier Province	17,33,694	1,12,086	1,57,832	2,29,899	3,82,577	26,16,988	
British Baluchistan	2,93,429	32,979	33,345	81,247	51,628	4,02,628	
Ajmer-Merwara	4,98,825	21,483	37,138	1,73,917	1,58,759	8,00,122	
Coorg	1,41,185	45,098	3,322	42,367	7,838	2,39,710	
Delhi	10,31,774	29,624	3,21,345	3,81,982	3,55,935	21,20,650	
Bengalore	3,75,110	...	46,114	2,97,475	2,18,172	9,36,877	
Administered Areas in Indian States.	3,16,750	30,463	1,28,799	3,38,624	5,97,786	14,18,442	
TOTAL, 1928-29	13,18,10,145	2,59,25,399	1,34,88,970	5,78,17,829	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,253	
1927-28	12,66,92,478	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,479	5,44,71,933	3,92,26,271	25,82,78,619	
1926-27	11,98,32,854	2,43,69,795	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572	
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,90,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,532	
1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,80,57,640	93,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319	
TOTALS	1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,07,338	19,91,11,191
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,60,92,394	81,62,343	3,93,50,400	3,03,04,833	18,94,77,181	
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,083	3,80,06,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,53,969	
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,613	2,92,13,729	16,77,83,113	
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,58,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,020	14,85,96,960	

No. 153.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 153.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Pro- fessional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	40,37,400	84,40,782	12,99,076	1,71,35,936	31,53,670	25,28,176	26,83,504	3,96,86,674
Bombay	32,19,047	65,61,272	16,13,191	1,68,07,020	34,61,339	4,73,300	16,78,525	3,34,02,353
Bengal	55,53,875	1,28,52,484	14,64,034	60,84,078	14,28,184	5,46,360	34,85,014	3,21,15,909
United Provinces . .	39,74,742	68,09,274	19,83,750	84,29,921	6,52,433	5,71,606	14,44,780	2,33,32,515
Punjab	33,90,745	1,22,18,507	11,23,476	35,95,831	9,08,718	5,64,792	16,00,538	2,34,03,627
Burma	3,03,515	70,92,067	14,50,724	17,89,814	2,21,973	7,06,429	6,18,570	1,27,58,021
Bihar and Orissa . .	16,53,450	33,74,131	2,59,903	57,23,345	4,92,602	4,38,792	12,91,633	1,32,33,956
Central Provinces and Berar	6,03,173	28,49,867	2,43,307	39,46,522	3,80,027	4,00,455	1,38,889	77,33,240
Assam	3,75,027	12,88,722	1,89,353	11,50,093	1,08,700	90,115	1,65,814	33,83,544
North-West Frontier Province	2,13,716	9,77,217	73,582	3,56,837	81,206	49,200	...	17,59,768
British Baluchistan . .	...	2,16,084	40,241	57,122	6,054	9,254	...	3,31,756
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	60,612	2,87,541	83,336	1,09,147	53,404	13,144	3,600	6,24,894
Coorg	...	46,568	13,708	91,817	14,368	7,049	2,499	1,75,583
Delhi	5,39,502	5,01,775	1,12,304	2,91,704	81,202	20,637	61,777	16,09,991
Bangalore	70,906	2,26,020	1,00,840	83,780	59,181	19,530	12,333	5,63,701
Administered Areas in Indian States	47,761	5,44,947	1,71,054	1,26,685	86,018	39,514	2,12,560	12,28,339
TOTAL, 1923-29 . . .	2,42,20,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,79,192	1,14,88,249	64,88,118	1,33,98,014	19,82,72,835
1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,62,991	18,45,00,531
1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	50,31,293	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,592	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,183	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,473	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,00,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
TOTALS	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,583	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,306	89,78,867	14,21,28,271
1923-23	1,03,59,993	4,31,09,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	70,48,531	57,48,861	83,95,888	13,49,76,767
1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,69,063	58,04,100	78,37,404	13,03,56,458
1920-21	1,50,95,239	3,91,11,581	53,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,60,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,500	51,21,148	3,47,46,733	53,80,252	41,96,673	53,27,625	10,34,29,768

on EDUCATION

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
34,91,047	...	18,56,926	43,30,378	45,63,303	1,45,46,659	5,42,33,333	Madras
8,08,972	...	17,10,861	10,53,109	20,65,116	63,38,058	3,07,30,411	Bombay
28,83,813	54,708	15,95,143	33,44,818	34,03,728	1,12,82,300	4,33,98,109	Bengal
39,17,381	2,12,679	18,08,379	49,27,571	38,34,786	1,42,00,646	3,75,93,161	United Provinces
10,57,832	...	12,31,239	29,34,424	21,57,522	73,81,017	3,07,83,644	Punjab
15,44,304	1,228	11,20,215	35,00,723	26,65,252	88,40,723	2,10,20,743	Burma
2,98,392	5,454	9,90,443	22,06,363	12,43,781	48,09,433	1,80,43,389	Bihar and Orissa
85,738	17,551	6,21,219	19,04,524	10,98,817	37,27,849	1,14,61,089	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,54,852	7,50,876	6,54,685	17,60,413	51,43,957	Assam
...	...	1,47,998	4,06,509	2,45,723	8,60,230	26,10,388	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	32,176	40,135	83,562	1,57,873	1,92,628	British Baluchistan
...	...	25,389	2,11,314	28,555	2,65,258	8,90,122	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	30,893	9,257	33,973	64,122	2,39,710	Coorg
1,53,110	25,736	25,029	1,25,991	1,82,203	5,11,659	21,20,650	Delhi
...	...	32,900	1,16,000	2,22,186	3,73,176	9,36,877	Bangalore
...	...	11,756	1,62,621	15,726	1,90,103	14,18,442	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,43,29,639	3,17,851	1,11,55,007	2,70,46,603	2,35,10,918	7,53,59,418	27,07,32,253	TOTAL, 1928-29
1,11,58,056	2,08,413	1,11,11,340	2,06,80,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	35,82,78,819	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,161	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27
95,40,609	(a)	95,60,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26
83,75,697	(a)	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,48,167	6,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	(a)	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,99,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	(a)	93,02,737	1,89,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	(a)	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,99,59,871	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,009	1921-22
87,62,371	(a)	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	10,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,698	(a)	68,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,40,99,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,080	1919-20

(a) Figures not available.

No. 154.—SOURCES of EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT				
Managed by Govt.:—				
Government Funds	2,86,68,130	2,73,11,565	2,87,19,716	3,05,99,860
Board Funds	1,58,916	1,02,612	79,409	93,030
Municipal Funds	55,868	42,107	30,483	49,197
Fees	46,05,800	62,00,620	64,58,762	67,76,180
Other sources	5,60,049	5,18,000	7,98,403	8,49,433
TOTAL	3,40,38,272	3,41,74,004	3,60,32,773	3,83,67,600
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—				
Government Funds	2,00,40,433	3,19,23,501	3,37,59,298	3,50,37,358
Board Funds	1,10,98,529	1,13,01,978	1,25,01,313	1,33,81,890
Municipal Funds	61,08,859	83,55,854	84,26,088	91,80,865
Fees	29,43,051	41,93,218	45,31,885	49,02,140
Other sources	4,33,770	6,55,297	8,18,028	9,74,212
TOTAL	4,66,93,651	5,70,50,848	6,01,21,508	6,34,76,463
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT				
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—				
Prov. Revenues	1,91,02,786	2,18,89,951	2,37,03,050	2,54,00,050
Local Funds	43,10,416	66,61,803	71,46,917	73,60,927
Municipal Funds	14,15,555	21,53,772	21,62,411	26,32,610
Fees	1,76,39,205	2,45,47,710	2,60,21,542	2,76,35,603
Endowments	1,77,63,371	1,93,30,186	1,96,28,522	2,07,94,781
TOTAL	6,01,31,283	7,45,83,422	7,89,12,481	8,30,10,971
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT				
Unaided:—				
Fees	52,01,158	60,55,822	60,04,797	63,39,098
Other sources	40,52,638	33,55,242	32,78,973	32,69,674
TOTAL	92,53,796	94,11,064	93,73,769	96,08,772
BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, BOARD OF SECONDARY and INTERMEDIATE EDUCATION, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, and MISCELLANEOUS:				
Government Funds	1,68,67,891	3,81,84,320	4,04,26,123	4,08,61,503
Board Funds	12,53,993	50,02,552	54,52,229	60,80,634
Municipal Funds	2,65,281	17,59,506	19,97,575	16,23,298
Fees	77,19,434	1,11,89,821	1,13,61,617	1,21,64,799
All other sources	80,29,368	1,30,32,055	1,45,37,714	1,58,20,179
TOTAL	3,36,35,967	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,50,418
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:				
Government Funds	9,02,30,023	11,09,32,854	12,66,92,478	13,18,10,145
Board Funds	1,68,26,087	2,42,60,785	2,52,70,958	2,59,25,399
Municipal Funds	70,06,063	1,23,21,329	1,26,17,479	1,34,89,970
Fees	3,80,08,648	5,21,27,191	5,44,71,633	5,78,17,829
All other sources	3,07,83,143	3,77,96,413	3,92,28,271	4,16,89,910
TOTAL	18,37,52,960	24,53,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,353

EDUCATION

367

No. 155.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES, 1928-29

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	64,47,380	38,90,848	62,36,354	49,82,745	59,70,977	30,07,833	33,80,165
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,38,70,533	1,80,97,758	18,27,403	1,00,04,569	1,03,60,473	3,32,862	19,42,921
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,90,72,011	1,02,25,094	1,86,27,831	77,89,750	62,37,325	94,48,530	71,99,662
Unaided	2,96,795	11,88,653	55,24,821	5,55,442	7,04,852	...	7,11,278
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,45,46,650	68,28,058	1,12,82,200	1,42,60,646	73,81,017	88,40,722	48,09,433
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	5,42,33,333	3,97,30,411	4,33,98,109	3,75,93,101	3,07,88,644	2,16,29,743	1,60,43,389

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	22,82,063	12,70,887	3,70,143	1,46,900	2,60,926	95,230	1,02,628	10,337	12,303
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	41,46,262	11,68,611	7,92,531	23,384	16,007	61,211	3,59,066	57,034	3,77,363
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	11,69,864	7,20,888	6,84,370	1,04,471	3,27,571	19,147	11,17,297	4,95,254	7,02,101
Unaided	1,45,551	2,23,658	9,714	...	20,360	...	...	1,076	1,36,572
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	37,27,849	17,60,413	8,60,230	1,57,873	2,65,258	64,122	5,11,669	3,73,176	1,00,103
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,14,61,089	51,43,957	20,16,988	4,92,628	8,00,132	2,39,710	21,20,650	9,36,877	14,18,442

EDUCATION

No. 156.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION
and ARTS COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in
BRITISH INDIA, 1928-29

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION										
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,330,538	485,812	338,840	256,417	104,636	48,675	36,205	31,346	19,608	16,638	
Bombay	3-8,792	180,770	163,690	128,512	104,954	68,380	45,446	35,984	14,436	11,251	
Bengal	1,275,453	410,760	273,827	126,006	92,958	61,033	51,018	37,458	29,762	24,205	
United Provinces	872,563	166,330	119,967	85,370	44,963	38,071	30,944	10,828	9,350	7,501	
Punjab	412,140	218,690	117,581	10,368	60,511	46,304	34,656	29,223	16,659	12,631	
Burma	275,617	77,704	50,409	29,184	14,174	13,900	13,239	3,030	2,491	2,311	
Bihar and Orissa	569,300	108,065	132,717	54,928	42,674	24,342	19,200	8,223	6,252	5,664	
Central Provinces and Berar	158,718	79,888	66,659	58,613	17,011	13,100	10,600	5,385	2,738	1,984	
Assam	211,842	34,480	27,946	10,730	7,903	6,014	2,778	2,201	1,798	1,662	
North-West Frontier Province	38,655	11,120	7,068	6,197	4,007	2,985	2,170	2,055	800	618	
Baluchistan	2,795	824	177	586	481	219	269	213	151	84	
Ajmer-Merwara	673	437	5,525	2,397	1,877	1,263	883	718	589	363	
Coorg	3,436	1,539	1,393	1,210	1,096	304	223	271	122	86	
Delhi	15,226	4,663	3,500	2,784	1,899	1,301	1,098	1,165	866	881	
Bangalore	4,981	2,136	1,598	1,368	1,251	661	603	544	376	277	
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,516	4,609	2,063	1,842	1,795	1,185	1,038	196	627	416	
TOTAL	5,563,353	1,883,936	1,315,060	857,409	502,110	327,886	250,531	169,818	105,620	86,869	

Province	SCHOOL FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		22
Madras	15,613	...	2,683,320	4,776	4,031	2,400	2,080	201	118	13,815	2,697,144
Bombay	8,656	9,214	1,116,064	2,501	2,169	1,089	1,101	...	243	7,193	1,178,287
Bengal	23,784	...	2,407,371	6,371	7,123	3,100	4,748	81	1,397	22,850	2,430,191
United Provinces	2,222	2,314	1,390,92	382	340	1,649	1,778	33	1,88	(b) 1,188	1,396,380
Punjab	...	...	1,047,791	3,234	2,910	1,165	1,294	35	421	9,063	1,046,869
Burma	...	...	442,178	426	565	193	196	...	17	1,307	443,575
Bihar and Orissa	4,694	...	1,065,959	970	1,578	534	673	...	195	3,603	1,069,621
Central Provinces and Berar	1,390	...	417,395	568	477	275	316	...	69	1,645	419,040
Assam	...	...	307,438	413	320	177	242	...	9	1,661	308,599
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	76,579	200	166	63	91	5	...	525	77,104
Baluchistan	...	...	6,378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,378
Ajmer-Merwara	315	211	15,80	54	52	22	40	...	...	168	15,448
Coorg	95	...	9,754	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,754
Delhi	...	...	33,643	444	366	201	228	42	39	1,320	34,103
Bangalore	168	...	13,868	119	75	33	29	...	...	255	14,118
Administered Areas in Indian States	334	218	18,633	101	120	36	96	...	...	353	18,986
TOTAL	57,280	11,957	11,131,847	20,697	20,010	11,046	12,315	397	3,500	(b) 69,570	11,201,417

(a) Includes Research students and students of Oriental College.

(b) Includes 900 scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.

(c) Excludes 161 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, 55 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, and 147 scholars in Assam reading classics.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

369

No. 157.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News- papers	Periodi- cals	Books		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language	
Madras	(a)1,569	(a)309	1,016	750	2,982	
Bombay (d)	1,075	382	517	241	2,158	
Bengal	1,213	212	465	764	2,523	
United Provinces	781	218	312	383	2,902	
Punjab	434	305	249	287	2,280	
Burma	373	53	179	10	79	
Bihar and Orissa	238	60	58	64	907	
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)183	(c)79	(c)45	15	136	
Assam	57	21	29	1	56	
North-West Frontier Province	30	4	4	8	5	
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	28	13	9	8	112	
Coorg	5	2	1	...	2	
Delhi	110	37	46	25	285	
TOTAL, 1928-29	6,102	1,695	2,960	2,556	14,427	
TOTALS	1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
	1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246
	1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
	1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
	1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
	1921-22	4,088	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162	

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1929.

(b) Includes 18 presses which are reported either closed or not working.

(c) Includes 44 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news.

(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1928.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 158.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	WORKING
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	472	28,560	6,39,78,736
	Agricultural	12,947	690,682	4,87,98,049
	Non-Agricultural	1,659	246,592	1,04,15,438
2. Bombay	Central	122	14,184	3,77,63,674
	Agricultural	4,574	338,981	2,17,07,131
	Non-Agricultural	776	198,117	72,05,702
3. Bengal	Central	116	21,821	4,78,76,652
	Agricultural	17,968	476,639	3,33,53,382
	Non-Agricultural	1,732	192,981	1,16,8,647
4. United Provinces	Central	73	11,337	57,12,866
	Agricultural	5,444	128,512	57,36,020
	Non-Agricultural	288	23,273	8,51,172
5. Punjab	Central	121	46,908	7,10,95,990
	Agricultural	16,473	504,907	4,65,76,638
	Non-Agricultural	2,835	99,190	35,50,577
6. Burma	Central	600	6,450	42,00,745
	Agricultural	3,370	75,911	82,28,055
	Non-Agricultural	196	30,414	8,59,342
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	283	22,626	2,50,34,695
	Agricultural	8,532	232,413	1,91,65,408
	Non-Agricultural	373	22,924	12,84,466
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	54	68,210	2,72,92,517
	Agricultural	3,817	59,185	1,30,77,842
	Non-Agricultural	83	16,090	4,82,834
9. Assam	Central	16	1,554	16,97,081
	Agricultural	1,234	53,055	17,15,097
	Non-Agricultural	70	12,346	8,06,738
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	123	2,24,660
	Agricultural	89	2,500	1,82,634
	Non-Agricultural	11	1,315	72,735
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	8	1,696	16,30,673
	Agricultural	499	10,630	8,75,796
	Non-Agricultural	98	6,540	2,30,574
12. Coorg	Central	13	434	1,87,796
	Agricultural	214	10,951	2,26,467
	Non-Agricultural	16	1,762	28,465
13. Delhi	Central	1	487	12,54,819
	Agricultural	236	5,011	5,72,273
	Non-Agricultural	43	1,376	65,096
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Central	14	2,108	3,310
	Non-Agricultural			
TOTAL	Central	1,879	224,390	28,80,00,904
	Agricultural	75,397	2,589,277	20,02,15,392
	Non-Agricultural	8,195	855,028	3,75,35,096
TOTAL, 1928-29		85,471	3,668,695	52,57,51,392
TOTALS	1927-28	82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,00,60,844
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789	26,42,94,352
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360	22,99,89,350
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534	20,06,29,716
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925	17,02,12,122
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376	13,59,45,510

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
58,22,380	—	...	33,05,432	7,31,06,548	3,53,51,093	1
78,48,899	9,82,709	12,81,210	40,07,580	6,29,19,047	2,51,18,615	
78,08,648	76,75,566	21,12,798	18,95,621	2,99,08,071	1,99,24,211	
41,80,624	—	5,05,437	10,05,558	4,34,54,693	7,61,38,080	2
23,00,263	76,94,559	1,71,117	50,27,157	3,69,00,227	2,38,14,677	
84,75,619	1,73,49,674	37,71,618	20,22,377	3,88,24,990	3,13,89,905	
59,53,245	—	...	16,37,194	5,64,67,091	4,07,88,007	3
48,80,118	17,65,041	48,311	69,68,440	4,70,15,292	1,83,89,098	
57,48,385	54,32,899	34,666	14,98,791	2,43,45,388	1,85,37,728	
23,53,461	—	19,000	11,74,048	92,59,375	41,27,183	4
23,28,196	1,09,814	...	21,75,184	1,03,49,214	46,44,793	
7,41,806	3,17,388	300	1,78,719	20,88,885	18,94,997	
50,61,311	—	28,24,440	27,11,219	8,16,92,960	4,69,41,520	5
92,52,032	31,18,745	1,04,680	1,41,14,661	7,31,67,056	3,20,58,157	
23,09,666	36,71,988	...	34,92,000	1,30,24,481	71,96,248	
12,73,210	—	...	6,69,008	61,42,963	19,67,318	6
34,36,141	8,68,477	5,75,935	59,95,479	1,91,04,087	79,22,316	
43,00,936	3,80,485	1,09,759	5,75,212	62,25,734	53,30,847	
27,76,164	—	36,311	15,33,624	2,93,80,794	1,07,69,560	7
13,27,884	5,38,576	25,841	26,96,458	2,37,54,167	64,51,210	
8,37,274	9,44,548	9,837	3,00,411	33,76,536	18,98,951	
26,16,093	—	110	30,07,887	3,29,15,607	1,09,68,628	8
1,55,606	2,71,611	10,321	28,71,475	1,63,87,055	59,83,442	
5,31,314	2,59,506	...	80,076	13,83,730	13,21,175	
2,36,415	—	15,000	77,676	20,26,172	6,19,223	9
1,31,916	2,32,462	...	5,18,085	25,98,460	8,32,813	
3,41,462	4,90,003	63,600	1,36,836	18,38,089	7,74,281	
10,700	—	...	804	2,36,164	1,62,160	10
24,155	724	...	5,157	2,12,670	1,80,992	
58,554	31,556	...	6,284	1,69,129	1,93,310	
2,34,250	—	...	2,61,155	21,76,078	9,12,427	11
2,65,262	19,402	...	4,84,002	16,44,462	2,70,498	
1,63,520	1,82,820	...	1,26,524	7,63,438	4,54,491	
20,660	—	500	2,390	2,11,346	1,38,780	12
1,57,181	17,965	6,100	1,68,222	5,75,935	2,75,326	
64,935	9,978	...	13,915	1,17,293	1,18,734	
82,550	—	...	31,075	13,68,444	4,06,345	13
84,469	2,249	...	88,739	7,47,670	1,46,292	
30,592	53,231	...	1,764	1,50,683	1,92,311	
1,50,121	2,38,158	...	16,078	4,07,667	3,56,702	14
3,06,19,463	—	34,00,798	1,64,17,070	33,84,38,235	22,92,80,644	TOTAL
3,21,92,262	1,56,22,334	22,23,515	4,51,21,839	29,53,75,342	12,58,58,139	
3,15,62,332	3,70,67,800	61,61,978	1,03,44,868	12,26,12,014	9,05,63,891	
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674	1928-29
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,160	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,116	38,16,50,497	1926-27
6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,96,825	4,50,15,206	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,18,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,504	1924-25
5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	38,14,55,773	21,88,49,662	1923-24
4,53,43,164	2,53,71,665	45,26,581	2,79,81,563	33,32,12,053	18,78,45,718	1922-23
4,07,82,887	2,08,95,694	39,13,812	2,35,71,006	28,98,33,415	16,14,49,710	1921-22
3,63,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	24,40,88,613	14,04,04,620	1920-21
2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	19,68,86,599	12,11,43,711	1919-20

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page.]

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 15S.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	WORKING
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	29	4,040	63,09,016
	Agricultural	1,694	36,403	38,94,753
	Non-Agricultural	350	18,280	5,61,350
2. Mysore	Central	16	2,590	34,11,367
	Agricultural	1,560	63,483	15,79,432
	Non-Agricultural	386	50,513	12,68,527
3. Baroda	Central	7	1,274	15,08,498
	Agricultural	821	23,323	21,62,754
	Non-Agricultural	147	9,581	3,84,960
4. Bhopal	Central	85	2,672	1,31,769
	Agricultural	1,089	18,810	7,74,382
	Non-Agricultural	26	449	11,929
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	6,801	12,57,995
	Agricultural	3,597	63,596	508
	Non-agricultural	44	848	...
6. Indore	Central	5	1,718	13,60,214
	Agricultural	374	7,154	11,99,299
	Non-agricultural	35	2,937	54,505
7. Kashmir	Central	13	3,080	21,01,285
	Agricultural	2,349	44,165	20,09,308
	Non-agricultural	207	4,071	2,37,012
8. Travancore	Central	27	3,204	9,10,270
	Agricultural	1,377	152,535	4,37,261
	Non-Agricultural	312	42,433	4,14,728
9. Cochin	Central	1	95	4,86,286
	Agricultural	119	11,154	3,09,741
	Non-Agricultural	59	8,127	2,21,953
TOTAL	Central	133	25,474	1,74,84,000
	Agricultural	12,980	420,623	1,23,58,438
	Non-Agricultural	1,566	137,269	31,64,964
TOTAL, 1928-29		14,679	583,366	3,29,98,002
TOTALS (a)	1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,36,037
	1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	258,086	1,73,42,943
	1923-24	4,561	169,083	1,13,27,131
	1922-23	4,449	169,491	1,13,44,089
	1921-22	4,303	167,388	1,11,60,200
	1920-21	4,187	158,789	1,07,79,328
	1919-20	3,518	145,072	86,94,231

(a) The figures for 1919-20 relate to Mysore, Baroda.

(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
12,26,787	—	2,61,573	3,88,730	81,85,606	14,92,950	1
19,21,687	40,459	20,763	20,32,533	79,09,195	6,97,147	
12,57,282	1,66,594	1,57,051	2,01,928	23,44,185	11,20,533	2
5,49,960	—	...	3,31,947	42,93,174	12,41,126	
12,05,528	2,55,511	1,74,283	7,18,684	39,33,438	18,71,950	3
26,79,906	19,19,499	1,08,797	10,33,787	70,10,596	63,01,412	
2,07,097	—	1,96,941	93,711	20,06,247	6,87,769	4
64,705	4,27,720	1,41,564	6,52,202	34,48,945	13,62,938	
1,82,362	3,54,732	3,99,803	56,277	13,78,134	5,48,050	5
73,368	—	3,96,511	2,64,772	8,66,420	2,97,333	
51,880	621	41,039	3,43,830	12,11,752	2,93,803	6
1,327	17	344	4,118	17,735	4,35	
6,83,990	—	38,17,432	4,95,681	62,55,088	15,90,317	7
6,45,807	4,34,426	...	9,25,068	20,05,829	16,26,227	
21,105	8,381	...	25,934	55,480	85,915	8
1,68,880	—	2,54,147	2,11,849	20,04,081	3,04,332	
...	62,207	2,918	8,10,675	20,75,099	4,01,196	9
1,11,931	3,18,692	...	41,173	5,28,401	3,41,247	
3,79,720	—	4,39,380	1,62,25	30,82,010	15,25,868	10
15,14,813	11,048	...	9,16,320	44,44,289	11,00,616	
75,714	7,458	...	46,204	3,06,388	2,79,973	11
77,960	—	1,05,633	37,081	11,80,991	4,17,728	
18,15,470	2,18,569	...	2,37,397	27,08,697	20,47,983	12
7,79,400	1,55,796	...	86,249	14,36,173	11,94,772	
39,392	—	25,000	47,279	5,97,937	88,350	13
47,356	1,65,035	...	1,15,995	6,38,127	5,06,676	
1,61,323	96,308	875	57,696	5,38,355	5,36,965	
34,06,604	—	54,96,667	20,33,716	2,84,21,587	76,45,773	TOTAL
72,66,086	16,15,596	3,80,567	67,52,704	2,83,73,371	99,08,536	
52,69,570	30,27,477	6,66,870	15,56,566	1,36,75,447	1,04,13,102	
1,59,42,240	46,43,073	65,44,104	1,03,42,986	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411	1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,53,058	6,25,32,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,55,809	5,43,79,186	2,66,15,851	1926-27
1,08,80,237	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,85,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,98,894	1925-26
85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,212	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873	1924-25
64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,325	2,38,40,530	1,02,90,759	1923-24
59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	2,21,80,073	94,82,400	1922-23
55,66,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	2,13,92,336	93,71,934	1921-22
51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	2,02,04,302	1,06,83,677	1920-21
47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,71,84,313	1,14,34,891	1919-20

Hyderabad and Bhopal to which have been added Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

No. 159.—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD†

	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey . . .	625,149,442	621,226,065	666,700,557	667,106,592	667,746,577
Area under forest* . . .	88,323,320	88,245,141	85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312
Not available for cultivation . . .	145,769,969	141,504,618	153,178,489	152,015,021	151,346,617
Culturable waste other than fallow . . .	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040	154,429,158	154,602,297
Fallow land . . .	52,134,792	61,346,523	50,553,524	47,070,673	49,619,703
Net area sown with crops . . .	222,825,487	212,259,506	223,183,048	224,945,489	222,185,277
Area irrigated . . .	48,963,083	48,956,811	47,789,579	47,574,704	44,024,626
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice . . .	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,699,870	80,576,926	77,200,711
Wheat . . .	23,529,800	20,367,787	22,403,559	24,407,670	24,294,047
Barley . . .	7,518,736	6,268,171	7,356,429	7,401,220	7,181,144
Jowar . . .	22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,263	22,334,928	21,188,172
Bajra . . .	14,582,455	12,002,023	15,000,829	13,923,669	13,074,670
Ragi . . .	4,222,306	4,238,957	4,211,067	4,232,040	4,220,442
Maize . . .	6,656,116	6,205,920	6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693
Gram . . .	12,040,459	9,463,432	15,054,853	16,776,936	14,437,912
Other grains and pulses . . .	29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231	29,889,277	29,011,771
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	199,667,194	180,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,288	197,000,162
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.) . . .	8,484,656	7,610,459	8,194,791	8,220,433	7,954,130
Area under—					
Sugar . . .	2,813,428	2,705,773	2,522,176	2,855,491	3,044,711
Coffee . . .	95,815	95,501	96,611	97,006	95,995
Tea . . .	701,443	660,761	713,379	710,244	713,161
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed . . .	2,245,305	1,496,139	2,053,858	2,372,649	2,645,120
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . .	3,490,864	3,591,919	3,707,067	3,166,442	3,235,249
Rape and Mustard . . .	3,679,739	2,970,484	4,232,822	3,809,186	3,652,040
Groundnut . . .	1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,199	2,441,943	2,586,342
Coconut . . .	(a)	626,407	633,327	685,650	638,569
Castor . . .	(b)	505,742	540,405	481,890	487,959
Other Oilseeds . . .	1,583,103	986,739	962,893	1,016,797	1,009,237
TOTAL OILSEEDS	12,571,304	12,370,392	14,196,571	13,913,557	14,254,616
Area under—					
Cotton . . .	15,318,089	14,114,276	11,665,395	13,587,820	15,381,447
Jute . . .	2,799,937	2,472,938	1,505,527	1,446,427	2,329,232
Other fibres . . .	746,505	728,815	683,521	657,645	708,432
Indigo . . .	242,818	241,461	328,329	277,132	174,960
Opium . . .	181,787	123,834	122,868	147,191	142,152
Tobacco . . .	1,101,231	932,482	1,050,685	1,032,687	1,025,474
Fodder crops . . .	8,206,236	8,108,016	8,608,219	8,711,642	8,764,333
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) . . . tons	32,024,000	27,856,000	33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000
Wheat . . . "	10,122,000	6,706,000	9,830,000	9,974,000	9,660,000
Tea . . . lbs.	377,055,600	345,339,600	274,263,800	311,638,900	375,355,700
Cotton§ . . . 400 lbs. bales	5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000	5,946,000
Jute . . . "	8,482,500	5,915,000	3,985,000	5,408,000	8,401,000
Linseed . . . "	419,000	270,000	436,000	533,000	468,000
Rape and Mustard . . . "	1,153,000	858,000	1,167,000	1,209,000	1,149,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . "	449,000	332,000	518,000	432,000	441,000
Groundnut . . . "	322,000	1,022,000	959,000	1,236,000	1,084,000
Indigo . . . cwt.	43,300	43,700	67,300	62,100	34,800
Raw Sugar (Gur) . . . tons	3,053,000	2,522,000	2,614,000	3,045,000	3,317,000
Coffee . . . lbs.	21,335,000	22,434,000	20,488,000	25,459,000	19,145,000
Rubber† . . . "	13,615,000	13,759,000	9,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,385	670,037,610	670,046,955	Net area by professional survey
86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431	86,985,199	87,223,719	Area under forest *
150,971,449	150,194,444	149,014,275	149,648,160	149,034,262	Not available for cultivation
152,498,848	151,871,622	152,530,607	155,477,185	154,679,691	Culturable waste other than fallow
47,178,964	49,805,848	49,697,003	51,028,044	48,432,505	Fallow land
225,980,218	225,849,051	226,012,207	223,862,226	228,466,096	Net area sown with crops
45,298,801	47,565,781	47,784,833	43,321,310	49,761,694	Area irrigated
79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389	76,006,868	81,131,743	Area under Food-grains—
24,848,067	23,979,057	24,181,145	24,568,445	24,925,473	Rice
6,969,792	6,610,072	6,387,222	6,325,267	7,532,695	Wheat
22,470,373	20,616,754	21,120,754	21,248,397	20,534,390	Barley
11,965,420	12,262,381	13,801,088	14,062,164	12,951,651	Jowar
3,980,003	3,841,397	3,854,152	3,851,709	3,903,487	Bajra
5,347,964	5,504,097	5,554,841	5,943,160	6,012,370	Ragi
16,551,817	14,325,194	14,664,317	13,972,616	13,625,371	Maize
28,887,793	28,711,664	29,154,122	29,599,957	29,651,242	Gram
					Other grains and pulses
200,327,618	196,069,074	197,219,030	196,678,618	200,268,422	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,671,350	7,754,194	7,537,298	7,843,526	7,851,898	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
2,654,670	2,305,362	3,040,669	3,046,486	2,674,972	Area under—
94,298	95,166	91,184	92,290	87,841	Sugar
715,836	728,857	738,159	743,334	760,918	Coffee
					Tea
2,559,478	2,524,078	2,325,291	2,212,206	2,091,800	Area under Oilseeds—
3,525,417	3,409,939	3,171,632	3,540,791	3,668,365	Linseed
3,920,035	3,088,043	3,280,078	3,277,118	4,287,495	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,754,463	3,767,480	3,863,486	4,700,241	5,401,499	Rape and Mustard
609,901	640,844	634,272	634,584	649,765	Groundnut
523,383	579,212	575,741	567,783	532,650	Coconut
1,127,147	1,146,818	1,148,154	1,190,233	1,254,797	Castor
					Other Oilseeds
15,013,819	15,156,819	14,998,649	16,128,006	17,886,377	TOTAL OILSEEDS
17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,029	14,004,461	16,507,146	Area under—
2,737,831	2,923,408	3,409,490	3,293,801	3,062,302	Cotton
829,080	910,027	805,057	712,695	650,519	Jute
107,234	133,618	103,731	67,137	8,504	Other fibres
127,452	85,030	59,215	51,384	49,319	Indigo
1,066,656	1,064,802	1,055,410	1,114,826	1,149,402	Opium
8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,854	9,152,376	9,177,821	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
31,072,000	30,787,000	29,680,000	28,234,000	32,145,000	Estimated yield† of—
8,866,000	8,896,000	8,973,000	7,791,000	8,591,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
375,255,900	363,506,600	392,933,200	390,919,800	403,764,700	Wheat lbs.
6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	5,661,000	6,674,000	Tea 100 lbs. bales
8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	10,188,000	9,906,000	Cotton‡ "
501,000	402,000	408,000	348,000	322,000	Jute " tons
1,219,000	909,000	1,001,000	840,000	910,000	Linseed "
513,000	421,000	414,000	543,000	495,000	Rape and Mustard "
1,485,000	1,999,000	2,046,000	2,718,000	3,211,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
21,700	28,200	19,000	10,900	15,100	Groundnut "
2,546,000	2,977,000	3,267,000	3,217,000	2,704,000	Indigo awt
30,476,000	22,107,000	34,222,000	35,563,000	27,767,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) tons
15,601,000	19,970,000	23,004,000	26,442,000	26,839,000	Coffee lbs.
					Rubber‡ "

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the 'Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India'.

† The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables.

(b) Included under other oilseeds.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 160—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in Acres,
1928-29

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,684,310	...	91,684,310	91,166,348
Bombay	97,468,247	18,568,960	78,899,287	78,899,287
Bengal	52,964,669	3,477,760	49,486,909	49,186,909
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,981,096
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,200,291
Burma	155,652,668	...	155,652,668	155,652,668
Bihar and Orissa	71,507,519	18,334,720	53,172,799	53,172,799
Central Provinces and Berar	83,929,098	19,960,727	63,968,371	64,111,909
Assam	43,361,410	8,061,440	35,299,970	35,299,970
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,211	140,800	8,437,411	8,565,159
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	1,802,274	...	1,802,274	1,802,274
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	370,001	...	370,001	370,001
TOTAL	746,226,294	76,179,339	670,046,955	667,536,271

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	34,067,941	10,106,507	13,346,045	20,414,647	13,281,118
Bombay	32,113,022	10,816,405	6,819,351	19,906,608	9,239,851
Bengal	23,826,700	4,793,709	5,913,238	10,973,282	4,577,989
United Provinces	34,597,345	3,320,595	10,793,759	10,064,335	9,267,962
Punjab	26,810,628	3,478,205	15,286,289	12,007,306	2,067,833
Burma	17,565,684	3,991,166	59,760,206	53,936,067	20,429,245
Bihar and Orissa	24,779,100	5,937,728	6,999,804	8,116,448	7,340,519
Central Provinces and Berar	25,134,780	3,395,213	14,330,694	4,909,849	16,401,973
Assam	6,388,590	1,717,231	18,217,849	5,142,400	3,833,900
North-West Frontier Province	2,215,157	513,002	2,838,698	2,639,915	358,386
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	350,646	171,176	296,602	368,092	115,758
Coorg	137,349	171,991	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	209,164	19,493	66,566	74,788	...
TOTAL	228,166,096	48,432,663	154,679,691	140,034,262	87,223,719

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

377

No. 161—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES, 1928-29

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	38,779,144	3,728,993	364,180	3,216,369	1,442,333	468,940	9,115,755
Bombay	33,441,881	3,231,802	85,818	121,172	587,187	93,980	4,123,959
Bengal	28,762,700	91,534	191,477	811,065	12,030	328,403	1,435,409
United Pro- vinces	43,107,736	2,928,202	10,504	59,457	5,500,799	1,828,822	10,489,874
Punjab	31,661,745	10,381,745	405,671	26,622	4,122,194	129,060	15,065,392
Burma	18,291,516	638,009	320,427	210,546	18,586	321,555	1,509,153
Bihar and Orissa	30,057,000	872,587	994,224	1,309,987	945,888	1,447,362	5,270,068
Central Pro- vinces and Bihar	27,513,844	†	925,766	†	98,243	40,763	1,069,772
Assam	6,988,042	11,172	367,196	1,087	...	260,829	549,254
North-West Frontier Province	3,604,671	382,427	406,493	...	83,314	92,684	961,933
Ajmer- Merwara and Wan- pur Pargana	473,880	..	...	40,684	107,343	...	148,027
Coorg	138,300	2,167	..	1,331	...	...	3,488
Delhi	268,246	38,986	...	2,659	36,075	...	77,720
TOTAL	263,328,158	22,805,044	3,880,731	5,798,570	12,954,992	4,821,448	49,761,094

*Includes areas sown more than once.

† Included under "Private canals".

(Continued on next page)

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 161—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1928-29—*contd.*

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,744,827	2,757	1	498,373	355,202	4,671
Bombay	1,376,271	448,307	16,321	751,821	456,485	27,270
Bengal	1,319,091	14,399	5,544	...	20	3,319
United Provinces	751,830	3,816,603	1,907,076	206,983	87,289	475,375
Punjab	707,789	5,332,636	390,906	338,894	351,323	482,236
Burma	1,458,572	28	...	54	...	63
Bihar and Orissa	3,200,734	260,290	103,024	750	455	57,315
Central Provinces and Berar	939,952	19,574	1,244	65	...	111
Assam	517,288	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	40,348	316,353	92,963	19,375	5,300	254,444
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	17	18,731	36,417	1,803	2,027	21,303
Coorg	3,488	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	23	31,682	10,735	4,116	1,925	837
TOTAL	18,180,329	10,264,360	2,664,731	1,712,434	1,264,202	1,366,744

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,266,917	85,430	280,054	234,419	473,621	10,041,271
Bombay	398,302	63,938	410,495	423,147	368,523	4,432,680
Bengal	46,386	61,335	142,289	2,300	62,815	1,037,398
United Provinces	2,369,319	894,914	405,134	431,448	398,129	11,783,500+
Punjab	1,303,816	326,118	267,760	2,378,413	2,596,911	15,382,797
Burma	2,657	3,112	66,781	105	17,817	1,540,189
Bihar and Orissa	1,145,308	138,905	169,812	1,575	122,577	5,320,850
Central Provinces and Berar	1,289	20,841	70,815	57	5,824	1,059,772
Assam	66	...	1,000	...	...	549,254
North-West Frontier Province	26,353	48,005	26,428	14,163	122,209	906,106
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	18,790	8,234	14,144	27,165	11,643	100,164
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,488
Delhi	6,836	4,816	6,617	1,501	9,181	77,720
TOTAL	6,474,436	1,855,742	1,072,160	3,514,179	5,189,200	53,884,189

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests. + Includes 35,000 acres for which details are not available.

No. 162. — AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1928-29

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or choolum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	11,018,083	16,258	2,074	4,614,579	3,067,204	2,254,014	118,921
Bombay	3,131,472	2,057,411	34,347	7,771,521	5,024,260	680,812	198,540
Bengal	21,403,900	122,000	81,700	4,300	2,000	9,000	94,400
United Provinces	7,057,151	7,176,219	4,484,736	2,263,936	1,972,812	184,960	2,006,846
Punjab	883,999	9,968,964	1,339,969	943,773	2,479,600	22,099	1,048,220
Burma	12,732,636	46,770	...	516,011	...	...	220,479
Bihar and Orissa	14,352,200	1,212,500	1,393,600	78,800	74,700	738,000	1,625,100
Central Provinces and Berar	5,444,753	3,183,585	17,479	4,168,916	123,999	10,998	154,131
Assam	4,981,900	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Fron- tier Province	40,442	1,055,690	333,408	63,440	130,684	...	483,170
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Par- gana	1,051	32,096	61,652	71,622	24,732	180	90,483
Coorg	83,228	...	...	...	...	3,424	...
Delhi	27	53,280	33,980	32,483	51,500	5	2,080
TOTAL	81,131,743	24,925,473	7,532,695	20,534,300	12,951,651	3,903,487	6,012,370

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras	74,110	6,708,358	27,965,492	3,892	750,716	13,417	3,679,349
Bombay	774,345	3,077,089	22,739,697	118,467	246,697	201,088	999,823
Bengal	142,800	972,000	22,832,900	131,700	153,400	699,600	500
United Provinces	5,424,125	6,683,386	37,204,171	269,806	391,500	342,169	19,558
Punjab	4,150,655	1,242,517	22,093,796	28,242	127,525	1,721,619	...
Burma	212,009	596,861	14,326,856	13	1,101,966	4,304	598,870
Bihar and Orissa	1,288,600	4,890,600	25,553,400	658,200	207,300	728,500	300
Central Provinces and Berar	1,298,356	5,047,744	19,440,956	929,475	637,378	70,265	103,099
Assam	(a)	192,239	5,174,139	11,297	22,035	359,833	...
North-West Frontier Pro- vince	192,647	77,787	2,250,257	27	4,363	111,044	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Man- pur Pargana	44,403	58,940	385,168	614	10,850	533	...
Coorg	133	1,043	87,828	...	117	11	...
Delhi	14,698	10,669	198,732	17	12	25,162	...
TOTAL	13,625,371	29,651,242	200,268,422	2,091,800	3,668,365	4,287,495	5,401,499

(a) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[Continued on next page]

No. 162.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1928-29—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	670,380	344,373	144,587	5,515,654	656,374	80,075	84,756
Bombay	30,640	73,784	266,624	1,939,073	214,291	64,748	1,159
Bengal	13,600	100	98,800	1,037,700	131,100	195,800	51,000
United Provinces	...	10,963	102,028	1,076,093	166,398	1,344,559	...
Punjab	...	90	3,923	1,981,369	41,950	400,904	...
Burma	10,695	...	7,518	1,723,366	89,783	21,153	31,371
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	51,400	295,800	1,970,000	50,800	257,400	200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	47,363	395,303	2,182,777	111,783	22,787	...
Assam	...	4,685	...	397,850	...	36,709	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	62	115,498	1,701	48,033	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	...	...	93	17,590	2,708	511	...
Coorg	...	...	2	130	3,494	24	...
Delhi	...	...	58	35,240	1,201	4,990	...
TOTAL	640,765	532,656	1,254,797	17,886,377	1,480,583	2,510,603	158,279

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,464,775	...	176,352	2,641,027	48,573	6,710
Bombay	5,191,194	...	102,639	5,293,833	523	520,367
Bengal	58,000	2,667,300	68,500	2,794,800	...	...
United Provinces	701,477	1,178	157,420	860,075	5,711	1,596
Punjab	2,508,911	...	38,318	2,547,720	10,306	9,984
Burma	317,757	...	1,414	319,171	487	...
Bihar and Orissa	77,700	198,700†	24,800	301,200	5,900	500
Central Provinces and Berar	5,078,322	...	84,947	5,163,269	1	42
Assam	44,435	195,124	...	239,559	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	17,084	...	759	17,843	...	49
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	44,491	...	165	44,656	5	...
Coorg	...	...	460	460	...	...
Delhi	2,000	...	355	2,355	...	4
TOTAL	16,567,146	3,062,302	656,519	20,295,967	80,506	639,152

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

† Revised to 247,000 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

No. 102.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1928-29—*concl'd.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	26	47,275	64,822	255,239	140,951	407,423
Bombay	...	8	19	153,128	27,884	2,199,201
Bengal	...	...	193,000	291,300	4,300	98,160
United Provinces	47,009	...	6,193	81,934	2,168	1,233,001
Punjab	1,624	...	9,606	63,730	686	4,478,890
Burma	...	58	55,644	118,807	66,582	163,355
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,100	145,700	...	37,200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	18,006	1,381	440,713
Assam	...	...	427,320	10,195	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	10,724	3	94,798
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	...	...	...	56	...	1,091
Coorg	...	40,030	415	6	278	...
Delhi	...	...	...	687	...	17,468
TOTAL	49,319	87,341	750,918	1,149,402	244,183	9,177,321

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	677,772	42,644	135,238	38,779,144	4,711,203	34,067,41
Bombay	280,147	2,032	10,492	33,441,334	1,328,812	32,113,022
Bengal	704,600	266,100	101,500	28,702,700	4,876,000	23,826,700
United Provinces	548,862	178,983	7,041	(a) 43,107,736	8,510,391	34,597,345
Punjab	293,586	111,559	6,907	31,661,745	5,161,117	26,500,628
Burma	1,110,891	24,430	243,782	18,291,516	(b) 755,832	17,535,684
Bihar and Orissa	688,000	689,300	315,700	30,057,000	5,277,900	24,779,100
Central Provinces and Berar	119,251	3,327	651	27,513,844	2,879,064	24,634,780
Assam	545,293	...	156,068	6,988,042	599,452	6,388,590
North-West Frontier Province	21,601	31,350	6,223	2,604,671	380,514	2,215,157
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana	2,071	14,672	5,352	473,880	123,234	350,646
Coorg	5,045	...	...	188,300	951	187,349
Delhi	6,040	169	431	268,246	59,002	209,154
TOTAL	5,605,849	1,365,966	990,190	262,328,158	34,162,002	228,166,006

* Included under non-food crops.

(a) Includes 243,192 acres for which details are not available.

(b) Includes an area of 21 acres for the second time owing to triple cropping during the year.

No. 162A.--YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1928-29

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras . . .	5,197,000	(a)	(c)	1,363,000	820,000	56,000	10,000	215,000	4,327,000	26,785,000
Bombay . . .	1,459,000	408,000	8,000	1,756,000	707,000	81,000	115,000	186,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal . . .	9,084,000	82,000	26,000	1,000	1,000	31,000	42,000	216,000	...	95,010,000
United Provinces . . .	1,104,000	2,430,000	1,808,000	334,000	268,000	689,000	1,065,000	1,209,000	...	2,134,000
Punjab . . .	(a)	3,069,000	267,000	90,000	247,000	347,000	736,000	239,000	...	1,905,000
Burma . . .	4,394,000	(a)	...	60,000	...	39,600	83,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,588,000	513,000	490,000	21,000	27,000	417,000	412,000	313,000	...	331,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,458,000	515,000	3,000	1,109,000	33,000	110,000	153,000	37,000	...	...
Assam . . .	1,670,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	40,000	...	246,018,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	231,000	35,000	8,000	12,000	212,000	17,000	59,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	8,000	18,000	3,000	2,000	18,000	7,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . .	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	7,707,000	216,000
Delhi . . .	(a)	8,000	15,000	8,000	12,000	1,000	4,000	4,000	...	...
TOTAL	31,111,000	7,262,000	2,520,000	4,753,000	2,136,000	2,001,000	2,620,000	2,508,000	12,534,000	372,399,000

Province	Lin- seed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwt of dye)	Rubber (b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras . . .	(a)	99,000	(a)	1,530,000	32,000	524,000	...	10,900	2,904,000	134,000
Bombay . . .	15,000	31,000	12,000	941,000	8,000	1,048,000	...	100	...	123,000
Bengal . . .	10,000	23,000	123,000	(a)	(a)	15,000	8,514,000	(a)	...	122,000
United Provinces . . .	105,000	93,000	350,000	(a)	(a) 3,000	253,000	(a)	600	...	40,000
Punjab . . .	3,000	10,000	162,000	...	(a)	524,000	...	2,800	...	24,000
Burma . . .	(a)	40,000	(a)	160,000	(a)	56,000	...	(a)	10,892,000	51,000
Bihar and Orissa . . .	108,000	35,000	178,000	(a)	7,000	14,000	603,000	700	...	65,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	54,000	58,000	(a)	(a)	9,000	1,334,000	...	(a)	...	4,000
Assam . . .	(a)	(a)	68,000	...	(a)	17,000	624,000	...	...	3,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	(a)	8,000	...	...	4,000	...	...	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	21,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	473,000	(a)
Delhi . . .	...	(a)	(c)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	(a)
TOTAL	304,000	890,000	899,000	2,931,000	59,000	3,811,000	9,831,000	15,100	14,269,000	575,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crop and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 162.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1928. (c) Less than 500 tons.

(d) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 163.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

सत्यमेव जयते

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses-)	Population of surveyed area
	Aores	Aores	Aores	Aores	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	82,518,798	29,143,902	33,374,884	25,266,091	6,00,04,168	30,378,117
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,531,218	13,720,718	9,804,500	7,295,585	71,77,287	9,220,592
Whole Inam villages	5,481,213	5,481,213	...	—	16,66,224	2,714,276
BOMBAY (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,594,123	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,920,201	4,70,46,624	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,914,055	2,428,848	665,509		
BENGAL (1927-28)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	87,857,570	1,319,986	36,537,684	18,017,292	3,26,41,005	45,793,288
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,329,339	6,061,837	4,367,502	3,024,087	69,18,689 5,13,115*	
UNITED PROVINCES (1925-27)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,168,700	9,843,054	50,325,736	31,052,083	6,58,72,418	40,014,318
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,948	1,383,260	6,001,688	3,735,360	60,67,499	5,344,171
PUNJAB (1928-29)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,250,201	14,510,079	45,740,212	25,060,573	5,34,05,080	20,661,023
BUERMA (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	155,652,068	134,125,818	21,526,850	17,535,684	(b) 5,86,78,413	13,212,192
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,653,576	1,898,711	39,954,865	19,643,912	1,07,40,775	34,003,580
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,225,283	4,005,205	6,319,488	6,101,441	45,71,578 10,68,877*	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	11,196,345	1,575,767	9,620,578	7,132,633	2,28,72,550	13,912,760
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,505,119	13,534,082	20,971,031	14,470,010		
Government forests	12,470,451	12,470,451	...	...	...	...
ASSAM (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	20,593,104	25,691,161	3,001,943	2,421,749	1,08,59,480	7,409,398
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,776,088	1,306,557	469,531	190,840	14,04,327	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,030,778	...	3,030,778	1,866,161	3,76,327	...
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1928-29)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,411	1,114,020	7,323,391	2,000,612	27,17,398	2,339,383
RAJESHWAR (1928-29)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	313,902	483,334	194,123	2,39,190	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	112,191	1,14,734	138,800
MANIPUR (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	31,353	20,852	10,501	6,071	17,044	4,565
COORG (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	890,318	112,942	(a)	4,12,684	163,838
DELHI (1928-29)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	370,001	4,873	365,123	209,154	4,75,821	488,188

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and includes 3,016,700 acres in the districts of Bankura, Murshidabad and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Incomplete.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(c) Excluding an extent of 150,033 acres being the area of the Mettur district.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

385

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER Acre		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
2 3 1 — 12 5 — 9 3	5,84,65,481 65,63,283 ...	1 12 — — 10 8 ...	2 5 — — 14 4 ...	30,378,117 9,226,592 ...	1 14 9 — 11 4 ...	MADRAS (1928-29) Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam villages
2 10 1	3,92,27,088 13,27,786	1 5 6 — 8 9	1 11 4 1 15 11	15,802,864 1,025,327	2 7 9 1 4 9	BOMBAY (1925-26) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 6	2,26,40,689 68,81,740	— 9 11 1 9 3	1 4 1 2 4 5	42,858,199	— 11 —	BENGAL (1927-28) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 10 4 1 2 2	6,39,59,634 56,67,977	1 4 4 — 15 1	2 — 11 1 8 10	132,579,119 † 2,535,308	11 1 6 12 3 9	UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 9 4	5,11,93,595	1 1 10	1 15 6	†	†	PUNJAB (1928-29) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
15 1 2	13,83,75,675	11 14 —	12 5 3	13,312,192	13 5 1	BUKMA (1928-29) Raiyatwari
— 7 8	1,07,28,164 45,33,169 3,196*	— 4 4 — 11 6	— 8 9 — 11 9	28,640,497	— 8 6	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 10 4	1,00,18,089 1,12,75,686 ...	1 — 8 — 6 9 ...	1 6 6 — 12 6 ...	11,770,749	1 12 11	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BHAR (1928-29) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
1 11 1	86,36,070 8,25,684 3,78,327	2 3 5 1 12 2 — 1 6	†	†	†	ASSAM (1928-29) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 2 7	23,88,991	— 5 3	1 2 6	†	†	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1928-29) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 6 4 — 13 3	2,39,190 1,14,734	— 7 11 — 2 3	1 3 9 1 — 4	171,177 135,291	1 6 4 — 13 7	AFJEE-MERWARA (1928-29) Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 12 —	17,044	1 10 —	2 7 —	4,006	4 4 1	MANPUR (1928-29) Raiyatwari
2 8 4	3,06,974	2 11 6	†	†	†	COORG (1927-28) Raiyatwari
— 15 7	4,75,831	1 4 10	2 4 5	488,168	— 15 7	DELHI (1928-29) Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figures not available.

† Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 164—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province*	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	
Madras	143,257	18,914	..	343	19,257	13·4	
Bombay	123,280	13,710	1,195	..	14,905	12·1	
Bengal	78,755	6,462	628	3,445	10,535	13·7	
United Provinces	106,720	5,159	4	38	5,201	4·8	
Punjab	97,281	1,532	3,210	599	5,341	5·5	
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karenni).	(a)243,207	32,257	..	115,325	147,582	60·7	
Bihar and Orissa	88,083	1,799	1,271	3	3,073	3·7	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,951	19,641	..	..	19,641	19·8	
Assam	55,156	6,105	..	14,802	20,407	36·9	
North-West Frontier Province	13,188	245	..	..	245	1·8	
British Baluchistan	54,228	813	..	472	785	1·4	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	141	..	..	141	5·1	
Coorg	1,532	519	..	..	519	33·2	
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	69·6	
TOTAL, 1923-29	1,108,593	106,849	6,308	136,665	249,822	22·7	
TOTALS	1927-29	1,103,579	105,588	7,653	136,864	250,110	22·6
	1926-27	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6
	1925-26	1,099,888	(b)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20·7
	1924-25	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,278	(b)117,854	229,896	20·8
	1923-24	1,100,112	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8
	1922-23	1,100,902	100,622	7,238	115,544	223,704	20·3
	1921-22	1,098,341	103,739	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
	1920-21	1,082,266	103,491	7,516	138,466	250,473	23·1
1919-20	1,080,814	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2	

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manipur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,614 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,334,000	19,86,981	61,54,773	45,59,503	15,95,270	Madras
56,043,000	19,96,131	73,43,035	44,92,445	28,50,590	Bombay
3,143,000	5,31,014	31,18,357	16,82,191	14,36,166	Bengal
34,920,000	14,84,008	61,80,391	32,43,716	29,36,675	United Provinces
32,561,000	27,83,828	35,28,025	24,93,319	10,34,706	Punjab
127,891,100	16,54,119	1,81,00,143	84,24,771	96,75,372	Burma (including Federated States and Karenani)
9,881,000	2,58,168	10,97,161	8,50,873	2,46,288	Bihar and Orissa
46,873,000	32,52,359	54,46,316	36,49,259	17,97,057	Central Provinces and Berar
19,125,000	9,70,266	37,67,873	21,22,366	16,45,507	Assam
2,945,900	1,14,355	8,29,377	8,34,935	-5,558	North-West Frontier Province
268,208	44,388	23,425	36,878	-13,453	British Baluchistan
405,345	50,866	87,924	76,355	11,569	Ajmer-Merwara
526,432	39,029	5,25,636	2,65,133	2,60,503	Coorg
3,004,000	9,559	15,00,706	13,28,927	1,71,779	Andamans and Nicobars
890,923,085	1,51,78,316	5,78,09,143	3,50,61,269	2,27,47,874	TOTAL, 1928-29
370,173,767	1,43,15,363	6,13,09,136	3,56,84,654	2,65,48,463	1927-28
362,085,906	1,43,87,003	6,19,64,731	3,56,06,316	2,78,10,639	1926-27
410,617,323	1,43,11,941	5,98,70,325	3,39,08,202	2,69,66,633	1925-26
255,289,800	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,683	3,54,31,978	2,26,12,964	1924-25
554,584,164	1,46,42,807	5,44,91,224	3,49,39,281	1,95,60,943	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,32,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
361,883,074	1,38,07,264	5,33,16,071	4,08,51,378	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,653,939	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,789	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
					TOTAL

(c) Including Rs. 1,08,001 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College.

(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 59,861), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 9,41,787). Excludes expenditure under 52A Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue (Rs. 7,71,856).

(e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. —59,861), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —8,35,736).

No. 165—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE			
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles		
Madras	19,257	15,106	14,374	79.8	
Bombay	14,905	9,007	8,480	65.7	
Bengal	10,535	1,544	1,541	23.9	
United Provinces	5,201	3,278	3,223	63.5	
Punjab	5,341	1,322	1,316	86.3	
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	147,582	128	121	0.4	
Bihar and Orissa	3,073	1,542	1,485	85.7	
Central Provinces and Berar	19,641	11,588	10,994	58.9	
Assam	20,407	65	50	1.06	
North-West Frontier Province	245	87	85	35.5	
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	141	140	139	99.3	
Coorg	519	186	185	35.8	
Andamans and Nicobars	2,190	...	...	...	
Total, 1928-29	249,822	43,093	41,993	41.1	
Totals	1927-28	250,110	42,173	40,205	39.9
	1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,659	36.9
	1925-26	252,380	31,991	40,811	37.5
	1924-25	229,896	44,301	42,847	42.6
	1923-24	228,850	44,523	42,571	43
	1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,180	42
	1921-22	240,504	45,957	42,266	44
	1920-21	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
	1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,906	853	2,365,426	83,066	2,468,481	Madras
1,055	9,412	1,855,778	546,087	2,501,865	Bombay
6,284	126	45,034	6,211	51,245	Bengal
2,121	849	384,166	663,214	1,037,380	United Provinces
477	529	1,018,253	2,365,233	3,383,486	Punjab
24,252	7,681	80,194	521,390	557,584	Barma (including Federated Shan States)
613	1,796	58,631	367,777	426,408	Bihar and Orissa
3,987	13,256	3,324,113	240,642	3,564,755	Central Provinces and Berar
4,338	1,572	19,721	15,012	34,733	Assam
63	174	7,380	12,069	19,449	North-West Frontier Province
174	11	11,109	57,730	68,839	British Baluchistan
138	84	35,511	2,329	37,840	Ajmer-Merwara
519	439	3,739	18,000	21,738	Coorg
52	358	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
45,879	37,140	9,285,053	4,888,750	14,173,803	Total, 1925-29
46,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	1927-28
46,406	35,987	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,031	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	32,845	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,802,071	5,657,082	12,459,153	1920-21
48,768	31,059	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
					Totals

PORT TRUSTS

No. 166.—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	10	7	12	7	12	14	5	8,41,82,729	3,21,72,972	21,44,32,779
Bombay . . .	21	8	18	8	18	18	8	3,05,63,412	2,99,67,998	22,31,91,195
Madras . . .	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	49,55,974	64,77,298	1,77,02,115
Karachi . . .	14	5	9	4	10	8	6	77,55,310	70,57,811	4,05,59,000
Rangoon . . .	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	81,77,287	85,81,456	5,25,68,268
Chittagong . .	12	5	7	5	7	8	4	9,84,358	9,32,952	(b)18,01,261
TOTAL, 1928-29 .	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,69,19,070	8,51,90,382	55,02,54,618
1927-28 .	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,56,56,056	8,07,12,046	53,94,23,245
1926-27 .	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,087	7,58,08,171	54,08,66,523
1925-26 .	88	39	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,83,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,06,761
1924-25 .	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,86,28,616	49,36,10,416
TOTALS 1923-24 .	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)58	(a)63	21	7,09,96,981	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,182
1922-23 .	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22 .	81	(a)44	38	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,823	6,84,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21 .	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,82,308
1919-20 .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,85,03,274

(a) Excluding one vacant.

(b) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

NO. 167.—NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COLONIES UNDER THE INDIAN EMIGRATION ACTS.

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176									
Year	FROM MADRAS					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI			
	To British Colonies			Malay	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	South Africa.	Ceylon	Straits Settlements						
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	184	802	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	...	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	28	181	204
1923-24	...	108,550	5,656	33,875	144,981	...	3	144	147
		(a)	(b)						
1924-25	...	91,785	27,442	15,172	134,399	...	...	177	177
		(a)	(b)						
1925-26	...	78,366	...	38,089	159,405	—	—	—	516
1926-27	...	84,508	...	153,700	218,205	—	—	—	1,289
1927-28	...	100,205	...	101,708	201,913	—	—	—	1,550
1928-29	2	78,243	...	25,427	173,673	—	—	—	1,513
FROM CALCUTTA									
Year	To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total	Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India		
1919-20	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,738		
1920-21	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,576		
1921-22	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,081		
1922-23	...	...	...	80,701	(c) 204	(c)	(a) 103,091		
1923-24	...	1,080	1,080	146,208	(c) 906	(c) 321	(a) 99,354		
1924-25	...	317	317	134,893	85,224	40,869	(a) 57,569		
1925-26	...	...	...	159,921	107,362	52,559	(f) 57,777		
1926-27	...	...	...	219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700		
1927-28	350	...	350	203,913	130,149	73,664	124,593		
1928-29	...	...	...	105,185	62,852	42,333	129,434		

(a) Excludes 797 children from Negapatam.

(b) " 2,512 children from Negapatnam in 1924-25, and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.

(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.

(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.

(e) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.

(f) "Negapatam." " to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also 102 children returned to the Port of

Negation.

No. 168—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

Year	MADRAS			BOMBAY AND KARACHI		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	186
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b) 99	7	143
1923-24	(a) 39,431	(a)	(a)	(b) 66	1	46
1924-25 (c)	137,553	3	186	(b) 71	...	44
1925-26 (d)	168,591	45	...	(b) 133	5	152
1926-27 (e)	218,222	...	...	(b) 407	1	279
1927-28	261,918	...	...	482	141	545
1928-29	29,872	...	13,800	263	515	228

Year	BOMBAY AND KARACHI—contd.			CALCUTTA		
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	88	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22	283	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	68
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26	196	30	...	...	...	...
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	...
1927-28	335	46	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
1928-29	477	35	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of emigrants from the Port of Dhanniskodi not available.

(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.

(c) Madras figures include 30 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkedi.

(d) " " " 150 " " " " Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.

(d)	10	10	10	100	10	10	10	10	Holland.
(e)	10	10	10	17	10	10	10	10	Holland.

(f) Information regarding recruitment not available.

No. 169.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	1,787	2,248	7,840	5,503	2,551
„ Bengal	5,655	5,728	8,775	7,063	9,069
„ Bombay and Sind .	11,589	15,081	11,202	9,765	8,526
„ Madras	5	...	2	...	...
TOTAL	19,011	23,057	27,810	23,291	20,156
To ports in India—					
From Burma	17,630	24,091	33,872	85,470	...
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind .	5	...	...	13	42
„ Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	17,635	24,091	33,872	85,483	42
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	36,646	47,148	61,681	108,714	20,198
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the					
Province—					
From Burma	34,723	45,487	38,259	30,551	33,816
„ Bengal	31,633	33,222	36,508	43,687	40,950
„ Bombay and Sind .	1,411,488	1,449,535	1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531
„ Madras	1,150	463	326	128	952
TOTAL	1,478,004	1,528,707	1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249
To ports beyond the					
Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma	168,133	182,821	250,024	187,045	250,152
„ Bengal	153,340	146,033	158,386	182,438	173,452
„ Bihar and Orissa .	27,742	40,204	26,430	20,800	18,092
„ Bombay and Sind .	7,150	8,023	9,087	8,289	8,651
„ Madras	95,369	154,908	136,314	152,935	177,662
TOTAL	451,734	531,989	580,091	552,066	637,009
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma	1,646	7,694	8,206	6,864	6,175
„ Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind .	18,145	24,020	31,808	26,902	22,311
„ Madras	120,402	197,032	142,965	195,514	216,215
TOTAL	140,193	229,346	182,979	229,280	244,701
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	591,927	761,335	763,070	781,346	881,710
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,070,921	2,290,042	2,276,700	2,337,497	2,267,959
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,107,567	2,337,190	2,336,481	2,446,211	2,278,167

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

893

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
4,576	4,524	6,190	6,726	7,047	LONG VOYAGES
8,969	7,473	11,193	10,943	10,849	To ports out of India—
14,812	16,365	14,124	14,670	14,580	From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bengal
28,376	28,362	31,507	32,389	32,476	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	To ports in India—
...	...	...	...	...	From Burma
9	4	105	99	98	.. Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bombay and Sind
0	4	105	98	98	.. Madras
26,385	28,366	31,612	32,437	32,574	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
34,711	31,745	37,397	39,824	39,746	SHORT VOYAGES—
40,305	41,016	38,095	41,441	37,910	To ports within the
1,338,376	1,268,954	1,140,535	1,084,703	993,007	Province—
14,406	104	37	872	327	From Burma
1,427,848	1,341,810	1,225,064	1,116,840	1,070,990	.. Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bombay and Sind
276,145	292,928	277,844	313,716	301,113	.. Madras
183,738	173,469	192,189	191,059	186,442	TOTAL
18,180	26,055	21,343	15,627	135	To ports beyond the
9,089	8,816	7,477	6,445	8,336	Province—
162,830	162,016	162,200	175,182	163,634	(a)—In India
649,941	603,284	681,053	701,429	659,660	From Burma
6,306	6,553	6,523	5,853	12,309	.. Bengal
...	...	...	...	2	.. Bihar and Orissa
10,106	17,213	16,082	14,875	15,153	.. Bombay and Sind
248,550	291,711	374,691	387,678	296,864	.. Madras
273,962	315,477	398,196	408,406	324,328	TOTAL
923,903	978,701	1,079,240	1,109,835	983,968	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND
2,351,761	2,320,580	2,304,318	2,226,675	2,054,978	THE PROVINCE
2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925	2,259,112	2,087,552	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
					GRAND TOTAL, LONG
					AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 170.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure		Port of destination		Number of Passengers		
				1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
To Ports out of India—						
Bangoon		Amoy		4,003	4,428	3,768
"		Yokohama		...	...	...
"		Shanghai		...	...	...
"		Kobe		2,172	2,390	3,270
"		Swatow		15	88	...
TOTAL, BURMA				6,190	6,726	7,047
Calcutta		Hongkong		567	569	1,640
"		Mauritius		4	7	32
"		Penang		6,251	6,495	5,367
"		Shanghai		339	211	228
"		Singapore		4,009	3,638	3,668
"		Other ports		23	23	6
TOTAL, BENGAL				11,108	10,943	10,840
Bombay		Aden		799	304	334
"		Baira		587	713	761
"		Dar-es-Salaam		540	758	1,231
"		Delagoa Bay		862	1,175	632
"		Durban		1,743	1,636	1,724
"		Jeddah		9	24	63
"		Mombassa		6,393	6,863	6,895
"		Mozambique		199	360	330
"		Mauritius		170	210	101
"		Port Said		84	22	8
"		Zanzibar		1,718	1,665	1,151
"		Other ports		112	111	892
TOTAL				13,216	13,841	14,017
Karachi		Aden		176	119	51
"		Mauritius		47	305	104
"		Other ports		685	405	408
TOTAL				908	829	563
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND				14,124	14,670	14,580
Total, to Ports out of India				31,507	32,389	32,476
To Ports in India—						
Karachi		Calcutta		5	4	22
"		Colombo		100	94	75
"		Madras		...	...	1
TOTAL, SIND				105	98	98
Total, to Ports in India				105	98	98
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES				31,612	32,437	32,574

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

395

No. 171.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Akyab	Rangoon	4,104	3,847	3,552
Rangoon	Mergui	13,945	13,891	15,102
Kyauhppe	Rangoon	978	1,086	1,194
"	Andrew Bay	3	...	...
"	Akyab	...	835	...
	TOTAL	981	1,921	1,104
Tavoy	Mergui	2,673	3,503	...
"	Moulmein	462	468	139
"	Rangoon	6,799	7,323	11,239
"	Victoria Point	...	12	...
	TOTAL	9,934	11,209	11,378
Victoria Point	Mergui	267	328	307
"	Moulmein	328	280	...
"	Rangoon	...	80	491
	TOTAL	595	648	798
Mergui	Moulmein	276	338	80
"	Rangoon	6,228	6,626	6,922
"	Victoria Point	1,274	1,344	801
	TOTAL	7,776	8,308	7,812
Moulmein	Rangoon	15	...	...
"	Victoria Point	3	...	...
"	Mergui	44	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	37,397	39,824	39,746
Calcutta	Chittagong	73	2	39
Chittagong	Barisal	255	275	276
"	Calcutta	124	141	257
"	Cox's Bazar	13,806	15,022	13,578
"	Danlathkan	558	762	660
"	Hatiya	2,807	3,559	3,372
"	Khulna	6	7	3
"	Paterhat	104	136	131
"	Sundip	10,217	11,045	11,663
"	Other ports	10,040	9,592	8,024
	TOTAL	38,017	41,439	37,871
	TOTAL, BENGAL	38,095	41,441	37,910
Bombay	Achra	3,111	3,681	2,018
"	Adatra	21	...	...
"	Alibag	5,459	538	3,142
"	Barikul	951	863	825
"	Bhavnagar	1,276	3,333	2,813
"	Borta	5,652	4,419	4,401
"	Cuteh-Mandvi	19,359	20,061	20,962
"	Dabhol	40,974	43,255	32,794
"	Devgad	19,920	21,004	17,781
"	Diu	1,822	2,164	2,028
"	Dwarka	3,371	2,229	1,458
"	Fungus	...	...	...
"	Guhagar	...	...	1,708
"	Honawar	326	367	306
"	Hareahwar	17,720	10,525	6,998
"	Harnai	33,429	35,409	30,431

[Continued on next page]

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 171.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1920-27	1927-28	1928-29
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,333	3,002	3,088
"	Jaigad	32,012	33,911	28,190
"	Jaitapur	18,634	18,637	17,783
"	Janjira	23,304	10,230	13,687
"	Kelsi	...	548	1,479
"	Karachi	13,012	14,185	13,701
"	Karwar	1,935	1,553	1,593
"	Kumta	786	811	802
"	Malwan	25,631	12,877	22,207
"	Mangrol	1,240	1,519	1,430
"	Marmagao	4,083	4,419	3,860
"	Mawa	2,560	4,098	3,814
"	Morjim	...	171	46
"	Navabunder	1,818	2,665	2,905
"	Okha	226	811	1,274
"	Palshet	...	2,702	1,409
"	Panjim (Goa)	24,258	25,350	21,108
"	Porabunder	2,064	1,915	2,024
"	Purnagad	9,419	8,215	7,079
"	Ratnagiri	28,951	5,403	26,579
"	Rewadanda	22,327	16,222	11,600
"	Rai	...	...	...
"	Shrivardhan	8,256	7,679	7,470
"	Tadri	467	390	347
"	Tiveri	7,127	6,305	6,024
"	Vengurla	21,076	21,925	17,782
"	Veraval	1,771	2,511	2,825
"	Vizadroog	21,754	22,630	20,815
	TOTAL	429,605	384,308	368,716
Achra	Bombay and other ports	5,759	5,687	4,901
Adatra	Karachi	...	...	...
Alibag	"	8,292	963	4,247
Batkul	"	1,186	1,138	865
Bhavnagar	"	1,600	2,793	3,170
Boria	"	10,708	7,694	6,552
Chiveli	Dabhol	1,416	2,980	4,450
Chapa	"	709	128	...
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay	24,110	24,390	24,520
Dabhol	"	62,648	71,479	54,554
Daagaon	"	(a) 4,079	(a) 13,654	(a) 613
Dengad	"	28,771	36,330	26,345
Dongar	Ratnagiri	21	46	41
Dhalvel	"	...	...	...
Diu	Bombay	2,064	2,116	1,943
Dwarka	"	2,637	2,431	2,067
Fungus	Jambhari	1,967	2,101	2,872
Gowalkote	Alibag	4,367	5,754	7,193
Gubagar	Bombay	...	...	...
Ilarnal	"	47,563	55,627	41,817
Hareeshwar or Bankote	"	26,240	14,674	9,368
Honawar	"	468	307	303
Jaffrabad	"	2,847	3,031	2,926
Jaigad	"	45,234	43,722	36,872
Jambhari	Jaigad	4,019	3,804	4,477
Janjira	Bombay	29,826	23,781	20,465
Karbone	Janjira	1,841	3,016	3,937
Karool	Dabhol	2,093	3,492	4,198
Karwar	Bombay	2,985	2,630	2,640
Kelsi	"	875	184	298
Kharespatan	Vizadroog	650	465	444
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 31	(a) 39	(a) 16
Kumta	"	1,067	1,325	1,080
Kurdanda	Jaigad	671	882	1,083
Kurjwan	"	655	815	601
Malwan	Bombay	40,911	25,118	28,539
Mobhar	Jaigad	613	649	1,061
Matal	Ratnagiri	268	234	305
Mancha	Vizadroog	319	222	298
Mangrol	Bombay	1,530	1,545	1,363
Maprol	Alibag	3,361	2,951	515
Marmagao	Bombay	7,526	6,722	5,411
Mawa	"	2,011	2,972	3,265
Moosa Kazi and	"	24,923	27,080	24,202
Jaitapur	"	...	...	...
Nalukhi	Cutch-Mandvi	...	6	...
Navabunder	Bombay	1,752	2,311	2,336
Okha	"	943	1,062	2,308
Pandari	Janjira	1,237	1,667	226
Palshet	Bombay	...	2,461	1,461

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

397

No. 171 —NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concl'd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	3,631	4,873	4,256
Panwas	" " " " " "	47	321	77
Pirdawna	Jhambhari " " " " " "	40,423	23,622	37,897
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " " " " "	160	161	192
Pomburda	Vizla " " " " " "	3,233	3,331	3,645
Porebunder	Bombay " " " " " "	3,434	11,383	9,673
Purngad	" " " " " "	1,749	1,416	1,723
Rai	Alibag " " " " " "	1,428	1,386	1,067
Rajapur	Bombay " " " " " "	55,087	41,943	47,985
Ratnagiri	" " " " " "	31,615	4,822	10,685
Sewadanda	" " " " " "	19,627	17,435	15,860
Shrivardhan	" " " " " "	1,738	1,127	800
Tadri	" " " " " "	9,082	10,556	10,207
Tiveri	" " " " " "	(a) 40	889	200
Tuna and Naolakhi	Bombay " " " " " "	744	46,321	37,502
Varathi	Alibag " " " " " "	54,081	2,432	2,220
Veravali	Bombay " " " " " "	2,445	33,651	30,833
Vengurla	" " " " " "	32,035	668	620
Verawal	" " " " " "	531	535	463
Vizandroog	Ratnagiri " " " " " "	723	14,894	14,333
Wagotna	Fungus " " " " " "	14,250	3,266	2,674
Vir	Bombay " " " " " "	4,063	942	677
Karachi	Cutch-Mandvi	1,358	58	17
"	Dwarka	11	32	67
"	Jamnagar	26	599	573
"	Mangrol	866	10	9
"	Porebunder	5	67	100
"	Salaya	48	544	589
"	Verawal	272	21,899	21,876
"	Other ports	20,306		
"	Bombay and other ports			
TOTAL		41,204	42,311	40,985
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		1,149,535	1,034,703	993,007
Baruva	Calingapatam	...	...	1
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	2
TOTAL		...	...	3
Bimlipatam	Cocanada	...	...	...
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
Cocanada	Madras	...	...	...
Cochin	Calicut	1	1	1
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	6	1	...
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	...	9	...
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	...	...	...
Porto Novo	Madras	...	23	...
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	...	...	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	...	29	31
"	Malpe	...	4	...
Malpe	Kundapur	3	18	7
"	Mangalore	2	72	67
TOTAL		4	90	74
Vizagapatam	Bimlipatam	...	...	2
"	Cocanada	...	...	101
"	Calcutta	...	491	...
Mangalore	Kundapur	7	31	40
"	Malpe	11	93	75
TOTAL		18	124	115
Tandi	Negapatam, etc.	...	98	...
Calicut	Alleppey	6	2	...
Madras	Negapatam	2	...	...
TOTAL, MADRAS		37	972	327
Total, to Port within the Province		1,225,064	1,116,840	1,070,980

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 172.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Bangoon	Calcutta	76,708	82,650	88,072
"	Baruva	2,410	...	...
"	Chittagong	37,804	39,610	36,112
"	Cowwada	81,460	95,823	89,709
"	Madras	44,809	49,008	49,170
"	Port Blair	1,014	2,107	1,714
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	231
	TOTAL	243,805	280,761	265,008
Akyab	Calcutta	1,603	...	7
"	Chittagong	31,166	43,514	35,101
	TOTAL	32,769	42,514	35,108
Kyaukpau	Chittagong	1,259	1,390	990
Moulmein	Calcutta	7	...	...
Mergui	Calcutta	5	...	...
"	Colombo	...	61	...
"	Madras	...	...	7
	TOTAL, BURMA	277,844	313,716	301,113
Calcutta	Chandbally	20,290	13,161	...
"	Port Blair	1,763	1,832	1,923
"	Bangoon	91,743	92,814	106,324
"	Other ports	2,430	391	532
	TOTAL	116,231	108,198	108,769
Chittagong	Akyab	34,302	34,835	31,857
"	Kyaukpau	273	305	8
"	Maungdaw	3,437	3,317	2,673
"	Bangoon	37,829	44,343	43,631
"	Other ports	67	61	4
	TOTAL	75,968	82,561	77,673
	TOTAL, BENGAL	192,189	191,059	188,443
Chandbally	Calcutta	20,923	15,027	135
Pari	"	420	...	...
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	21,343	15,027	135
Bombay	Kundapur	402	472	415
"	Malpe	2,946	2,837	3,795
"	Mangalore	4,030	3,036	4,062
	TOTAL	7,468	6,395	8,272
Karachi	Calicut	1	1	18
"	Tuticorin	5	38	13
"	Cochin	3	1	6
"	Other ports	...	10	32
	TOTAL	9	50	64
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	7,477	6,445	8,336

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

399

No. 12.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Badagara	Bombay, etc.	20	39	53
Baruva	Rangoon	18,361	14,470	15,309
Bimlipatam	"	5,710	2,568	2,318
Calingapatam	"	8,895	9,290	7,679
Calicut	Bombay	183	191	238
"	Karachi	1	...	6
"	Calcutta	...	2	9
	TOTAL	184	193	253
Cannanore	Bombay	...	...	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	27,298	22,422	26,596
Cochin	Bombay	10	16	16
"	Other ports	4	...	...
	TOTAL	14	16	16
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	20,145	19,111	17,339
Kundapur	Bhatkal	8	10	25
"	Bombay	486	519	615
"	Honawar	12	3	5
"	Karwar	20	20	56
"	Kumpta	18	17	11
"	Marmagao	77	68	74
"	Tadri	291	96	126
"	Vingorla	18	8	13
	TOTAL	936	771	935
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	62,123	67,659	59,295
Malpe	Bhatkal	9	14	16
"	Bombay	3,760	4,387	4,123
"	Goa	...	...	...
"	Honawar	8	3	11
"	Karwar	19	16	55
"	Kumpta	80	40	94
"	Marmagao	138	148	147
"	Tadri	210	303	142
"	Vingorla	11	26	44
	TOTAL	4,235	4,936	4,634
Mangalore	Achra	...	...	...
"	Bhatkal	94	93	121
"	Bombay	5,680	5,026	4,858
"	Goa	415	431	416
"	Honawar	58	51	53
"	Karwar	154	124	81
"	Kumpta	166	102	160
"	Tadri	464	268	269
"	Vingorla	71	88	65
	TOTAL	7,102	6,813	5,998
Nagapatam	Rangoon	...	1	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	...	...
"	Bombay	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	27,178	26,898	24,335
	TOTAL, MADRAS	182,200	175,182	163,634
	Total, to Ports in India	681,063	701,429	658,660

No. 173.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Mergui . . .	Penang	356	610	876
Moulmein . . .	Penang	1,316	1,553	1,656
Rangoon . . .	Singapore	4,863	3,219	8,842
" . . .	Penang	...	267	327
	TOTAL	4,863	3,486	9,169
Tavoy	Penang	53	135	419
"	Kopah	...	2	...
Victoria Point . . .	Penang	35	67	189
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,523	5,853	12,309
Calcutta	Batavia	...	...	2
	TOTAL BENGAL	...	...	2
Bombay	Bahrain	565	516	534
"	Bandar Abbas	147	73	72
"	Bushire	511	539	458
"	Busreh	3,650	2,598	2,612
"	Charbar	3	6	12
"	Dubai	196	202	258
"	Gwador	23	54	36
"	Hai	...	1	...
"	Henjam	38	20	21
"	Jask	5	16	2
"	Kowelt	67	82	200
"	Linga	70	59	61
"	Mahomera	1,452	1,594	1,198
"	Muscat	280	243	247
"	Pasni	1	13	4
	TOTAL	7,008	6,115	5,615

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Karachi . . .	Bahrein	346	309	388
" . . .	Bandar Abbas	83	66	64
" . . .	Bushire	256	274	282
" . . .	Busreh	4,607	4,482	4,942
" . . .	Charbar	293	205	85
" . . .	Dubai	211	134	211
" . . .	Gwadar	2,388	1,303	2,120
" . . .	Hanjam	24	28	2
" . . .	Jask	23	13	6
" . . .	Koweit	30	31	37
" . . .	Linga	31	65	44
" . . .	Mahomera	536	649	561
" . . .	Muscat	332	243	263
" . . .	Mukhillia	...	2	...
" . . .	Ormara	...	...	...
" . . .	Pasni	716	861	533
" . . .	Sadak Hoosein	...	95	...
	TOTAL	9,974	8,760	9,533
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	10,982	14,375	15,163
Cuddalore . . .	Straits Settlements	305	406	220
Dhanushkodi . .	Tutnamanner	...	...	...
Madras	Singapore	...	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	77,253	64,801	10,952
Negapatam . . .	"	93,464	71,959	41,027
Porto Novo . . .	"	777	1,501	1,116
Dhanushkodi . .	Colombo	146,553	169,408	172,697
Tuticorin	"	52,335	59,536	64,840
Cochin	"	4	3	2
Calicut	"	...	2	...
"	Rangoon	"	...	10
	TOTAL, MADRAS	374,601	387,678	290,964
	Total, to Ports out of India	398,196	408,406	324,328

No. 174.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	697	18	715	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	600	0	600	...	...	...
Bombay City	665	...	665	...	...	...
Sind	...	1,105	1,105	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	3,665	55	3,740	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,033	143	1,176	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	467	1,833	2,300	...	...	...
Burma	87	...	87	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	388	1	389	...	...	...
Central Provinces	59	4	63	...	...	...
Assam	978	...	978	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	21	537	558	...	...	...
Delhi	...	80	80	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	23	...	23	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	3	3	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,703	3,794	12,497	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	15	...	15	...	...	...
TOTAL	15	...	15	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	210	...	210	...	...	...
Travancore	5	...	5	...	...	...
Mysore	14	...	14	...	...	...
Baroda	9	...	9	...	...	...
Gwalior	20	...	20	...	...	...
Kashmir	15	69	84	...	...	...
Indore	15	...	15	...	...	...
Bhopal	53	...	53	...	...	...
Tripura	13	...	13	...	...	...
Kutch—Ruhj	...	30	30	...	...	...
Kathlawar	62	16	78	...	...	...
Junagarh	57	...	57	...	...	...
Manipur	9	...	9	...	...	...
Malerkotla	...	7	7	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

No. 174.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i>						
Rajputana States	80	6	86	...	...	...
Rampur	38	...	38	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	3	3	...	...	...
Patiala	14	37	51	...	...	...
Nabha	...	4	4	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	...	137	137	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	40	40	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	10	10	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	18	18	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	114	114	...	...	...
TOTAL	814	491	1,105	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Zanzibar (British East Africa)	...	1	1	...	...	...
Malay (British)	46	1	47	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	164	8	172	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	9	3	12	...	...	...
Iran	7	43	50	...	...	...
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	7	...	7	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	20	1,744	1,764	...	...	...
Turkey	...	1,658	1,658	...	...	...
Persia	259	...	259	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	462	185	647	...	...	...
Arabia	5	...	5	...	...	...
Siam	27	...	27	...	...	...
East and South Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bokhara	133	2,313	2,446	...	...	...
Afghanistan	6	...	6	...	...	...
Tibet	8	...	8	...	...	...
Nepal	4	...	4	...	...	...
Mauritius	1	...	1	...	...	...
South America	...	16	16	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,168	5,972	7,130	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1928	10,640*	10,277**	20,747	7,542†	10,454†	17,996†
TOTALS						
1927	21,285	12,931	34,020	15,503	16,203	31,706
1926	14,601	8,954	23,555	9,260	12,807	22,067
1925	1,586	782	2,368	690	1,911	2,601
1924	11,866	6,384	18,250	8,821	7,083	15,904
1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,875	21,924
1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410
1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553	10,454
1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802	20,257
1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827

* Includes 132 babies in arms and 18 pilgrims, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.

** Includes 20 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed see preceding issues of the Statistical Abstract.

No. 175.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,
and

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,482,205	238,481,579	241,419,723	241,419,723	241,469,026
Number of births—					
Male	3,748,208	4,077,205	4,037,843	3,993,806	4,395,789
Female	3,464,207	3,786,937	3,736,933	3,696,063	4,070,296
Total	7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776	7,689,869	8,466,085
Ratio of births per mille.	30·24	32·98	32·20	31·85	35·06
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	108·20	107·70	108·05	108·00	108·0
Number of deaths—					
Male	4,465,088	3,862,028	3,884,816	3,087,690	3,161,078
Female	4,089,090	3,503,626	3,500,206	2,732,402	2,874,953
Total	8,554,178	7,365,654	7,385,112	5,800,092	6,036,931
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	18·72	16·15	16·09	12·70	13·10
Female	17·15	14·69	14·50	11·32	11·60
Total	35·87	30·84	30·59	24·02	25·00
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	109·20	109·90	110·99	112·27	109·98
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	38·51	34·65	33·33	27·41	29·27
(b) in rural districts	35·63	30·49	30·32	23·00	24·58
(c) according to class :					
Christians	18·41	19·65	16·61	16·09	18·84
Hindus	36·40	30·96	30·87	24·08	24·63
Muhammadans	33·59	29·90	29·54	23·22	25·80
Buddhists	30·81	26·56	21·58	22·18	20·98
Others	56·40	45·35	52·54	36·53	36·26
(d) according to cause :					
Cholera	2·43	·55	1·87	·50	·30
Small-pox	·57	·42	·17	·17	·18
Plague	·31	·41	·29	·82	·95
Fevers	22·93	20·68	19·72	15·28	15·35
Dysentery and diarrhoea	1·22	·92	·95	·74	·77
Respiratory diseases	1·47	1·40	1·38	1·20	1·23
Injuries	·42	·30	·35	·36	·37
(e) according to season :					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·99	2·43	2·23	1·74	1·79
March	2·79	2·02	2·69	1·80	1·87
April	2·71	2·65	2·49	1·88	2·00
May	2·70	2·77	2·56	2·10	2·03
June	2·71	2·52	2·32	1·84	1·85
July	2·66	2·04	2·16	1·70	1·77
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·74	2·24	2·72	1·80	1·86
September	2·72	2·43	2·65	1·80	2·06
October	2·78	2·59	2·85	2·31	2·43
November	3·05	2·60	2·87	2·28	2·32
December	3·43	2·88	2·52	2·34	2·60
January	4·59	2·68	2·63	2·16	2·22

VITAL STATISTICS

405

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	—
241,469,026	241,469,026	241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,820,060 3,806,434	4,220,919 3,904,480	4,352,525 4,043,164	4,419,630 4,097,078	4,611,688 4,270,885	Number of births— Male Female
8,317,403	8,125,408	8,395,679	8,516,706	8,882,573	Total
34.44	33.65	34.77	35.27	36.70	Ratio of births per mille
108.1	108.1	107.7	107.9	108.0	Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births
3,008,330 3,275,956	3,140,197 2,827,721	3,375,366 3,065,244	3,142,411 2,867,318	3,215,327 2,964,787	Number of deaths— Male Female
6,879,286	5,967,918	6,440,610	6,009,729	6,180,114	Total
14.92 13.57	13.01 11.71	13.98 12.78	13.01 11.88	13.31 12.28	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
28.49	24.72	26.76	24.89	25.50	Total
109.90	111.05	109.40	100.50	108.45	Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths
31.66 28.18	26.21 24.27	32.52 26.19	30.05 24.48	30.08 25.15	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in towns (b) in rural districts (c) according to class : Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
20.80 28.00 30.35 31.77 37.66	18.64 24.72 24.99 18.68 33.88	21.20 26.02 26.29 20.86 38.40	19.40 24.90 24.71 19.47 36.18	20.83 25.77 24.79 21.24 37.38	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
1.22 0.23 1.50 16.60 0.05	0.48 0.36 0.40 15.06 0.66	0.57 0.43 0.81 15.57 1.06	1.26 0.49 0.18 14.29 0.92	1.45 0.40 0.50 14.20 0.02	(e) according to season : Spring and summer— February March April May June July
1.38 0.38	1.35 0.39	1.57 0.39	1.47 0.38	1.50 0.39	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January
1.08 2.34 2.68 2.60 2.43 2.13	1.88 2.18 2.07 2.06 1.80 1.73	1.92 2.25 2.28 2.40 2.18 1.95	1.80 1.94 1.95 2.10 2.08 2.06	1.79 2.04 2.27 2.28 2.10 2.04	
2.20 2.41 2.36 2.50 2.65 2.31	1.66 2.04 2.14 2.23 2.46 2.23	2.12 2.23 2.39 2.44 2.36 2.22	2.11 2.01 2.08 2.22 2.29 2.16	2.14 2.00 2.12 2.23 2.48 2.10	

No. 176.—NUMBER AND RATIO TO POPULATION OF DEATHS IN TOWNS and
RURAL CIRCLES IN BRITISH INDIA.

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1919	550,805	539,224	1,089,829	20.0	31.7	27.2	28.0	26.5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1921	418,090	408,201	826,291	19.5	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.6
	1922	489,743	422,403	912,146	20.2	28.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1923	453,740	450,079	903,819	21.6	26.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
	1924	510,969	495,087	1,006,056	23.9	28.8	24.5	25.3	23.8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23.7	29.2	24.4	25.1	23.7
	1926	530,173	518,355	1,048,528	25.0	29.3	25.6	26.2	24.0
	1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23.8	27.8	24.3	25.0	23.6
	1928	549,565	531,179	1,080,744	25.8	30.3	26.4	27.2	25.5
Bombay	1919	335,548	301,022	637,170	20.61	47.56	32.53	32.93	32.09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	20.81	38.20	28.65	28.96	28.33
	1921	283,805	234,485	518,290	23.80	34.84	26.00	26.26	25.72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22.49	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24.87	30.11	25.80	26.70	26.11
	1924	275,420	254,150	529,576	26.79	31.00	27.63	27.41	27.88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22.84	27.04	23.06	23.51	23.84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27.01	31.22	28.55	28.07	29.08
	1927	255,794	237,107	492,901	25.40	26.65	25.73	25.45	26.01
	1928	299,812	253,073	552,885	27.18	27.68	27.28	28.85	27.77
Bengal	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36.4	33.8	36.2	37.0	35.4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30.5	25.8	30.1	30.6	29.7
	1922	624,299	543,447	1,173,246	25.5	21.8	25.2	25.9	24.4
	1923	629,032	556,159	1,185,191	25.8	21.4	25.5	26.2	24.7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26.1	22.4	25.9	26.9	24.7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25.0	23.0	24.9	25.5	24.2
	1926	603,602	547,595	1,151,197	24.7	25.4	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1927	614,685	574,685	1,189,370	25.5	25.0	25.6	25.5	25.6
	1928	613,304	575,621	1,188,925	25.7	24.1	25.5	25.5	25.6
United Provinces	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41.60	42.32	41.69	41.59	41.70
	1920	913,899	838,936	1,752,835	36.78	43.03	37.23	37.37	37.08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39.05	46.97	39.57	40.03	39.06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24.45	32.93	25.01	25.64	24.31
	1923	569,807	493,407	1,063,214	22.48	35.86	23.37	23.83	22.86
	1924	681,710	602,153	1,283,863	27.60	38.10	28.29	28.66	27.89
	1925	399,493	320,155	719,648	24.01	35.55	24.78	25.37	24.12
	1926	610,233	528,651	1,138,884	23.98	40.70	25.10	25.65	24.40
	1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21.68	35.37	22.50	23.14	21.98
	1928	578,600	517,130	1,095,730	23.06	39.36	24.16	24.32	23.95
Punjab	1919	201,266	256,864	458,130	27.73	13.00	28.84	27.5	29.4
	1920	208,447	253,633	462,080	28.12	52.75	28.58	28.1	29.1
	1921	332,061	285,283	617,344	20.76	33.46	30.13	29.7	30.6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21.74	24.97	22.07	21.5	22.7
	1923	328,945	306,017	634,962	30.77	32.50	30.9	29.4	32.9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43.83	39.82	43.4	40.9	46.5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,852	29.70	32.30	29.97	28.0	31.2
	1926	392,352	357,019	749,371	36.29	38.63	36.52	35.0	38.3
	1927	303,468	259,881	563,349	27.26	29.19	27.5	27.1	27.0
	1928	270,285	239,949	510,234	24.46	36.92	24.7	24.1	25.4
Burma	1919	101,967	143,404	245,371	28.95	47.74	31.00	32.23	29.90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24.65	40.39	26.44	27.22	25.62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19.68	35.55	21.45	22.19	20.87
	1922	127,449	111,090	238,539	20.23	38.02	22.33	23.09	21.32
	1923	119,566	106,378	225,944	19.02	35.45	20.87	21.55	20.16
	1924	122,051	110,215	232,266	19.50	37.51	21.64	22.17	20.86
	1925	106,954	95,049	202,003	16.77	34.22	18.75	19.29	18.18
	1926	118,043	107,516	225,559	18.75	37.41	20.92	21.45	20.37
	1927	112,408	90,045	202,453	17.38	36.21	19.55	20.29	18.77
	1928	121,436	108,886	230,322	18.82	40.08	21.25	21.90	20.63
Bihar and Orissa	1919	719,871	659,736	1,379,607	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30.8	32.1	30.9	32.0	29.0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25.0	25.0	25.0	26.4	23.6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29.1	27.7	29.1	30.7	27.4
	1925	422,622	383,107	805,729	23.7	23.3	23.7	25.2	22.2
	1926	487,688	416,873	904,561	26.7	26.0	26.7	27.3	24.2
	1927	448,520	409,804	858,324	25.1	22.7	25.1	26.4	23.7
	1928	447,214	412,975	860,189	25.5	18.4	25.3	26.7	23.9

No. 176.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	310,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,885	293,437	612,322	43·52	48·60	44·01	40·03	42·01
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	20·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30·34	32·20	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	239,401	213,901	453,302	32·08	37·20	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·07	25·56
	1926	249,927	227,728	477,655	33·07	37·72	34·33	35·95	32·71
	1927	228,170	207,389	435,559	31·17	32·53	31·31	32·52	29·79
	1928	245,825	222,406	468,231	33·37	36·34	35·06	35·36	31·96
Assam	1919	150,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·90	49·21
	1920	95,797	79,608	175,405	20·07	24·66	28·98	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	26·08
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·00
	1923	86,202	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·95
	1924	99,088	88,089	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·90	27·55	26·92
	1925	82,789	71,563	154,351	22·50	23·63	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,169	74,610	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·82
	1927	84,073	76,740	160,813	23·46	23·68	23·47	23·47	23·47
	1928	79,818	72,039	151,857	22·17	21·59	22·16	22·28	22·03
North-West Frontier Province	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·9	28·2
	1920	26,031	21,064	47,095	22·09	29·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·20	25·55	21·70	22·3	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
	1925	23,248	19,070	42,318	19·20	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·2
	1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21·37	25·11	21·8	22·0	21·5
	1927	26,153	20,028	46,081	21·79	24·34	23·05	23·0	21·0
	1928	22,335	18,908	41,243	19·02	21·96	19·8	19·6	19·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·39	39·71	28·67	28·55	28·69
	1920	6,074	5,018	12,892	20·92	38·04	25·71	26·30	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·95	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
	1922	6,773	5,216	10,989	18·61	29·13	22·19	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,553	5,338	12,691	21·78	23·22	25·62	25·67	25·87
	1924	6,601	5,703	12,304	21·06	32·61	24·96	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,182	5,467	11,630	22·18	26·10	23·96	22·90	24·22
	1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	29·21	36·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
	1927	6,762	6,205	12,967	23·18	32·11	26·18	13·65	12·50
	1928	6,586	5,940	12,526	24·45	32·70	25·90	25·43	26·27
Coorg	1919	3,813	2,874	6,687	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·00	36·99
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·88	43·00	48·69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·97	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·59	54·84	34·00	32·89	36·64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	29·24	45·02	29·14	27·03	30·91
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·64	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·39	55·76	30·82	30·89	30·72
	1926	3,032	2,537	5,569	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
	1927	2,730	2,369	5,138	29·00	62·21	31·86	30·94	31·67
	1928	2,730	2,383	5,113	29·80	55·88	31·21	30·50	32·00
Delhi	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
	1920	7,940	7,158	14,897	33·07	37·56	35·34	32·93	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	28·30	35·07	31·24	27·27	36·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·91	21·93	29·14
	1923	6,586	6,384	12,970	34·53	40·91	37·90	33·12	44·44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·46	33·57	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33·90	26·88	29·66	26·96	34·15
	1926	10,786	10,671	21,456	47·03	40·13	42·66	37·26	50·54
	1927	7,962	7,215	15,177	30·48	30·22	30·22	27·51	34·17
	1928	7,427	7,198	14,625	25·98	31·35	29·21	25·66	34·09
Total	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·03	38·51	35·87	36·65	35·46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,628	7,355,656	30·40	34·05	30·84	31·61	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·59	31·35	29·79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,161,978	2,749,953	5,911,931	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·51	24·46
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·66	29·49	29·07	27·00
	1925	3,140,167	2,827,721	5,967,888	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·06
	1926	3,375,366	3,085,244	6,460,610	26·19	32·52	29·76	27·23	30·25
	1927	3,142,411	2,867,318	6,009,729	24·48	29·06	24·69	25·38	24·40
	1928	3,215,327	2,964,787	6,180,114	25·18	30·08	25·59	25·94	25·23

No. 177.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras . . .	1919	35,151,400	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	407,066	105.2	-1.7	25.5
	1920	35,161,451	4,864,236	40,005,735	532,963	554,275	105.2	+0.8	28.4
	1921	35,521,577	5,181,169	41,002,696	568,982	541,492	104.7	+0.8	27.0
	1922	35,629,715	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104.4	+0.0	30.0
	1923	35,629,715	5,172,978	41,002,696	698,043	665,705	104.1	+10.9	33.1
	1924	35,836,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104.2	+10.4	34.9
	1925	35,848,911	5,163,785	41,002,696	705,309	677,163	104.2	+0.3	33.7
	1926	35,854,478	5,145,318	41,002,696	753,383	726,610	103.6	+10.5	36.1
	1927	35,861,098	5,140,708	41,002,696	763,404	732,843	104.2	+12.2	36.5
	1928	35,879,715	5,122,981	41,002,696	783,928	750,517	104.5	+11.0	37.4
Bombay . . .	1919	16,407,762	3,170,621	19,587,383	285,195	201,265	109.16	-4.63	27.90
	1920	16,407,762	3,170,621	19,587,383	309,468	283,712	109.08	+1.03	30.28
	1921	16,437,218	3,725,590	19,166,614	335,751	298,889	108.99	+6.59	32.69
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,817	19,166,614	323,631	297,180	102.95	+8.73	32.39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,166,614	364,890	327,020	108.52	+9.95	35.58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,166,614	364,631	327,600	108.22	+7.97	35.60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,166,614	346,373	318,011	108.92	+11.00	34.60
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,166,614	368,823	341,312	108.06	+8.60	37.05
	1927	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,166,614	360,604	339,591	107.98	+11.13	36.85
	1928	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,166,614	380,169	361,488	108.15	+10.89	36.17
Bengal . . .	1919	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	649,307	598,995	107	-8.7	27.5
	1920	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	-2.7	30.0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	-2.1	28.0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	694,400	611,145	108	+2.2	27.4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,003	108	+4.4	29.9
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,333	659,181	107	+3.6	29.5
	1925	43,418,466	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,380	689,767	108	+4.7	29.6
	1926	43,418,466	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,588	612,792	108	+2.7	27.4
	1927	43,418,466	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	616,012	108	+2.1	27.7
	1928	43,411,936	3,111,267	46,522,293	717,586	658,094	109	+4.1	29.0
United Provinces . . .	1919	43,766,781	3,036,768	46,806,539	795,870	720,627	110.44	-0.30	32.39
	1920	43,768,008	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,094	792,098	110.10	-1.08	33.55
	1921	42,401,813	2,673,974	45,375,787	819,854	746,748	110.08	-5.18	34.39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	680,272	111.48	+7.16	32.17
	1923	42,372,404	3,003,203	45,375,787	864,154	771,206	112.04	+12.67	36.04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	838,889	741,421	112.47	+6.43	34.72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	699,014	112.80	+7.95	32.73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,121	731,133	112.28	+9.10	34.20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	861,412	786,067	112.27	+14.13	36.72
	1928	42,367,549	3,018,238	45,375,787	916,700	818,390	112.01	+14.00	38.24
Punjab . . .	1919	17,550,532	1,777,214	19,337,146	418,018	305,828	112.9	+12.0	40.3
	1920	17,533,687	1,803,169	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111.1	+14.3	42.9
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	448,004	402,008	111.4	+11.4	41.5
	1922	18,452,918	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112.0	+17.2	39.3
	1923	18,443,102	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112.2	+12.3	43.2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,705	385,920	112.9	-3.8	40.1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111.9	+10.1	40.1
	1926	18,428,617	2,088,839	20,517,606	451,423	403,122	112.0	+5.1	41.6
	1927	18,317,109	2,120,457	20,517,606	457,668	409,688	111.7	+14.8	42.3
	1928	18,341,231	2,176,375	20,517,606	500,317	449,533	111.3	+21.0	46.3
Baroda . . .	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	-1	29.80
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33.78
	1921	9,558,291	1,212,890	10,771,190	164,977	156,569	105	+8	29.85
	1922	9,558,291	1,211,636	10,771,190	163,686	156,088	105	+7	29.69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29.51
	1924	9,606,569	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27.40
	1925	9,596,609	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	26.38
	1926	9,575,388	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,064	104	+7	27.59
	1927	9,575,388	1,247,220	10,822,618	136,976	132,426	105	+6	26.08
	1928	9,568,998	1,253,630	10,822,618	143,262	136,488	105	+5	25.86
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,648	510,225	105	-9.0	37.5
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1.3	30.4
	1921	32,890,652	1,171,537	34,062,189	607,198	570,868	106	+1.8	32.2
	1922	32,890,652	1,171,537	34,062,189	612,652	578,773	105	+10.9	34.6
	1923	32,890,652	1,171,537	34,062,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12.0	35.0
	1924	32,890,652	1,171,537	34,062,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6.6	37.0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,089	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11.9	36.6
	1926	32,827,150	1,175,089	34,002,189	647,527	620,297	104	+11.5	37.2
	1927	32,828,507	1,175,089	34,004,546	652,156	627,901	104	+12.5	37.6
	1928	32,828,507	1,175,089	34,004,546	663,705	637,824	104	+13.0	38.8

No. 177.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,867	105.08	-8.03	34.31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	270,140	265,941	104.96	-9.4	39.17
	1921	12,580,230	1,332,521	13,912,750	270,658	266,626	105.47	-6.11	37.90
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104.93	+6.43	35.80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105.05	+15.10	45.63
	1924	12,562,253	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104.87	+11.59	44.18
	1925	12,562,253	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105.00	+16.03	43.90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105.01	+11.70	40.03
	1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	325,771	308,358	105.05	+14.27	45.68
	1928	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	332,484	314,651	105.67	+12.85	40.51
Assam	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	-10.57	30.53
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	106	+2.55	31.53
	1921	6,705,273	146,085	6,851,357	105,395	97,758	107	+3.15	39.83
	1922	6,708,272	146,066	6,854,337	100,433	94,465	106	+1.68	28.43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,667	106	+5.28	28.32
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,448	107	+3.74	31.04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+6.66	28.08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	101,266	106	+7.80	30.82
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,461	99,828	108	+6.78	30.25
	1928	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,774	103,283	107	+9.07	31.24
North-West Frontier Province	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,692	25,819	126.2	+4.05	28.6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128.7	+6.4	29.8
	1921	1,923,143	212,425	2,135,568	32,429	25,771	125.8	-4.3	27.3
	1922	1,923,143	212,425	2,135,568	28,339	22,258	127.3	+2.0	23.7
	1923	1,923,143	212,425	2,135,568	32,339	26,065	126.4	+3.9	27.6
	1924	1,923,143	212,425	2,135,568	32,622	26,120	129.9	-4.0	27.0
	1925	1,923,143	212,425	2,135,568	32,428	24,934	130.1	+7.1	26.9
	1926	1,923,143	212,425	2,135,568	38,534	27,937	130.8	+8.4	30.3
	1927	1,923,143	212,425	2,135,568	35,368	27,166	130.2	+7.3	29.3
	1928	1,923,143	212,425	2,135,568	39,371	30,080	130.9	+12.8	32.5
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	361,001	140,304	501,305	8,021	7,042	113.90	+1.37	30.04
	1920	361,001	140,304	501,305	7,443	6,444	114.70	+2.06	27.77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114.62	+2.72	31.13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113.73	+8.00	30.38
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,675	7,562	118.52	+6.95	32.66
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,064	7,541	118.87	+8.36	33.38
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	115.07	+8.60	33.18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,108	118.54	-10.17	31.36
	1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,191	6,896	118.77	+4.28	30.46
	1928	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,061	7,554	118.40	+7.43	33.32
Coorg	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,330	2,272	102.95	-9.01	26.35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	100.08	-22.04	23.51
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104.83	-1.18	27.43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112.54	-8.53	26.07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108.49	-3.53	25.62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106.54	-19.35	31.20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,537	1,506	105.83	-11.94	18.88
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106.99	-11.42	22.75
	1927	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,632	1,499	110.95	-13.19	19.17
	1928	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,501	1,439	104.31	-13.26	17.94
Delhi	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,993	9,093	110	+3.80	45.80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11.32	47.36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,680	9,717	108	+9.80	40.55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,694	9,920	107	+16.28	41.20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,008	9,964	111	+4.17	43.07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+3.86	43.43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,822	10,062	108	+7.90	41.60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	-1.86	40.99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,636	9,651	110	+10.20	40.63
	1928	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,046	11,535	109	+19.09	48.31
Total	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,743,208	3,484,207	108.2	-5.68	30.24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,786,937	107.67	+2.13	32.98
	1921	219,801,147	21,528,570	241,329,717	4,087,843	3,786,933	108.05	+1.61	32.20
	1922	219,815,941	21,808,782	241,624,723	3,993,898	3,695,063	108.09	+7.82	31.85
	1923	219,832,303	21,636,694	241,469,026	4,395,789	4,070,298	108.0	+10.06	35.06
	1924	219,792,131	21,470,895	241,263,026	4,320,969	3,996,434	108.1	+5.95	34.44
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,919	3,904,489	108.1	+8.93	33.65
	1926	219,761,843	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,352,525	4,043,164	107.7	+8.01	34.77
	1927	219,737,794	21,733,589	241,471,383	4,419,630	4,097,076	107.9	+10.88	36.27
	1928	219,678,590	21,792,784	241,471,383	4,611,688	4,270,895	108.0	+11.19	36.79

No. 178.—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

Provinces and city	Population (census of 1921)	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
MADRAS—											
Madras	516,837	53.1	41.8	38.6	48.1	38.0	41.0	47.9	45.3	42.7	51.0
Trichinopoly	120,422	58.3	31.1	27.7	29.9	28.6	48.7	29.2	35.2	37.7	37.3
Madura	188,806	37.8	37.0	35.3	36.1	31.0	35.0	36.5	39.0	33.5	32.4
Salem	52,244	36.0	35.1	58.4	34.8	45.0	58.4	60.5	44.1	40.5	47.2
Calicut	82,334	59.4	32.9	34.4	30.8	35.1	32.7	26.9	35.5	26.9	34.8
Bellary	39,842	36.0	20.0	20.4	26.0	20.7	34.3	27.3	30.9	31.7	34.5
Negapatam	54,016	33.2	31.2	30.5	30.7	32.0	27.1	29.4	33.5	30.7	27.7
Tanjore	59,913	37.3	34.8	35.2	34.9	29.2	30.2	31.0	33.1	34.6	35.0
Kumbakonam	60,700	31.2	32.9	35.2	27.5	28.2	25.7	30.3	30.1	25.4	30.3
Ootacamund	10,467	42.8	30.4	29.6	28.1	38.6	40.4	28.9	27.0	25.4	29.5
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	1,148,815	70.52	47.10	46.25	32.13	32.74	33.44	27.55	27.56	23.84	23.59
Poona	133,122 { City 25,408 { Cantonment	59.29 15.83	47.73 16.38	47.61 17.69	42.84 18.69	38.51 14.71	45.56 17.77	34.40 11.65	43.47 11.14	41.25 9.89	38.10 13.81
Ahmedabad	270,599 { City 1,745 { Cantonment	49.03 23.43	50.11 18.05	40.10 14.39	33.75 9.17	37.31 20.06	39.63 22.34	37.44 21.77	51.08 24.64	40.17 16.05	42.08 14.32
Surat	117,424	31.05	33.70	28.82	31.90	31.02	32.45	34.22	48.46	35.30	30.88
Karachi	190,014 { City 6,525 { Cantonment	51.47 54.58	40.70 9.00	34.24 24.83	32.31 11.95	31.94 6.44	30.32 12.57	27.66 10.42	33.99 15.60	29.50 11.03	28.13 10.27
Sholapur	119,347	71.00	58.99	44.37	31.23	37.43	30.17	35.72	34.96	34.29	35.99
Hyderabad	72,625 { City 3,760 { Cantonment	29.23 6.80	30.31 10.88	33.03 10.37	23.46 6.92	25.14 11.44	35.89 7.98	27.80 2.65	39.84 7.17	29.60 10.63	28.72 7.98
Hubli	69,140	46.76	28.22	19.50	22.77	40.59	22.00	19.35	22.14	16.25	32.48
Ahmednagar	33,138 { City 10,997 { Cantonment	36.10 29.03	30.71 33.04	28.87 28.10	18.35 20.19	16.42 14.64	15.99 19.46	19.67 17.10	17.08 18.36	10.34 18.91	21.99 10.91
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	1,077,264	42.2	39.4	33.5	29.1	28.4	29.6	32.7	34.7	34.2	31.7
Dacca	119,450	36.0	32.7	20.2	28.8	28.5	29.0	27.3	27.1	27.5	32.1
Howrah	105,301	55.1	48.5	35.3	29.8	28.8	30.3	33.7	37.1	38.2	34.4
Darjeeling	22,258	19.3	24.8	35.5	19.3	18.3	19.4	18.7	17.8	19.1	16.8
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow	217,167 { City 23,300 { Cantonment	41.66 8.04	40.86 6.98	47.40 6.92	39.28 6.07	40.08 4.10	43.54 5.34	36.75 5.17	42.60 5.30	35.85 2.91	45.65 10.47
Benares	195,373 { City 8,074 { Cantonment	60.45 16.51	61.03 20.07	66.81 17.24	48.88 11.71	53.83 15.94	52.16 10.73	40.10 12.66	57.68 20.82	47.55 17.24	55.68 19.84
Cawnpore	195,085 { City 21,851 { Cantonment	63.60 31.65	60.34 23.89	48.58 23.70	44.43 15.69	40.78 13.96	48.64 14.24	43.08 9.88	53.48 14.00	41.19 11.00	45.48 12.41
Allahabad	145,695 { City 11,615 { Cantonment	40.48 12.59	38.93 12.00	39.70 12.40	28.03 7.83	35.00 8.52	31.24 15.89	27.59 4.30	31.97 11.62	31.91 11.62	31.31 11.71
Agra	163,750 { City 21,782 { Cantonment	45.93 37.65	42.09 31.76	51.08 28.42	35.91 19.88	38.20 20.61	41.97 22.22	39.05 18.36	53.39 10.85	43.36 15.10	41.34 18.00
Bareilly	110,175 { City 10,264 { Cantonment	31.16 18.09	28.37 15.24	28.78 18.38	17.32 14.00	17.31 12.35	20.62 14.39	18.77 11.47	19.67 14.68	29.92 12.54	33.78 10.50
Meerut	77,711 { City 44,898 { Cantonment	33.7 28.21	38.42 23.82	38.78 23.00	21.73 18.73	26.89 19.40	28.51 19.84	24.11 18.73	29.98 24.83	19.21 16.17	21.31 15.68
Mirzapur	54,994	31.79	34.55	40.35	26.29	28.17	31.11	22.53	28.57	24.07	26.67

VITAL STATISTICS

411

No. 178.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS— *contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1910	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.											
Fyzabad	51,342	40'63	36'90	37'92	26'76	40'98	24'83	21'78	24'80	22'07	30'34
{ City	5,278	8'27	8'07	14'07	6'03	6'44	7'58	9'09	8'34	7'30	8'82
{ Cantonment											
Shajahanpur	68,782	27'09	34'32	30'27	26'78	28'71	34'83	35'11	33'48	32'06	44'84
{ City	3,834	32'88	26'31	31'50	17'47	15'39	21'39	23'47	34'17	32'60	46'16
{ Cantonment											
Farrukhabad	48,331	41'50	41'27	65'70	53'71	41'84	55'45	41'81	47'07	40'90	41'36
{ City	3,236	44'24	37'73	45'43	25'05	26'27	14'52	17'61	18'20	16'38	23'79
{ Cantonment											
Moradabad	82,671	45'13	63'04	61'05	32'13	33'70	37'38	37'33	53'66	41'75	53'27
Gorakhpur	50,498	41'99	34'41	35'29	15'83	20'80	37'05	39'51	32'40	36'32	36'71
Saharanpur	62,261	44'01	55'21	60'30	35'50	43'19	52'40	45'28	56'13	49'55	53'61
Aligarh	66,963	41'95	58'28	42'43	34'08	37'84	40'71	49'23	50'73	37'30	37'54
Muttra	48,724	55'40	47'82	60'73	44'04	40'90	41'17	41'27	48'66	39'07	43'85
{ City	4,116	25'07	27'76	9'97	18'46	15'79	18'22	11'90	8'50	5'59	8'75
{ Cantonment											
Jhansi	51,363	45'73	34'74	43'71	31'26	33'17	35'03	29'44	37'79	41'08	45'80
{ City	12,047	10'27	8'52	7'22	7'30	6'47	8'88	9'63	10'88	8'40	8'63
{ Cantonment		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie	8,297	10'34	15'10	10'97	12'62	13'60	10'89	7'18	7'80	8'10	11'05
PUNJAB—											
Lahore	257,205	34'08	34'05	32'54	26'35	34'11	45'06	30'20	33'68	31'05	29'15
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Amritsar	157,031	36'22	34'47	37'55	29'78	36'64	43'51	39'80	53'79	37'84	38'64
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Ambala	28,581	28'25	29'33	26'20	19'59	28'13	22'81	26'68	50'77	21'73	18'69
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Multan	89,162	35'67	41'34	50'32	23'77	28'18	37'08	34'43	34'05	34'80	28'49
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Rawalpindi	55,251	49'44	40'26	60'58	27'19	44'38	40'02	31'49	28'69	27'08	28'25
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Jalandhar	50,085	27'89	28'04	28'08	25'03	31'46	29'86	27'25	36'70	29'80	27'09
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Sialkot	56,018	34'59	35'42	30'42	29'88	44'18	41'63	35'51	47'47	29'67	27'51
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Ferozpur	29,695	26'91	20'38	22'33	17'41	23'27	25'96	29'43	18'06	22'02	22'56
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Simla	26,149	28'41	44'80	30'13	18'66	16'79	18'00	19'04	19'35	19'24	22'64
{ City											
{ Cantonment											
Murree	3,397	24'25	19'84	12'51	17'10	14'60	10'85	14'18	14'60	11'26	15'02
BUKMA—											
Mandalay	148,917	63'21	52'34	43'27	45'41	47'78	57'10	39'35	45'03	41'16	58'55
Bangoon	345,505	53'03	41'39	35'28	36'04	34'85	33'13	35'81	35'40	31'41	33'83
Moulmein	61,391	38'74	36'53	32'90	33'60	32'20	20'38	27'06	30'06	26'17	31'61
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	119,976	23'8	26'0	36'6	22'5	28'1	28'9	21'7	26'8	22'3	10'3
Gaya	67,662	52'5	58'3	49'9	34'3	42'0	43'7	37'0	50'6	38'8	46'0
Darbhanga	53,700	27'8	48'8	40'5	42'1	49'3	42'7	33'0	32'5	34'0	30'2
Rhagalpur	68,878	31'2	23'0	22'7	17'4	19'9	24'1	19'6	15'7	10'5	14'2
Chapra	42,415	33'7	36'2	35'0	18'4	25'5	20'4	21'1	21'1	22'5	21'4
Monghyr	40,825	35'2	29'1	28'1	23'4	24'0	29'8	22'7	25'0	27'1	19'7
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	145,193	60'88	47'11	57'10	37'08	36'06	43'84	42'47	43'28	42'60	50'88
{ City	86,796	58'31	61'04	90'96	30'80	39'05	43'41	32'95	37'02	28'55	30'95
{ Cantonment	21,997	33'87	29'61	38'32	14'64	26'05	25'46	15'91	21'46	11'40	18'72
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar	70,427	35'08	34'56	33'56	33'07	31'75	38'00	27'52	28'83	29'85	27'09
DELHI—											
Delhi	246,987	46'40	37'50	37'53	28'43	42'80	30'54	20'37	43'5	32'78	34'56

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 in 1910 and 1920, 12,943 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 from 1924 to 1928) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	103,037	93,025	198.53	186.92	77,378	76,433	37.1	35.2
	1920	98,015	85,368	168.13	154.12	59,721	59,280	28.7	27.8
	1921	96,196	82,149	169.65	151.71	58,955	58,160	30.3	28.4
	1922	110,184	94,770	175.08	157.30	61,658	60,486	31.7	29.5
	1923	126,264	100,705	182.19	164.80	67,061	66,354	34.8	32.7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188.15	169.80	78,411	77,487	40.3	37.8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253.0	218.1	78,545	78,544	40.3	38.3
	1926	140,753	120,799	198.77	179.94	85,895	85,800	44.1	41.9
	1927	141,375	120,998	185.19	165.22	73,731	73,418	37.9	35.8
	1928	153,050	129,630	195.5	172.3	82,979	83,222	42.6	40.6
Bombay	1919	58,350	51,398	206.70	196.73	58,368	58,073	50.48	55.82
	1920	59,236	49,440	191.42	174.26	47,123	46,061	45.60	43.20
	1921	60,291	51,023	184.90	170.71	42,096	42,102	48.56	45.52
	1922	57,130	47,841	178.53	161.01	40,312	40,214	45.58	43.48
	1923	60,228	49,084	166.80	151.93	45,788	45,165	51.73	48.83
	1924	70,489	59,050	198.77	182.05	53,070	52,631	59.96	56.90
	1925	58,083	40,551	202.28	175.00	44,618	44,226	50.41	47.60
	1926	76,021	63,192	203.4	185.14	60,144	60,035	67.95	64.89
	1927	61,564	52,445	137.9	151.43	61,447	61,835	58.12	56.04
	1928	71,611	60,302	188.37	171.56	53,289	53,416	60.20	57.74
Bengal	1919	140,600	134,680	231.45	224.80	110,485	100,690	45.6	41.2
	1920	149,434	132,656	212.67	201.84	95,835	93,744	39.6	36.2
	1921	142,637	125,525	211.4	200.5	89,778	87,918	40.4	38.9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194.81	180.00	76,457	71,225	33.9	29.9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187.2	176.5	78,902	76,035	35.6	32.3
	1924	136,040	116,201	191.4	176.4	75,063	72,038	34.2	30.2
	1925	133,213	110,369	185.7	176.4	70,553	77,368	35.8	32.5
	1926	134,523	116,631	202.7	190.4	81,208	77,624	36.5	32.6
	1927	121,903	107,115	182.0	173.7	85,213	83,179	36.3	34.9
	1928	131,453	113,592	183.19	172.61	82,470	79,495	37.1	33.4
United Provinces	1919	201,368	182,720	253.02	253.56	174,237	172,920	84.91	83.18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223.28	216.91	173,437	167,078	84.62	80.65
	1921	197,223	171,908	240.55	232.07	167,493	161,784	82.77	77.11
	1922	145,928	122,384	180.64	177.30	97,709	88,966	48.28	42.40
	1923	150,567	126,427	174.24	163.92	88,408	80,360	43.60	38.31
	1924	165,194	137,248	198.10	185.11	128,733	115,431	63.61	55.02
	1925	140,191	119,688	167.39	177.47	110,000	98,110	54.30	48.76
	1926	150,514	124,746	183.35	170.62	118,633	104,790	58.62	49.95
	1927	138,328	114,557	160.94	145.92	112,301	100,761	55.64	48.09
	1928	152,134	125,320	165.96	153.13	109,362	93,674	63.99	47.03
Punjab	1919	73,200	68,702	189.34	188.04	48,907	46,872	49.12	50.30
	1920	81,460	70,130	186.32	178.65	52,327	47,484	52.34	50.41
	1921	87,724	75,452	195.51	187.27	54,217	50,425	52.93	51.03
	1922	72,230	62,240	169.58	163.58	40,993	37,721	39.67	38.02
	1923	92,003	81,223	198.48	194.59	60,993	53,523	58.97	50.39
	1924	93,113	81,519	213.75	211.23	70,668	68,269	68.21	69.85
	1925	82,177	72,135	180.33	185.90	40,313	43,063	44.70	44.31
	1926	93,126	80,716	206.30	200.23	55,143	52,116	53.22	52.53
	1927	78,387	66,868	171.21	163.20	47,055	41,465	45.42	41.80
	1928	85,842	73,364	171.55	163.24	50,837	33,628	35.90	33.90
Burma	1919	34,414	29,264	225.40	204.71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	28,201	197.66	174.33	14,472	14,580	...	64.38
	1921	30,361	24,975	183.07	159.53	15,945	14,905	28.29	26.57
	1922	32,064	27,161	196.07	174.01	14,186	14,512	29.17	26.29
	1923	32,046	26,763	195.31	172.24	13,916	13,707	26.04	24.72
	1924	31,363	26,820	208.44	187.61	15,719	15,720	29.41	28.35
	1925	28,066	23,820	213.96	174.64	13,074	12,873	24.47	23.22
	1926	32,172	27,058	210.68	191.41	15,235	15,394	29.51	27.76
	1927	29,505	24,695	20.09	186.49	12,023	12,697	24.14	22.90
	1928	31,534	27,109	219.86	198.62	14,779	14,625	27.68	26.37
Bihar and Orissa	1919	117,103	108,341	216.60	212.34	104,471	100,867	62.4	55.5
	1920	100,454	89,513	175.80	162.84	78,560	75,066	48.9	41.6
	1921	102,142	86,282	168.22	149.39	97,763	93,702	67.7	59.8
	1922	92,202	74,403	160.60	128.71	70,997	65,306	49.4	41.7
	1923	100,406	83,945	155.66	138.09	77,186	73,551	53.8	46.9
	1924	104,170	87,714	167.92	148.48	102,152	98,040	71.2	62.6
	1925	91,207	75,515	186.9	153.8	79,287	73,715	55.2	47.0
	1926	102,489	84,784	168.28	136.68	94,973	89,586	66.2	57.2
	1927	92,805	77,066	142.30	124.14	95,745	91,063	66.7	59.1
	1928	95,862	77,672	141.42	121.78	89,878	85,346	62.0	54.5

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

[Continued on page 417]

VITAL STATISTICS

418

No. 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	34,269	33,532	13'0	12'5	21,853	20,610	9'0	9'2
	1920	24,047	23,910	0'1	8'9	15,130	14,254	6'2	6'4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8'6	8'2	14,981	14,244	5'9	6'1
	1922	23,117	22,421	8'5	7'9	14,618	14,246	5'8	6'1
	1923	22,579	22,350	8'3	8'0	13,939	13,347	5'5	5'7
	1924	27,790	26,797	10'2	9'6	16,588	15,287	6'6	6'5
	1925	26,447	25,631	9'7	9'1	15,066	13,978	6'0	6'0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9'5	8'9	14,444	13,231	5'7	5'8
	1927	23,932	22,741	8'9	8'1	13,938	13,245	5'5	5'7
	1928	25,824	25,713	9'5	9'2	15,099	14,108	6'0	6'0
Bombay	1919	21,923	21,185	16'96	17'59	12,123	11,051	10'73	12'37
	1920	16,927	16,800	13'21	13'05	9,040	9,711	8'81	10'87
	1921	12,882	12,831	8'73	9'30	7,887	7,331	6'43	7'46
	1922	11,086	11,123	7'55	8'08	7,298	6,873	5'98	7'09
	1923	13,997	14,552	9'63	10'55	9,674	9,718	7'40	10'02
	1924	13,347	13,596	9'08	9'85	8,115	7,912	6'63	8'16
	1925	10,765	11,032	7'40	8'00	7,231	7,167	5'91	7'39
	1926	12,368	12,365	8'42	8'98	7,099	7,188	5'72	7'41
	1927	12,881	12,792	8'7	9'27	7,756	7,377	6'34	7'61
	1928	12,661	13,040	8'55	9'45	7,276	7,615	5'94	7'85
Bengal	1919	74,685	62,192	20'9	18'0	45,390	33,099	16'4	15'3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18'3	15'9	38,479	28,079	13'9	18'0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17'0	14'5	38,017	27,680	12'6	11'9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14'0	11'7	32,865	23,739	10'9	10'3
	1923	54,584	44,564	14'7	12'4	34,390	23,979	11'4	10'3
	1924	52,820	43,028	14'2	11'7	36,212	24,418	12'0	10'5
	1925	51,004	42,255	13'7	11'7	31,773	22,510	10'8	9'7
	1926	47,472	39,687	12'8	11'0	28,918	21,909	9'6	9'4
	1927	50,291	42,813	13'5	11'9	29,814	23,309	9'7	10'1
	1928	46,093	40,454	12'6	11'2	27,987	22,763	9'3	9'8
United Provinces	1919	71,828	62,155	21'04	20'97	45,164	36,589	15'06	15'92
	1920	61,905	54,983	18'89	18'55	35,095	27,736	11'70	12'47
	1921	66,090	57,245	19'00	18'83	37,938	28,391	13'09	12'92
	1922	31,831	26,941	9'35	8'86	20,804	16,541	7'18	7'63
	1923	20,724	27,331	8'87	8'99	21,685	18,720	7'48	8'52
	1924	38,331	32,734	11'44	10'77	26,630	22,317	9'19	10'16
	1925	29,790	26,140	8'89	8'60	22,161	19,214	7'64	8'74
	1926	31,291	27,510	9'88	9'05	23,158	20,512	7'99	9'34
	1927	25,012	21,368	7'46	7'03	17,925	15,207	6'11	6'93
	1928	28,814	26,123	8'60	8'59	21,025	20,615	7'46	9'38
Punjab	1919	18,254	16,650	12'31	13'22	11,723	10,924	8'87	11'73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11'09	11'45	9,403	7,903	7'93	10'09
	1921	17,711	15,405	10'66	10'70	12,773	11,018	9'22	10'59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7'43	7'42	9,023	8,627	6'61	8'20
	1923	18,675	18,064	11'24	13'11	14,190	14,350	10'24	14'28
	1924	33,255	35,166	20'01	24'26	29,495	33,018	21'29	31'69
	1925	19,774	18,307	11'90	12'64	17,063	16,368	12'32	15'74
	1926	25,493	25,106	15'34	17'34	23,047	22,293	16'64	21'44
	1927	18,226	16,356	10'97	11'29	14,860	13,650	10'73	13'10
	1928	18,277	12,622	7'99	8'72	11,031	10,835	7'90	10'40
Burma	1919	9,544	8,296	15'08	14'41	6,304	5,681	10'76	10'86
	1920	7,739	7,671	12'19	11'89	5,320	4,692	8'05	9'08
	1921	6,054	5,944	9'14	9'33	4,328	3,863	6'71	6'38
	1922	6,374	6,425	9'63	9'53	4,659	4,119	7'22	6'79
	1923	5,852	5,803	8'80	8'75	4,190	3,751	6'48	6'15
	1924	5,264	6,244	9'42	9'27	4,529	4,061	6'99	6'68
	1925	6,155	5,194	7'25	7'71	3,420	3,240	5'58	5'31
	1926	6,155	6,006	9'05	8'91	3,810	3,508	5'88	5'75
	1927	5,897	5,859	8'56	8'25	3,622	3,270	5'43	5'36
	1928	6,260	6,133	9'41	9'10	3,680	3,634	6'14	5'96
Bihar and Orissa	1919	60,587	50,524	22'6	19'3	38,530	27,954	18'4	15'8
	1920	44,574	37,024	16'0	14'4	28,543	21,234	13'6	12'0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19'4	16'8	30,905	21,991	14'2	13'0
	1922	33,788	28,492	12'3	10'7	20,966	16,712	9'6	8'5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11'6	10'5	20,455	16,283	9'4	8'1
	1924	40,583	33,328	14'9	12'7	24,098	17,754	11'1	9'7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9'9	8'7	16,934	12,485	7'7	6'8
	1926	30,306	25,278	11'1	9'6	18,257	14,036	8'4	7'4
	1927	30,040	25,423	11'0	9'6	17,539	13,584	8'0	7'4
	1928	30,043	26,021	11'2	9'8	17,932	14,022	8'2	7'6

[Continued on page 418]

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	21,962	27,780	12·6	14·8	48,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,561	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,963	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·9	11·0	29,689	40,846	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,028	9·1	12·2	33,325	44,160	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,670	18,807	8·5	11·4	34,013	43,678	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,987	45,043	10·2	12·0
	1927	14,218	19,011	8·2	11·6	33,083	44,588	10·2	11·8
	1928	15,306	21,069	8·8	12·8	30,215	50,620	11·2	13·4
Bombay	1919	11,480	12,063	13·48	10·02	35,546	34,950	18·08	10·40
	1920	9,549	10,211	10·86	13·56	29,361	30,521	15·44	16·04
	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·55	25,604	23,836	13·25	14·30
	1922	6,090	7,080	8·11	10·88	18,808	19,193	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·89	13·69	20,785	23,181	11·87	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	12·66	19,064	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,678	9·61	11·52
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
	1927	6,312	7,842	8·40	12·05	17,177	20,766	9·64	12·60
	1928	6,505	8,729	8·66	13·41	16,996	21,701	9·64	13·10
Bengal	1919	47,990	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,929	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17·5	20·9	80,086	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	10·7	62,263	77,632	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,764	15·2	18·6	65,023	75,018	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,716	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	28,086	37,032	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,850	14·3	17·0
	1927	29,058	40,740	13·7	17·5	63,295	83,829	15·1	19·2
	1928	28,239	40,095	13·1	17·5	62,551	85,823	14·9	19·7
United Provinces	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·92	101,365	105,650	23·47	25·07
	1920	29,436	28,280	13·99	16·72	76,340	78,904	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,869	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,304	16·24	19·85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·63	11·63
	1924	21,250	20,681	10·43	12·85	52,931	56,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·96	11·06	46,536	47,667	11·63	12·63
	1926	18,503	18,606	9·10	11·53	46,259	47,687	11·32	12·53
	1927	15,371	15,603	7·54	9·69	39,497	41,869	9·87	11·05
	1928	17,880	19,506	8·77	12·18	41,495	47,569	10·37	12·55
Punjab	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,319	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9·47	12·16	19,919	19,385	10·50	12·25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11·22	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·03	14·97
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·08	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·81	20,734	22,445	11·59	14·94
	1924	24,785	25,762	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·90
	1925	15,693	15,409	16·32	20·96	23,949	23,692	13·39	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23·13	29·52	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·39
	1927	14,671	13,576	15·28	18·47	22,050	20,916	12·32	13·92
	1928	10,740	11,013	11·20	14·09	16,787	17,466	9·38	11·62
Burma	1919	7,932	7,453	17·52	15·94	18,159	16,617	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·79	11,076	10,766	11·27	11·08
	1922	5,635	5,160	10·42	9·10	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,980	10,440	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,030	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,787	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,389	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,888	9·91	10·13
	1926	4,822	4,489	7·90	7·93	10,441	10,492	10·59	11·32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8·76	7·39	10,454	9,854	10·59	10·64
	1928	4,988	4,618	9·09	8·15	11,121	10,556	11·27	11·39
Bihar and Orissa	1919	29,686	25,972	21·8	19·7	71,568	69,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,012	15·9	14·1	64,546	52,934	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15·7	14·3	53,687	52,320	20·5	17·8
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	39,120	37,883	15·9	12·7
	1923	16,398	14,642	10·7	10·9	30,856	35,065	14·1	12·6
	1924	18,371	16,637	12·8	12·3	42,611	45,965	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,318	9·2	9·7	34,764	35,232	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10·7	10·9	37,200	37,778	14·2	12·7
	1927	15,001	14,536	10·5	10·8	36,774	39,900	14·1	15·1
	1928	15,649	15,238	10·9	11·2	38,500	40,833	14·7	15·7

[Continued on page 419]

VITAL STATISTICS

415

No. 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	40,224	48,480	18.7	17.6	48,324	30,160	23.1	18.9
	1920	35,291	34,081	13.4	12.7	36,344	29,234	17.4	14.1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10.7	10.8	33,178	27,075	16.2	13.2
	1922	32,435	32,873	11.3	11.4	33,713	27,538	16.5	13.4
	1923	32,188	33,214	11.2	11.5	38,876	27,401	16.6	13.4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12.7	12.4	36,824	29,887	18.0	14.5
	1925	37,048	38,127	12.9	12.5	37,782	29,039	18.5	14.6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12.7	12.6	37,924	29,644	18.6	14.5
	1927	37,171	36,604	12.9	12.7	38,145	30,702	18.7	14.9
	1928	40,980	40,988	14.3	14.1	43,031	33,388	20.6	15.7
Bombay	1919	34,222	28,442	21.91	20.74	29,490	19,427	27.70	20.47
	1920	20,000	26,118	19.20	19.06	26,478	18,407	24.87	19.89
	1921	25,081	21,116	15.27	15.05	23,044	15,271	22.48	16.93
	1922	22,117	19,018	13.47	14.29	20,056	13,343	19.57	14.89
	1923	23,901	21,000	14.49	15.57	21,328	15,236	20.81	16.89
	1924	22,280	20,182	13.57	15.70	20,880	14,881	20.37	15.04
	1925	20,320	17,541	12.37	13.00	18,464	12,842	18.01	14.24
	1926	20,448	19,435	12.45	14.45	20,061	14,070	19.57	15.60
	1927	20,745	18,614	12.63	13.80	19,474	13,661	19.00	15.14
	1928	20,652	18,888	12.57	14.00	19,908	14,021	19.43	15.54
Bengal	1919	101,640	81,389	30.0	22.9	77,121	55,321	35.3	30.8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25.9	26.6	69,353	50,545	31.7	28.1
	1921	81,107	67,002	22.7	23.2	66,660	48,521	28.9	26.6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18.8	18.8	56,934	39,444	23.8	21.1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18.0	17.8	52,922	36,747	22.0	20.1
	1924	68,904	53,879	19.3	18.7	55,055	37,437	24.1	20.5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17.6	17.4	51,427	35,148	22.3	19.2
	1926	60,707	51,219	17.0	17.8	50,062	36,059	21.7	19.7
	1927	63,813	56,506	17.9	19.6	52,900	38,353	22.9	21.0
	1928	64,614	57,584	18.1	20.0	53,707	39,608	23.2	21.7
United Provinces	1919	94,714	89,101	26.78	27.08	90,508	72,857	34.41	30.38
	1920	79,101	72,261	22.36	21.96	76,604	61,703	29.09	25.71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23.04	23.03	84,451	66,096	33.98	28.27
	1922	50,325	44,798	14.73	14.23	55,970	41,751	21.89	17.99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13.18	13.00	47,970	36,063	18.79	15.54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15.89	16.34	54,820	44,064	21.47	18.89
	1925	40,141	43,239	14.38	13.74	52,178	38,304	20.44	16.51
	1926	46,832	42,410	13.71	13.43	47,689	35,442	18.68	15.27
	1927	41,524	37,822	12.15	12.02	43,203	31,664	16.92	13.60
	1928	42,971	42,232	12.58	13.42	43,410	33,795	17.00	14.65
Punjab	1919	19,556	19,398	...	...	19,773	19,142	...	...
	1920	20,204	18,869	14.03	15.76	20,624	15,964	19.35	17.85
	1921	22,387	21,129	15.33	17.68	23,143	18,307	21.87	20.69
	1922	14,353	14,057	9.83	11.76	15,608	13,026	14.75	14.72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13.57	17.20	21,226	19,445	20.06	21.98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24.32	20.66	35,972	33,042	34.00	38.02
	1925	21,386	20,290	14.04	16.95	25,065	21,420	23.69	24.21
	1926	20,431	28,187	20.15	23.50	30,360	26,783	28.69	30.27
	1927	21,736	19,588	14.88	16.39	22,911	18,240	21.65	20.63
	1928	17,176	16,827	11.76	13.66	19,462	16,007	18.89	18.00
Burma	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21.48	14,931	10,883	34.09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17.21	11,973	9,003	27.02	...
	1921	11,863	9,685	14.80	14.90	10,658	7,907	18.79	16.02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15.10	15.57	10,945	7,887	19.29	15.86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13.61	13.80	9,791	7,235	17.18	14.46
	1924	11,138	9,469	13.83	14.40	10,026	7,248	17.59	14.50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12.31	12.65	8,664	6,436	15.20	12.88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13.11	13.04	9,491	6,668	16.05	13.74
	1927	10,576	8,469	13.13	12.96	9,623	6,787	16.88	13.58
	1928	11,610	9,400	14.42	14.39	9,890	7,284	17.35	14.58
Bihar and Orissa	1919	80,262	69,044	32.1	26.9	68,034	51,966	42.3	30.7
	1920	61,230	54,330	24.7	21.0	52,180	41,720	32.4	24.7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23.9	19.8	51,450	39,832	29.8	22.7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17.1	13.9	36,958	28,044	21.4	16.3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16.3	14.0	35,740	29,195	20.7	16.6
	1924	46,738	41,562	19.0	15.9	41,033	33,300	24.1	19.0
	1925	38,631	33,557	11.6	13.0	36,020	27,333	26.2	15.6
	1926	39,682	35,669	16.1	13.6	35,739	28,683	20.7	16.3
	1927	39,383	35,623	15.0	13.6	34,440	27,389	19.9	15.6
	1928	41,077	37,375	16.7	14.3	36,006	29,406	21.2	16.8

[Continued on page 420]

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	47,883	40,511	35.6	29.9	97,635	102,446	85.6	81.0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28.8	23.8	86,467	90,238	75.9	71.4
	1921	35,983	30,554	25.9	21.9	81,220	85,848	69.7	66.3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26.5	22.2	79,035	81,888	64.9	63.3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27.0	22.8	81,494	86,349	67.0	66.7
	1924	40,632	34,682	29.2	24.8	87,771	92,128	72.1	71.3
	1925	39,070	34,297	28.7	24.6	90,128	95,535	74.1	73.8
	1926	40,930	34,635	29.4	24.8	91,801	97,534	75.4	75.4
	1927	40,410	34,811	29.1	25.0	90,098	95,464	74.0	73.8
	1928	43,405	35,489	30.5	25.5	95,566	98,359	78.5	76.0
Bombay	1919	27,379	19,187	44.76	33.90	46,167	44,946	105.69	94.66
	1920	24,902	17,641	40.71	31.24	41,628	41,348	95.30	86.40
	1921	22,846	15,311	36.30	27.52	38,110	37,525	83.85	79.16
	1922	19,508	13,113	31.50	23.57	35,668	35,091	78.45	74.14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32.55	25.96	36,171	36,100	79.11	75.07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33.58	25.55	40,901	40,794	89.46	84.79
	1925	18,369	12,915	29.84	23.22	35,064	34,835	76.09	72.43
	1926	20,271	14,630	32.92	26.12	43,786	44,441	95.76	92.40
	1927	19,322	13,013	31.38	24.47	39,106	38,223	85.53	79.47
	1928	20,372	14,520	33.00	25.10	40,643	40,841	88.80	84.91
Bengal	1919	60,590	50,386	49.9	44.0	90,009	78,823	89.9	74.2
	1920	56,638	46,467	46.6	40.6	87,368	77,018	87.2	72.5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43.8	39.7	81,906	72,404	84.6	74.8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36.1	31.3	68,937	57,740	71.1	59.6
	1923	43,741	33,080	35.2	30.5	67,639	55,711	69.7	57.5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36.3	30.0	70,514	55,525	72.7	67.4
	1925	42,357	31,999	34.1	28.7	68,931	57,226	71.1	59.1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34.1	30.0	70,414	60,168	72.6	62.1
	1927	44,534	35,608	35.9	31.9	73,614	63,144	75.9	65.2
	1928	44,922	35,525	36.2	31.9	70,488	60,282	73.7	62.2
United Provinces	1919	85,706	69,433	54.20	46.78	111,435	102,429	94.24	79.84
	1920	76,377	64,766	49.02	43.04	110,073	100,906	93.09	78.65
	1921	89,114	71,491	55.97	46.39	128,796	112,500	107.31	89.14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37.58	31.85	85,836	73,920	71.51	59.58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31.52	26.84	74,175	60,340	61.80	50.98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35.30	32.04	83,183	75,094	69.30	59.17
	1925	53,638	41,536	33.60	28.64	80,740	68,863	67.27	54.50
	1926	48,453	37,783	30.75	26.05	70,338	60,150	60.10	48.79
	1927	43,837	33,299	27.53	22.96	73,369	62,568	61.13	49.57
	1928	44,192	34,901	27.76	24.12	70,817	68,231	64.00	54.06
Punjab	1919	20,114	14,840	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	20.64	26.72	46,405	34,579	70.05	67.75
	1921	23,591	17,240	31.58	29.23	43,482	43,001	73.37	74.80
	1922	15,768	11,974	21.00	20.30	39,502	30,346	50.41	52.06
	1923	20,041	17,373	28.03	29.45	47,861	40,015	61.08	58.65
	1924	34,908	30,173	40.95	51.17	63,090	52,940	80.52	80.84
	1925	34,474	19,647	32.76	33.81	48,259	39,534	61.59	67.82
	1926	29,733	24,043	39.30	42.29	51,540	43,047	65.73	73.85
	1927	22,673	17,363	30.22	29.44	40,909	31,585	52.33	54.00
	1928	20,244	16,928	27.10	27.01	38,830	29,739	49.56	51.01
Burma	1919	11,580	9,556	...	28.03	22,670	22,363	79.68	73.59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23.50	19,807	19,390	69.61	63.80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26.48	21.77	18,645	18,283	59.83	58.78
	1922	9,618	7,496	27.82	21.83	19,312	18,203	61.97	58.52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24.50	20.55	18,143	17,644	57.93	56.45
	1924	8,966	7,184	25.81	20.85	17,882	17,646	57.09	56.46
	1925	7,720	6,286	22.25	18.24	16,673	16,283	53.23	52.10
	1926	8,713	6,734	25.09	19.54	17,973	16,963	57.06	54.27
	1927	8,627	6,833	24.83	19.83	17,260	16,729	55.11	53.63
	1928	9,194	7,467	26.46	21.75	18,180	18,080	57.88	57.69
Bihar and Orissa	1919	60,742	55,437	63.8	52.2	88,958	99,170	114.8	90.7
	1920	46,392	43,927	48.7	41.2	67,282	77,002	96.8	70.4
	1921	46,952	43,268	48.7	42.4	70,201	77,269	93.6	75.9
	1922	34,000	30,088	35.3	29.5	49,520	53,485	66.0	52.5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35.6	31.3	51,498	56,639	68.6	55.6
	1924	38,419	36,455	39.8	35.8	56,706	64,488	75.6	69.3
	1925	34,069	31,454	35.3	30.8	51,382	57,045	68.5	56.0
	1926	34,130	31,548	35.4	30.0	49,437	54,584	65.9	62.6
	1927	32,073	29,060	33.3	29.1	49,654	55,215	66.2	54.2
	1928	33,810	31,890	35.1	31.3	49,257	55,084	65.7	54.1

[Continued on page 421]

VITAL STATISTICS

417

No. 179.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1919	76,781	65,990	313.79	283.38	61,971	57,705	76.22	68.94
	1920	73,493	62,058	263.23	233.35	45,543	42,194	56.01	48.97
	1921	70,411	67,956	293.40	264.81	63,780	58,689	64.53	60.36
	1922	62,444	51,485	244.88	211.78	43,419	38,227	64.37	52.15
	1923	70,101	63,753	233.08	208.91	42,033	38,569	62.32	52.63
	1924	79,639	64,783	253.08	215.98	47,960	42,473	71.11	57.95
	1925	68,623	56,239	353.08	289.55	43,965	38,892	65.18	53.06
	1926	80,074	73,189	271.54	234.38	60,757	49,907	68.09	68.09
	1927	70,518	64,008	284.88	207.58	52,836	47,283	73.33	64.51
	1928	84,318	69,073	253.69	222.38	55,043	49,649	82.50	67.60
Assam	1919	23,823	20,476	250.01	228.91	22,169	22,010	62.14	58.71
	1920	19,348	16,947	202.79	171.38	11,087	10,085	31.02	26.00
	1921	21,174	18,804	200.00	172.51	11,025	11,345	33.15	30.09
	1922	21,269	17,981	211.78	183.78	13,209	12,810	36.72	33.97
	1923	19,367	16,089	190.13	169.19	11,421	10,896	31.90	28.73
	1924	21,636	17,671	196.50	172.15	13,365	12,425	37.21	33.00
	1925	19,009	15,733	137.67	158.19	10,804	9,529	30.08	26.87
	1926	21,029	17,493	192.98	170.17	12,354	11,575	34.55	30.74
	1927	19,253	16,266	179.16	162.94	11,981	10,747	33.00	28.54
	1928	20,233	16,587	182.65	160.60	11,511	10,699	32.05	29.21
North-West Frontier Province	1919	5,720	4,533	175.50	175.57	3,959	3,700	33.6	31.3
	1920	5,657	4,200	166.17	157.70	4,074	3,452	34.7	29.3
	1921	6,206	5,085	134.15	108.15	6,220	5,756	54.1	49.0
	1922	4,325	3,339	162.62	150.01	4,036	3,501	35.6	29.7
	1923	5,054	3,701	153.55	144.35	3,657	3,295	31.8	28.0
	1924	5,202	4,025	162.22	160.23	5,383	4,607	46.8	38.6
	1925	4,535	3,443	136.3	106.2	3,606	3,060	31.3	25.8
	1926	5,300	4,150	146.07	148.55	4,017	4,240	40.1	35.1
	1927	5,445	3,984	154.0	146.58	4,698	3,838	40.8	33.4
	1928	5,456	4,059	138.69	134.94	3,844	3,479	33.4	29.5
Ajmer- Merwara	1919	1,041	1,703	242.36	241.83	1,378	1,226	51.62	40.69
	1920	1,328	1,680	259.04	244.60	957	869	35.48	32.65
	1921	2,119	1,835	257.23	255.43	1,301	1,236	62.77	58.80
	1922	1,672	1,455	209.50	207.35	861	841	41.54	40.01
	1923	2,103	1,716	245.13	226.92	1,661	1,399	56.95	49.85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228.09	225.06	1,868	1,218	115.29	105.66
	1925	1,906	1,513	215.60	197.86	1,360	1,272	49.30	45.35
	1926	2,190	1,918	259.91	259.84	1,706	1,683	63.89	60.16
	1927	1,811	1,590	221.00	230.57	1,613	1,493	77.77	71.03
	1928	2,038	1,597	230.67	311.41	1,498	1,384	72.27	65.84
Coorg	1919	647	629	270.61	276.85	452	430	58.89	55.15
	1920	586	545	255.01	200.83	466	485	60.72	61.58
	1921	513	490	232.61	227.44	280	304	35.52	36.17
	1922	602	562	260.14	279.00	430	454	53.55	54.03
	1923	472	440	216.12	218.58	264	267	32.34	31.77
	1924	563	589	313.69	349.50	465	465	56.06	55.32
	1925	463	440	232.10	309.19	308	297	37.73	35.34
	1926	557	499	280.05	277.07	308	268	37.73	31.89
	1927	442	375	267.55	251.85	213	200	20.09	23.80
	1928	410	435	279.16	206.34	199	191	24.38	32.73
Delhi	1919	2,402	3,231	249.37	345.35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,960	217.65	206.24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,023	225.01	208.00	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190.48	170.51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,090	220.22	204.04	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,032	1,777	182.39	176.06	1,296	1,156	...	...
	1925	2,148	1,857	198.48	185.66	1,431	1,368	...	...
	1926	2,743	2,583	261.81	367.19	2,533	2,446	...	...
	1927	2,094	1,796	196.84	186.00	1,348	1,229	...	...
	1928	2,456	2,156	194.13	186.91	1,148	1,080	...	...
Total	1919	854,083	703,811	228.08	220.44	683,041	667,788	58.04	53.43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201.31	188.06	584,808	563,750	50.54	44.39
	1921	828,303	710,845	205.16	190.14	610,573	587,810	54.11	49.01
	1922	731,622	614,708	183.16	169.38	465,386	436,500	41.23	36.74
	1923	802,601	683,773	182.50	167.00	493,285	471,252	43.63	39.75
	1924	850,000	719,123	196.72	179.94	594,453	562,025	52.67	47.44
	1925	764,855	652,128	181.21	167.02	512,684	483,622	45.42	40.70
	1926	868,493	728,618	197.24	180.31	689,490	655,482	52.25	46.89
	1927	760,044	652,681	174.01	159.30	551,038	519,308	48.82	43.83
	1928	884,380	701,796	180.93	164.32	643,387	515,096	48.16	43.48

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 179.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1919	23,711	20,443	25.33	21.96	12,040	9,841	17.82	16.69
	1920	16,673	14,911	17.81	16.02	9,865	8,334	14.36	14.43
	1921	23,436	20,253	21.28	18.29	12,246	9,594	13.81	12.79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,391	7.21	7.19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10.97	10.61	6,994	6,345	7.89	8.46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10.99	10.38	7,480	6,630	8.41	8.84
	1925	9,349	8,591	8.47	7.76	5,470	4,883	6.17	6.51
	1926	10,458	9,454	9.47	8.54	6,034	5,720	6.90	7.02
	1927	10,564	9,420	9.57	8.51	6,332	5,581	7.14	7.44
	1928	11,525	10,489	10.44	9.46	6,470	5,791	7.30	7.72
Assam	1919	15,130	13,395	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,780	25.99	25.62
	1920	7,292	6,195	12.84	12.84	4,626	3,527	13.88	13.33
	1921	8,025	6,969	13.81	12.25	4,989	3,944	11.51	11.21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14.46	12.31	4,667	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11.67	9.59	3,889	2,887	8.97	8.27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14.13	12.45	4,923	3,635	11.36	10.60
	1925	5,873	4,992	10.11	8.77	3,646	2,711	8.41	7.91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10.38	8.77	3,504	2,671	8.08	7.79
	1927	5,940	5,219	10.22	9.17	3,431	2,694	7.91	7.86
	1928	5,580	4,855	9.60	8.53	3,037	2,339	7.08	6.82
North-West Frontier Province	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.5	1,930	1,684	14.7	17.9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11.4	10.2	1,287	951	9.8	10.1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16.4	15.6	2,042	1,488	14.8	15.1
	1922	1,730	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,028	1,721	10.9	10.0	1,551	1,503	11.3	15.3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14.5	15.7	2,215	2,270	16.1	23.0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8.2	8.1	1,174	921	8.5	9.4
	1926	1,810	1,570	9.8	9.1	1,030	886	7.5	9.0
	1927	1,623	1,284	8.7	7.9	986	780	7.2	7.7
	1928	1,340	1,105	7.2	7.2	844	773	6.1	7.0
Ajmer- Merwara	1919	398	339	13.32	12.60	181	161	8.31	10.11
	1920	306	260	10.31	9.74	147	168	9.05	10.55
	1921	337	291	9.37	8.95	222	202	6.50	8.01
	1922	171	194	4.76	5.90	172	150	5.04	5.95
	1923	243	174	6.75	5.35	146	152	4.28	6.08
	1924	284	246	7.60	7.53	183	187	5.96	7.41
	1925	302	275	8.39	8.45	199	214	5.83	8.48
	1926	300	311	8.34	9.50	286	207	6.91	8.20
	1927	257	259	7.14	7.96	187	189	5.47	7.49
	1928	235	256	6.53	7.87	152	162	4.45	6.42
Coorg	1919	127	136	13.56	14.29	94	61	9.19	10.09
	1920	198	204	20.83	21.43	140	141	13.69	15.63
	1921	109	123	11.72	12.97	86	55	9.03	6.89
	1922	129	150	13.87	15.81	92	91	9.66	10.57
	1923	117	118	12.58	12.44	87	91	9.14	10.57
	1924	162	166	17.42	17.50	109	89	11.45	10.34
	1925	121	115	13.01	12.12	69	58	10.40	8.74
	1926	148	159	15.91	16.70	85	72	8.08	8.36
	1927	161	152	16.40	16.02	108	83	11.94	9.04
	1928	151	119	16.24	12.54	138	105	14.40	12.10
Delhi	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	368	360	...	...	173	234	...	...
	1921	414	366	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	293	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	580	634	...	...
	1924	598	589	...	...	538	536	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	239	293	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	394	...	...
	1927	374	379	...	...	245	264	...	...
	1928	310	314	...	...	230	299	...	...
Total	1919	333,281	292,454	19.86	17.78	204,349	164,816	14.09	13.96
	1920	264,046	234,112	15.36	14.76	159,281	128,814	10.99	10.91
	1921	278,680	241,804	15.25	13.81	160,724	129,785	13.84	10.34
	1922	192,989	168,468	10.66	9.62	122,867	100,489	7.99	8.01
	1923	199,807	181,453	10.88	10.29	131,769	111,800	8.64	8.83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12.93	12.13	161,095	138,113	10.46	10.98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10.27	9.56	124,575	104,042	8.10	8.28
	1926	198,243	178,132	10.84	10.18	129,981	112,627	8.45	8.97
	1927	185,028	163,764	10.12	9.35	116,154	99,213	7.55	7.90
	1928	183,553	167,284	10.04	9.56	115,801	103,061	7.63	8.20

VITAL STATISTICS

419

No. 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1919	9,287	8,368	19'74	18'11	23,530	24,698	19'60	18'39
	1920	9,005	9,072	20'54	19'04	25,132	26,885	20'93	19'30
	1921	9,192	9,061	18'71	20'15	21,969	24,513	21'86	21'81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10'90	12'06	12,872	13,808	12'30	12'28
	1923	5,736	5,898	11'66	13'11	12,414	14,307	12'34	12'73
	1924	6,174	6,689	12'57	14'88	13,000	15,467	13'01	13'70
	1925	4,792	5,156	9'75	11'46	10,030	11,537	9'97	10'23
	1926	5,444	6,761	11'49	15'03	11,833	15,370	11'76	13'67
	1927	5,032	6,929	12'07	15'41	12,031	15,129	11'96	13'45
	1928	6,145	7,172	12'51	16'95	12,480	15,701	12'39	13'07
Assam	1919	7,237	8,952	31'20	36'52	16,205	23,486	34'58	41'71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17'43	19'30	9,446	11,760	17'94	20'83
	1921	4,434	5,278	15'91	18'07	9,568	13,374	16'73	20'15
	1922	3,703	5,014	13'23	17'16	8,678	12,234	15'03	19'02
	1923	3,336	4,115	11'87	14'09	7,887	10,487	13'61	17'08
	1924	4,007	5,660	14'59	19'37	9,547	13,255	16'54	21'59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11'63	14'07	7,446	10,255	13'94	18'70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10'77	14'00	6,644	10,390	11'51	16'92
	1927	3,059	4,434	10'98	15'35	7,410	11,731	12'84	19'10
	1928	2,844	4,207	10'20	14'40	6,971	10,505	12'07	17'11
North-West Frontier Province	1919	1,816	1,970	22'4	24'5	2,906	2,963	18'7	18'6
	1920	1,510	953	16'1	13'7	2,187	2,053	14'1	12'3
	1921	1,833	1,417	19'9	20'3	3,079	2,837	18'6	16'8
	1922	1,044	983	11'3	14'0	2,128	2,185	11'6	12'9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15'4	19'6	2,455	2,583	13'2	15'2
	1924	1,537	1,806	16'7	22'9	3,177	3,896	17'1	22'0
	1925	925	791	10'0	11'4	1,915	1,959	10'3	11'5
	1926	871	950	9'5	13'7	1,897	2,041	10'2	13'0
	1927	857	813	9'3	11'6	2,034	2,136	11'0	12'6
	1928	679	748	7'4	10'7	1,042	1,893	8'8	10'8
Ajmer- Merwara	1919	178	240	7'53	13'04	565	719	10'02	14'53
	1920	185	239	8'06	12'43	569	633	10'00	12'79
	1921	200	238	8'69	13'91	544	580	12'20	16'05
	1922	173	247	7'51	14'44	405	486	9'08	13'45
	1923	176	225	7'85	13'15	417	426	9'35	11'79
	1924	174	223	7'56	13'03	366	489	8'21	13'58
	1925	195	224	8'47	13'00	352	439	7'89	12'16
	1926	212	279	9'21	18'31	404	641	10'40	17'73
	1927	144	254	6'25	16'00	365	404	8'13	13'07
	1928	166	237	7'21	13'85	437	494	9'60	13'94
Coorg	1919	138	120	13'03	14'89	476	445	20'94	26'74
	1920	157	215	25'38	26'32	770	687	33'87	41'29
	1921	135	117	16'21	17'81	347	353	18'30	22'81
	1922	141	143	16'92	21'76	419	414	22'10	26'83
	1923	150	135	16'60	20'84	365	350	19'25	23'26
	1924	197	186	23'65	28'31	480	504	25'32	32'66
	1925	125	103	15'01	15'67	447	390	23'58	25'27
	1926	184	150	22'00	22'83	403	431	25'05	27'93
	1927	126	130	15'13	18'26	399	370	21'05	23'97
	1928	152	180	18'26	27'39	376	425	19'83	27'54
Delhi	1919	223	352	...	...	559	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,037	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	958	...	...
	1925	234	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	969	...	...
	1927	220	325	...	...	581	690	...	...
	1928	224	382	...	...	528	729	...	...
Total	1919	189,201	198,374	18'30	20'44	444,731	479,712	20'00	23'34
	1920	146,628	153,725	14'19	15'82	351,853	381,756	19'31	19'59
	1921	143,146	149,539	13'60	15'36	330,554	360,065	13'16	17'15
	1922	110,066	119,006	10'46	12'23	250,089	276,587	12'23	13'20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10'80	12'91	250,708	284,353	12'23	13'52
	1924	140,363	152,068	13'30	15'58	293,993	329,317	14'37	15'69
	1925	118,394	125,439	10'77	12'89	250,197	278,194	12'23	13'25
	1926	119,361	136,915	11'32	14'06	256,846	309,048	12'54	14'25
	1927	110,386	128,515	10'50	13'19	245,150	291,311	11'98	13'88
	1928	109,476	133,983	10'40	13'74	249,073	304,054	12'03	14'50

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1910	26,519	23,806	24.26	22.31	24,172	16,987	33.87	25.16
	1920	29,688	25,456	27.04	24.90	25,083	18,844	35.99	27.91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25.23	22.41	23,687	17,385	31.48	25.03
	1922	16,243	13,875	15.64	13.51	15,484	10,992	20.66	15.82
	1923	15,089	13,391	14.48	13.04	14,809	10,302	19.49	14.83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14.89	13.93	14,869	10,911	19.54	15.70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11.88	10.31	12,146	8,428	10.21	12.13
	1926	13,848	13,003	13.33	12.72	13,998	10,461	18.54	15.05
	1927	13,667	12,360	13.16	12.07	13,132	9,472	17.52	13.03
	1928	14,051	12,036	13.53	12.30	13,723	10,054	18.31	14.47
Assam	1910	21,781	18,541	43.30	46.41	16,650	10,706	54.95	47.75
	1920	11,911	9,759	25.73	24.43	10,272	6,045	33.63	26.96
	1921	10,960	10,190	19.74	22.78	9,263	6,110	25.74	23.55
	1922	10,592	10,017	18.09	22.32	9,276	6,095	25.77	23.40
	1923	9,478	8,159	17.03	18.18	8,104	5,237	22.77	20.19
	1924	10,900	9,998	19.42	22.06	9,235	5,895	25.66	22.72
	1925	8,824	7,968	15.87	17.74	8,082	4,927	22.32	18.99
	1926	8,141	7,616	14.64	16.96	7,336	4,750	20.37	18.23
	1927	8,824	8,223	15.67	18.93	7,901	5,369	21.12	20.69
	1928	7,841	7,502	14.11	16.72	6,977	4,486	10.36	17.29
North-West Frontier Province	1910	3,168	3,178	21.2	23.6	2,976	2,463	29.6	27.2
	1920	2,590	2,324	17.0	17.3	2,319	1,744	23.0	19.3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22.4	22.6	3,227	2,424	31.0	25.6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17.6	17.2	2,442	1,875	23.5	19.8
	1923	2,933	2,785	19.6	20.4	2,566	2,200	24.7	23.3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24.6	29.7	3,192	3,323	30.5	35.2
	1925	2,306	2,109	14.7	15.2	2,124	1,729	20.4	18.3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14.0	14.9	1,932	1,815	18.6	17.1
	1927	2,286	2,191	15.2	15.8	2,417	1,909	23.3	20.2
	1928	1,684	1,993	12.2	13.6	1,830	1,403	17.6	15.8
Ajmer- Merwara	1910	727	656	10.79	18.22	724	480	26.74	19.29
	1920	705	618	11.26	17.19	697	428	25.74	17.12
	1921	694	509	15.41	16.85	608	440	19.35	17.68
	1922	536	440	11.90	12.36	531	367	16.90	14.35
	1923	378	337	10.61	12.17	426	324	13.66	13.02
	1924	460	392	10.22	10.90	524	331	16.67	13.90
	1925	375	378	8.32	10.43	385	285	12.25	11.45
	1926	606	559	13.22	15.56	678	470	21.88	18.88
	1927	442	421	9.61	11.72	479	353	15.21	14.18
	1928	413	414	9.16	11.53	506	312	16.11	12.64
Coorg	1910	404	367	26.67	33.31	382	216	37.27	32.27
	1920	724	572	42.02	53.38	540	387	52.08	67.81
	1921	399	252	24.48	24.02	243	179	26.26	26.89
	1922	436	324	24.40	32.34	271	200	29.40	33.25
	1923	357	320	21.90	31.36	303	212	32.75	34.21
	1924	545	404	33.43	38.61	407	269	44.00	43.42
	1925	441	293	27.05	27.93	325	193	35.12	31.15
	1926	495	342	30.37	32.00	333	231	35.88	37.23
	1927	477	361	29.26	34.41	327	263	35.34	42.45
	1928	486	351	29.81	33.46	350	251	38.30	40.51
Delhi	1910	526	579	...	...	593	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	683	662	...	...	613	493	...	...
	1925	470	402	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	683	713	...	...	661	578	...	...
	1927	540	561	...	...	623	501	...	...
	1928	463	549	...	...	499	391	...	...
Total	1910	451,083	396,008	26.73	23.39	393,673	297,015	31.23	27.43
	1920	378,615	329,890	22.21	19.47	333,562	254,500	26.55	23.53
	1921	350,987	311,935	19.44	19.02	330,069	240,667	26.28	22.02
	1922	271,471	238,788	15.04	14.56	258,090	180,591	20.44	16.81
	1923	265,032	238,341	14.68	14.51	240,526	190,356	19.85	16.76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16.99	16.89	284,580	221,151	22.85	19.50
	1925	293,405	231,243	14.59	14.09	262,103	187,302	20.27	16.53
	1926	269,956	246,860	14.94	15.05	256,132	195,734	20.38	17.27
	1927	261,193	237,617	14.46	14.47	245,371	184,521	19.62	16.26
	1928	264,118	245,827	14.63	15.0	248,907	199,496	19.81	16.71

VITAL STATISTICS

421

No. 179.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*concl'd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	20,908	17,200	49.59	40.45	37,794	41,003	114.87	97.76
	1920	21,516	17,951	51.04	42.29	36,596	39,940	110.82	95.01
	1921	20,766	18,038	47.67	42.44	30,239	43,721	105.67	95.89
	1922	14,166	11,881	32.62	27.95	27,890	29,672	75.11	65.08
	1923	13,060	10,553	29.96	24.83	26,391	26,673	65.38	58.28
	1924	13,762	11,139	31.69	26.21	28,810	30,096	77.58	66.01
	1925	11,507	9,052	25.96	21.30	23,569	24,803	63.47	53.96
	1926	13,015	11,102	29.88	26.12	39,376	32,701	79.11	71.72
	1927	11,649	9,408	26.51	22.12	25,009	27,775	68.96	60.92
	1928	12,804	10,646	29.39	25.05	29,892	30,565	77.27	66.90
Assam	1919	12,246	7,903	70.01	58.48	13,976	10,953	115.98	95.55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46.99	36.81	9,310	6,854	77.20	59.79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36.57	33.29	9,088	6,848	65.98	57.67
	1922	7,484	5,133	37.63	34.22	9,796	7,826	71.35	66.25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34.58	29.08	9,100	7,450	60.20	63.15
	1924	7,181	4,959	35.88	33.06	10,176	7,558	74.12	63.98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32.39	27.23	9,373	6,898	68.28	55.85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30.52	27.88	9,082	6,090	66.15	56.63
	1927	6,759	4,475	33.99	29.83	9,915	7,533	72.32	63.77
	1928	6,066	4,062	30.50	27.08	8,768	6,497	63.79	55.00
North-West Frontier Province	1919	2,647	2,052	40.5	39.0	3,613	2,749	57.2	56.2
	1920	2,007	1,590	30.7	30.2	3,235	2,335	51.7	45.7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45.5	38.5	4,951	3,687	70.4	64.3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32.6	29.0	3,632	2,600	52.1	46.6
	1923	2,312	1,700	35.0	30.6	3,441	2,564	48.8	42.4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40.5	43.1	4,196	3,309	59.6	50.3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28.9	25.7	3,321	2,320	47.2	41.6
	1926	1,970	1,462	29.8	26.2	3,536	2,428	50.3	43.5
	1927	2,270	1,613	34.4	28.9	3,538	2,302	60.3	41.3
	1928	1,840	1,398	28.0	25.1	3,017	2,078	42.9	37.3
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	685	486	36.89	30.33	872	739	89.60	66.39
	1920	628	387	34.84	24.15	800	752	82.20	67.56
	1921	602	410	36.48	28.63	806	720	79.80	67.77
	1922	406	343	30.06	23.87	783	703	72.15	61.08
	1923	499	322	30.24	22.40	805	664	74.18	57.69
	1924	461	342	33.99	23.79	731	631	67.36	54.83
	1925	425	307	25.77	21.36	673	551	62.01	47.67
	1926	648	414	39.26	28.80	1,078	1,004	99.15	86.36
	1927	567	366	34.35	25.46	893	761	82.38	66.12
	1928	573	355	34.72	24.71	878	720	80.90	63.94
Coorg	1919	268	200	56.76	50.09	235	244	87.62	52.57
	1920	326	253	69.04	63.11	254	296	93.62	100.17
	1921	206	153	44.22	39.23	176	142	58.16	45.03
	1922	227	202	43.72	51.80	197	178	65.01	57.19
	1923	189	175	40.57	44.87	184	172	60.81	55.27
	1924	205	262	63.32	67.18	278	293	91.67	94.16
	1925	229	180	49.15	46.15	208	209	68.73	67.16
	1926	246	176	52.60	45.13	214	209	71.06	67.16
	1927	271	210	59.17	53.95	225	235	74.36	75.51
	1928	222	161	47.65	41.28	228	175	75.35	56.23
Delhi	1919	557	421	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	616	444	...	...	1,161	893	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	769	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	664	609	...	...	1,112	1,066	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,108	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,036	1,519	...	...
	1927	639	489	...	...	1,289	990	...	...
	1928	492	367	...	...	1,078	853	...	...
Total	1919	351,260	287,724	45.68	38.25	698,672	589,893	92.81	81.86
	1920	307,299	253,492	43.38	33.76	519,316	491,890	83.99	74.56
	1921	313,895	285,675	41.13	35.87	532,545	503,595	84.49	78.59
	1922	246,405	194,332	32.18	27.25	421,228	352,090	66.91	59.77
	1923	238,843	193,187	31.28	27.08	416,898	394,070	68.19	60.04
	1924	270,111	223,188	35.38	31.14	405,350	442,146	73.89	87.20
	1925	241,545	193,695	31.64	27.15	420,424	404,631	68.18	61.61
	1926	247,745	201,422	32.44	28.25	440,110	440,428	71.33	65.49
	1927	233,440	187,748	30.56	26.31	425,649	402,754	67.64	61.23
	1928	237,235	192,819	31.05	27.04	432,362	411,482	68.00	62.57

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 180.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE,

Provinces	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS								
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1919	40,006,735	93,262	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	43,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,139	13,987	14,662	324,098	56,402	40,997	7,937	378,169	878,961
	1921		27,064	9,792	11,875	316,010	53,621	45,180	7,918	365,428	826,897
	1922		16,602	22,801	9,193	319,688	51,805	48,168	8,182	382,890	859,236
	1923		6,180	24,434	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,766	432,910	908,825
	1924		51,971	18,810	3,922	322,356	74,941	64,782	10,600	458,761	1,006,043
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	316,408	78,985	74,591	11,987	451,432	1,000,558
	1926		24,407	10,987	2,143	337,045	91,758	86,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,829
	1927		35,384	7,781	2,467	321,095	73,707	81,277	11,763	464,438	997,742
1928	57,677	7,618	2,106	344,683	70,386	90,012	10,820	400,992	1,080,744		
Bombay	1919	19,587,383	51,551	6,232	9,026	274,750	88,317	98,633	7,890	150,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,895	96,480	7,721	141,632	561,296
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	26,769	93,336	7,888	134,263	498,560
	1922		2,709	1,170	9,379	197,888	21,118	82,652	7,810	130,766	452,581
	1923		9,231	2,811	38,741	190,331	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	466,244
	1924		8,236	11,182	9,214	214,603	28,926	91,103	7,374	159,006	529,576
	1925		57	5,644	12,601	183,764	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,053	458,595
	1926		73	3,922	9,866	222,466	34,159	103,038	7,672	100,069	547,284
	1927		26,153	5,091	4,076	188,543	25,447	87,903	7,873	149,745	492,891
1928	6,881	6,265	13,563	206,356	23,371	97,428	7,950	162,062	522,985		
Bengal	1919	45,329,247	124,040	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
	1920		54,199	39,190	96	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,612
	1921		80,547	8,157	59	1,070,308	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,409,030
	1922		51,712	7,804	150	885,288	23,411	26,371	18,674	159,696	1,173,246
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	909,795	21,510	28,655	18,743	163,368	1,185,791
	1924		48,514	5,507	35	914,408	22,470	26,040	19,772	187,829	1,203,241
	1925		34,376	17,438	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,950	193,413	1,168,473
	1926		59,106	35,548	...	822,774	24,978	30,589	19,350	168,293	1,189,370
	1927		118,377	42,514	1	789,096	29,368	32,911	19,350	167,844	1,189,015
1928	136,245	43,558	6	752,093	33,419	42,342	20,302	191,240	1,189,015		
United Provinces	1919	46,806,639	81,365	10,093	17,240	1,575,032	15,331	25,708	25,406	199,927	1,951,602
	1920		6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,067	1,742,835
	1921		149,667	1,430	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,736,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,201	909,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,310	1,184,850
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,040	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,945	1,283,872
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,867	11,089	27,412	20,982	149,738	1,244,248
	1925		7,653	9,373	49,091	875,594	11,335	26,177	21,900	123,125	1,139,894
	1926		9,160	12,020	57,207	867,038	12,120	30,260	21,070	131,412	1,139,894
	1927		23,285	7,894	15,570	786,552	12,186	29,028	20,419	125,141	1,025,075
1928	44,941	3,012	80,943	705,954	13,212	34,800	21,329	132,045	1,095,736		
Punjab	1919	19,337,146	8,561	15,385	11,098	365,045	8,939	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
	1920		188	9,319	0,137	371,432	9,185	52,779	6,480	99,002	618,337
	1921		19,315	4,675	2,553	423,162	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,376	652,807
	1922		128	1,608	7,789	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,686	420,398	11,012	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,932
	1924		3,351	4,046	251,261	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,408	107,384	891,026
	1925		3,049	7,038	37,630	401,775	9,475	53,270	6,449	95,166	614,852
	1926		87	17,595	109,287	436,159	11,181	67,426	6,514	112,146	740,392
	1927		11,293	9,920	8,452	358,079	11,136	66,915	6,776	109,185	563,340
1928	2,084	8,764	8,282	316,235	10,503	52,630	7,300	101,471	567,234		
Burma	1919	9,824,896	13,260	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,351	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,481
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,433	100,492	9,856	11,389	4,339	121,989	259,776
	1921		3,791	987	4,408	82,741	9,728	11,465	4,195	113,784	231,044
	1922		5,047	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,034	239,449
	1923		1,488	2,846	7,606	78,629	6,685	10,854	4,203	115,672	225,893
	1924		8,088	2,501	5,401	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,166
	1925		1,982	3,852	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,680	4,300	102,719	202,933
	1926		6,182	2,330	2,906	72,790	10,428	11,638	4,225	116,951	226,459
	1927		4,528	1,704	3,508	75,321	8,279	11,104	4,049	109,060	211,543
1928	7,209	2,825	4,933	76,815	9,361	12,242	4,869	112,568	230,322		
Bihar and Orissa	1919	34,489,946	104,727	10,175	16,091	970,655	45,092	9,428	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
	1920		20,841	23,091	19,108	762,063	30,695	8,091	15,067	181,966	1,067,132
	1921		90,688	7,896	16,504	709,571	28,625	7,342	12,007	193,650	1,110,423
	1922		25,905	2,560	15,068	578,666	18,037	5,629	12,676	161,145	820,674
	1923		8,198	3,161	28,911	599,840	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,493	851,752
	1924		77,480	6,032	10,792	660,635	26,575	6,906	12,414	188,029	989,763
	1925		17,330	14,382	6,788	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,300	165,562	805,729
	1926		27,268	34,673	8,391	584,444	24,022	7,084	12,061	176,158	874,261
	1927		49,022	34,061	6,112	589,360	20,377	6,549	12,516	184,427	855,924
1928	77,103	13,567	7,627	584,979	17,439	6,284	12,276	160,918	889,195		

VITAL STATISTICS

428

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
2.3	1.0	0.1	10.1	1.9	1.2	0.2	10.4	27.2	1919	Madras
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.8	1920	
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.2	8.7	20.2	1921	
0.4	0.5	0.3	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.0	1922	
0.1	0.8	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923	
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.9	1.8	1.6	0.2	11.2	24.6	1924	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.9	1.8	0.3	11.0	24.4	1925	
0.6	0.3	0.0	8.3	2.2	2.1	0.3	11.8	26.6	1926	
0.9	0.2	0.05	7.9	1.7	2.0	0.3	11.3	24.3	1927	
1.4	0.2	0.05	8.4	1.9	2.2	0.3	12.0	26.4	1928	
2.63	0.32	0.49	14.08	1.96	5.04	0.40	7.67	32.64	1919	Bombay
0.10	0.18	0.71	13.68	1.53	4.93	0.39	7.23	29.65	1920	
0.18	0.09	0.24	11.80	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	26.00	1921	
0.14	0.06	0.44	10.88	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.82	23.61	1922	
0.48	0.15	1.76	10.24	1.16	4.40	0.39	7.31	25.69	1923	
0.43	0.58	0.48	11.20	1.51	4.75	0.38	8.30	27.63	1924	
0.00	0.29	0.66	9.69	1.08	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.00	1925	
0.00	0.20	0.51	11.61	1.78	5.38	0.40	8.67	28.65	1926	
1.36	0.27	0.21	9.73	1.33	4.69	0.41	7.61	25.72	1927	
0.36	0.27	0.71	10.77	1.22	5.08	0.41	8.46	27.28	1928	
2.3	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.0	36.2	1919	Bengal
1.2	0.8	0.001	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920	
1.7	0.3	0.001	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.6	30.1	1921	
1.1	0.2	0.003	19.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	26.5	1923	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	18.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	26.9	1924	
0.7	0.4	0.0002	18.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	24.9	1925	
1.3	0.5	...	17.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	24.7	1926	
2.5	0.9	0.0002	17.0	0.6	0.7	0.4	3.4	26.6	1927	
2.9	0.9	0.0001	16.1	0.7	0.9	0.4	3.5	26.5	1928	
1.74	0.28	0.37	33.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.69	1919	United Provinces
0.16	0.13	0.53	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.06	37.23	1920	
3.30	0.03	0.63	30.01	0.38	0.67	0.51	4.13	39.67	1921	
0.08	0.01	0.61	20.01	0.23	0.56	0.45	3.16	26.01	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.63	17.19	0.24	0.67	0.48	3.17	23.37	1923	
1.48	0.06	1.24	20.80	0.26	0.90	0.46	3.30	28.29	1924	
0.17	0.21	1.08	19.50	0.25	0.58	0.48	2.71	24.78	1925	
0.13	0.36	1.20	19.13	0.27	0.67	0.48	2.90	25.10	1926	
0.62	0.17	0.34	17.34	0.27	0.84	0.45	2.76	23.60	1927	
0.99	0.07	1.78	10.88	0.29	0.75	0.47	2.91	24.15	1928	
0.44	0.79	0.67	18.98	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919	Punjab
0.01	0.48	0.32	19.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.00	28.55	1920	
0.94	0.22	0.13	20.62	0.58	2.72	0.32	4.61	30.13	1921	
0.01	0.08	0.38	14.05	0.34	1.95	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922	
0.001	0.10	2.44	20.49	0.57	1.87	0.31	5.16	36.04	1923	
0.10	0.20	12.24	22.04	0.58	2.60	0.32	5.23	43.43	1924	
0.15	0.34	1.83	19.58	0.46	2.65	0.31	4.64	29.67	1925	
0.09	0.86	5.28	21.25	0.54	2.30	0.32	5.47	36.52	1926	
0.56	0.48	0.41	17.48	0.54	2.77	0.33	4.88	27.46	1927	
0.10	0.48	0.40	15.41	0.51	2.57	0.36	4.95	24.72	1928	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.03	31.09	1919	Barma
0.35	0.29	0.56	10.23	1.00	1.16	0.44	12.41	26.44	1920	
0.35	0.09	0.41	7.08	0.90	1.09	0.39	10.66	21.45	1921	
0.47	0.18	0.68	7.69	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.95	22.23	1922	
0.14	0.26	0.70	7.27	0.82	1.00	0.39	10.40	20.87	1923	
0.74	0.23	0.51	6.96	0.79	1.03	0.37	10.91	21.54	1924	
0.12	0.36	0.38	6.35	0.63	0.98	0.40	9.40	18.75	1925	
0.57	0.22	0.27	6.73	0.96	1.08	0.35	10.71	20.62	1926	
0.42	0.16	0.32	6.96	0.76	1.08	0.37	9.62	19.55	1927	
0.07	0.26	0.46	7.10	0.86	1.13	0.40	10.40	21.28	1928	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919	Bihar and Orissa
0.70	0.60	0.50	22.00	0.80	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1920	
2.60	0.20	0.40	22.60	0.80	0.20	0.30	5.30	32.80	1921	
0.70	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.10	1922	
0.2	0.09	0.80	17.60	0.60	0.10	0.30	5.10	25.00	1923	
2.2	0.2	0.3	19.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	5.5	29.1	1924	
0.6	0.4	0.3	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	
0.6	1.0	0.3	17.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	5.1	25.7	1926	
1.4	1.0	0.2	16.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.8	26.1	1927	
2.2	0.4	0.2	16.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	4.7	26.3	1928	

Continued on next page

No. 180.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS									Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	18,916,908	62,089	7,342	9,210	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,404	601,790	
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,270	30,281	42,863	6,949	111,728	568,128	
	1921		58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,483	41,095	7,390	126,346	612,322	
	1922		04	407	6,140	237,164	25,618	36,393	6,044	95,098	407,827	
	1923		1,090	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,659	424,789	
	1924	18,912,700	9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,729	37,139	6,595	114,201	453,303	
	1925		124	8,145	5,223	204,067	34,024	31,710	6,837	103,622	379,852	
	1926		4,595	3,644	0,436	252,609	36,658	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,055	
	1927		16,311	2,800	3,368	224,068	31,317	34,865	6,553	116,278	435,559	
1928	12,198	1,399	3,770	259,109	27,787	37,576	6,607	119,875	468,321			
Assam	1919	6,051,507	33,980	1,433	—	154,435	20,277	46,312	2,114	42,583	303,138	
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,956	1,991	32,765	175,403	
	1921		12,829	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513	
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057	
	1923		3,728	3,313	—	108,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332	
	1924	6,852,242	19,182	1,047	—	118,108	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127	
	1925		6,233	2,746	—	98,015	9,188	5,402	1,961	30,607	154,361	
	1926		10,275	4,840	—	98,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787	
	1927		15,302	5,237	—	89,324	10,489	5,558	1,871	32,862	180,813	
1928	6,915	8,461	—	89,255	8,501	5,615	1,821	31,289	151,367			
North-West Frontier Province	1919	2,041,077	4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	53,302	
	1920		2	2,061	732	36,567	224	1,326	608	6,125	47,695	
	1921		4,285	573	138	53,833	404	1,663	772	5,697	67,468	
	1922		92	104	124	30,984	206	1,321	718	3,759	46,307	
	1923		2	94	3,743	30,881	196	1,047	500	4,350	50,713	
	1924	2,135,873	0	212	11,397	45,999	268	2,560	627	5,440	68,212	
	1925		116	580	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,799	42,322	
	1926		—	777	638	38,221	199	1,452	716	4,462	46,435	
	1927		2	165	232	38,673	229	1,961	814	5,005	47,061	
1928	—	572	—	38,159	206	1,770	832	4,704	41,343			
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	501,395	59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375	
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,392	
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,366	14,073	
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,096	10,989	
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,188	12,691	
	1924	405,271	32	619	1	8,032	204	261	179	2,136	12,364	
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639	
	1926		2	308	6	12,023	142	266	180	2,157	15,692	
	1927		4	240	—	10,374	159	334	212	1,635	12,067	
1928	68	466	6	9,698	133	418	255	1,752	12,826			
Coorg	1919	174,976	157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187	
	1920		6	108	68	6,388	231	257	25	991	8,024	
	1921		—	0	1	3,615	119	173	36	720	4,679	
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,668	
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775	
	1924	108,838	24	69	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,728	
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	194	237	34	438	5,040	
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,590	
	1927		—	6	7	4,092	169	335	22	507	5,138	
1928	—	72	—	4,157	158	360	14	352	5,113			
Delhi	1919	416,656	66	73	1	10,574	492	4,758	100	1,442	17,501	
	1920		7	19	10	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,457	14,807	
	1921		635	22	1	8,248	483	4,870	79	1,394	15,641	
	1922		6	32	191	9,735	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472	
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,694	424	4,698	101	1,199	12,970	
	1924	509,539	121	120	2,439	8,042	371	4,316	187	1,253	16,905	
	1925		50	130	80	8,495	357	4,208	140	1,289	14,840	
	1926		18	244	228	12,060	689	5,615	169	2,427	21,466	
	1927		16	168	13	7,467	494	4,628	179	2,309	15,177	
1928	34	514	6	6,544	406	4,415	218	2,438	14,825			
Total	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	6,498,181	291,643	350,138	90,758	1,555,681	8,554,178	
	1920		238,481,579	130,140	101,320	90,868	4,931,202	218,734	383,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,654
	1921		241,410,723	450,608	40,416	69,082	4,761,287	229,576	534,103	91,291	1,408,169	7,385,113
	1922		241,410,723	121,070	40,880	77,615	3,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,728	5,800,092	
	1923		73,002	44,084	229,145	8,706,305	186,458	297,865	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931	
	1924	241,460,026	293,707	55,380	361,843	4,007,662	230,222	383,636	91,155	1,506,981	6,879,236	
	1925		115,645	85,986	117,717	8,036,211	208,412	326,557	94,289	1,383,101	5,367,018	
	1926		138,151	117,096	196,249	3,759,176	256,293	378,814	93,938	1,521,923	6,460,810	
	1927		304,710	118,197	43,801	3,451,454	222,237	353,618	92,396	1,423,416	6,009,729	
1928	351,305	96,123	121,242	3,438,947	221,332	385,901	94,108	1,481,756	6,189,114			

VITAL STATISTICS

425

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
4'46	0'53	0'66	21'90	3'21	2'99	0'55	8'94	43'24	1919	Central Provin- ces and Berar
0'25	0'16	1'03	24'88	3'18	3'08	0'50	8'03	40'11	1920	
4'19	0'13	0'39	23'87	3'13	3'00	0'53	9'07	44'01	1921	
0'05	0'03	0'45	17'05	1'84	2'62	0'50	6'84	29'31	1922	
0'08	0'02	1'14	16'79	1'75	2'52	0'48	7'75	30'53	1923	
0'70	0'07	0'80	17'32	2'35	2'67	0'47	8'21	32'59	1924	
0'01	0'23	0'38	14'71	1'73	2'28	0'48	7'45	27'27	1925	
0'33	0'26	0'47	18'16	2'63	2'89	0'50	9'09	34'33	1926	
1'17	0'20	0'24	16'11	2'25	2'51	0'47	8'36	31'31	1927	
0'88	0'10	0'27	18'62	1'60	2'70	0'47	8'03	33'66	1928	
5'81	0'23	—	25'52	3'35	7'98	0'34	7'03	50'09	1919	Assam
0'40	0'28	—	18'77	1'84	2'14	0'32	5'41	28'98	1920	
1'87	0'40	—	15'70	1'69	1'42	0'28	5'11	26'48	1921	
2'36	0'38	—	16'35	1'49	1'22	0'27	4'75	26'85	1922	
0'54	0'47	—	15'52	1'33	0'99	0'28	4'40	23'54	1923	
2'80	0'47	—	16'62	1'62	0'98	0'30	4'84	27'30	1924	
0'90	0'44	—	14'30	1'84	0'81	0'28	4'46	22'52	1925	
1'49	0'40	—	13'67	1'43	0'77	0'28	4'06	23'02	1926	
2'24	0'70	—	13'03	1'32	0'82	0'27	4'79	23'47	1927	
1'01	1'23	—	13'03	1'24	0'82	0'27	4'57	22'16	1928	
2'16	0'50	0'001	21'80	0'17	0'60	0'29	3'15	28'56	1919	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
0'001	1'00	0'36	17'92	0'11	0'65	0'33	3'00	23'37	1920	
2'01	0'27	0'06	26'21	0'23	0'78	0'36	2'67	31'59	1921	
0'04	0'05	0'05	18'72	0'10	0'62	0'34	1'76	21'70	1922	
0'001	0'04	1'75	18'07	0'09	0'91	0'24	2'04	23'74	1923	
0'004	0'10	5'34	21'40	0'12	1'20	0'29	2'55	31'00	1924	
0'05	0'27	0'10	16'41	0'08	0'72	0'30	1'78	19'81	1925	
—	0'36	0'30	17'90	0'08	0'68	0'34	2'00	21'75	1926	
—	0'08	0'11	18'11	0'11	0'92	0'38	2'34	22'05	1927	
—	0'27	—	16'52	0'10	0'83	0'39	2'20	19'31	1928	
0'12	0'14	0'09	22'05	0'63	0'56	0'51	4'27	28'67	1919	Ajmer-Merwara
0'002	0'65	—	18'77	0'61	0'48	0'61	4'59	25'71	1920	
0'07	1'46	—	19'79	0'69	0'15	0'60	5'79	28'41	1921	
—	0'02	—	16'53	0'52	0'38	0'51	4'23	22'19	1922	
0'02	0'08	0'01	17'78	0'53	0'40	0'36	4'40	25'60	1923	
2'37	1'25	—	18'03	0'41	0'53	0'36	4'32	24'97	1924	
—	2'32	—	16'12	0'20	0'51	0'49	3'77	23'50	1925	
—	0'62	0'01	25'50	0'29	0'54	0'36	4'36	31'68	1926	
0'01	0'50	—	20'74	0'32	0'67	0'42	3'80	26'18	1927	
0'14	1'00	0'02	19'58	0'28	0'84	0'51	3'53	25'90	1928	
0'90	3'02	—	24'86	1'55	0'25	0'15	4'62	35'36	1919	Coorg
0'03	0'62	0'39	35'94	1'61	1'47	0'14	5'06	46'86	1920	
—	0'04	0'01	23'03	0'73	1'06	0'22	4'45	29'56	1921	
0'02	0'01	0'05	28'10	1'15	1'10	0'07	4'10	34'60	1922	
—	0'11	—	23'09	0'63	1'17	0'07	3'47	29'14	1923	
0'15	0'42	0'02	34'20	1'18	1'32	0'10	3'67	41'06	1924	
0'03	0'16	—	25'12	1'18	1'45	0'21	2'67	30'82	1925	
0'01	0'01	0'07	27'11	1'26	2'00	0'12	3'52	34'17	1926	
—	0'04	0'04	24'68	1'03	2'04	0'18	3'09	31'36	1927	
—	0'44	—	25'37	0'96	2'20	0'09	2'15	31'21	1928	
0'16	0'18	0'002	25'38	1'18	11'41	0'24	3'46	42'00	1919	Delhi
1'06	0'04	0'04	20'03	0'85	10'81	0'22	3'49	35'54	1920	
1'26	0'17	0'001	16'47	0'66	9'74	0'15	2'58	31'24	1921	
0'01	0'04	0'38	13'43	0'73	7'88	0'21	2'27	24'91	1922	
0'02	0'13	5'58	19'36	0'84	9'36	0'20	2'37	37'90	1923	
3'25	0'26	4'87	16'06	0'74	8'62	0'27	2'50	33'57	1924	
0'09	0'26	0'16	16'97	0'71	8'58	0'27	2'59	29'66	1925	
0'03	0'48	0'45	24'11	1'37	11'21	0'35	4'84	43'86	1926	
0'03	0'33	0'03	14'91	0'81	9'24	0'35	4'59	30'32	1927	
0'06	1'02	0'01	13'07	0'81	8'82	0'43	4'97	29'21	1928	
2'43	0'57	0'31	22'93	1'23	1'47	0'42	6'52	35'87	1919	Total
0'55	0'42	0'41	20'68	0'92	1'40	0'39	6'07	30'84	1920	
1'87	0'17	0'29	10'72	0'95	1'38	0'38	5'83	30'59	1921	
0'50	0'17	0'32	15'28	0'74	1'20	0'36	5'45	24'02	1922	
0'30	0'18	0'05	15'35	0'77	1'23	0'37	5'84	25'00	1923	
1'22	0'23	1'50	16'60	0'95	1'38	0'38	6'23	28'49	1924	
0'48	0'36	0'49	15'08	0'86	1'35	0'39	5'73	24'72	1925	
0'67	0'49	0'81	15'57	1'06	1'57	0'39	6'30	26'76	1926	
1'26	0'49	0'18	14'29	0'92	1'47	0'38	5'90	24'80	1927	
1'45	0'40	0'50	14'20	0'92	1'59	0'39	6'14	25'69	1928	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1919	130,804	80,103	80,157	60,123	78,278	98,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	65,136	65,342	68,068
	1921	73,723	67,080	68,510	61,840	73,852	61,450
	1922	69,068	62,486	63,460	60,687	63,522	67,051
	1923	98,489	74,811	72,381	67,181	67,466	68,524
	1924	87,108	74,268	75,000	71,129	78,548	81,980
	1925	92,900	75,068	70,872	73,811	75,569	75,893
	1926	104,089	80,486	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
	1927	81,979	70,585	71,710	73,682	81,586	84,430
	1928	86,206	71,730	70,473	74,274	87,446	84,764
Bombay	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,442	60,325	53,986	43,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	40,405	42,681	40,600	32,659
	1924	44,781	41,622	45,500	43,006	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	40,319	41,937	43,993	40,008
	1927	41,166	35,600	41,267	44,927	38,698	34,474
	1928	40,586	40,272	44,876	41,329	41,474	36,656
Bengal	1919	198,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,791	98,020
	1920	187,819	122,044	153,197	130,632	117,523	90,672
	1921	156,679	124,001	151,533	126,189	116,102	77,580
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,015
	1923	124,834	86,863	90,000	101,050	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,208	87,718
	1925	106,871	88,801	101,025	88,672	81,024	83,955
	1926	110,510	95,092	110,363	102,623	108,623	80,285
	1927	124,938	91,348	101,350	88,310	96,351	71,311
	1928	133,339	92,903	100,275	121,416	99,343	75,752
United Provinces	1919	348,045	185,933	134,960	133,333	146,045	140,833
	1920	124,790	114,804	138,836	140,146	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,630	108,043	117,882	132,614	144,069	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	80,147	82,070	91,886	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1924	85,802	80,111	90,268	125,973	110,988	125,439
	1925	161,328	89,412	102,705	119,250	111,761	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,220	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,329
	1927	87,840	77,469	74,636	82,278	90,016	105,315
	1928	74,300	75,960	93,153	110,328	108,914	114,724
Punjab	1919	52,366	38,926	38,363	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,688	45,096	61,489	68,197
	1921	58,312	46,118	48,642	47,063	53,203	49,652
	1922	36,949	29,124	30,948	31,200	39,552	39,992
	1923	39,047	32,677	38,011	46,279	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,972	73,429
	1925	57,596	48,963	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,640
	1926	57,683	52,442	69,077	79,841	81,339	50,798
	1927	56,480	50,201	48,804	45,355	51,025	48,031
	1928	43,505	39,812	43,906	44,476	47,583	44,762
Burma	1919	36,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,145	18,190	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,392
	1922	19,150	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,755	16,524
	1923	22,906	18,613	18,207	16,063	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,000	20,163
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	15,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,739	17,657	17,019	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,579	15,211	14,837	13,528	16,689
	1928	20,255	16,414	17,151	17,325	15,921	17,859
Bihar and Orissa	1919	151,581	105,157	106,950	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,980	120,709	98,270	101,108	91,093
	1921	79,084	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	88,050
	1922	64,208	53,881	69,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	67,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,625	71,871	89,122	86,482	94,012
	1925	61,075	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,673
	1926	65,055	55,843	75,684	77,557	84,931	80,426
	1927	59,150	50,930	65,020	70,146	80,602	85,704
	1928	59,626	60,177	63,152	80,672	85,018	73,270

VITAL STATISTICS

427

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
103,123	98,417	78,915	78,900	85,809	111,015	1,080,829	1919
88,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	878,981	1920
66,913	76,936	70,286	63,203	68,400	74,286	826,597	1921
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,851	869,280	1922
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,064	80,813	88,867	968,823	1923
89,069	81,388	88,527	83,997	87,159	102,268	1,006,043	1924
78,400	82,480	80,048	85,106	87,006	117,867	1,000,558	1925
96,073	96,133	98,119	87,518	84,812	88,437	1,048,529	1926
97,878	97,348	88,998	79,822	83,864	90,546	997,742	1927
96,086	108,078	94,889	91,727	97,122	111,061	1,080,744	1928
59,678	61,116	48,615	48,889	46,080	53,927	637,170	1919
38,760	44,086	42,284	43,224	40,603	45,893	561,296	1920
32,009	42,298	41,789	40,546	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921
33,524	37,601	39,688	41,146	41,838	44,709	462,581	1922
33,465	42,737	44,918	46,724	41,804	40,363	486,244	1923
42,974	48,081	47,621	47,051	47,349	43,356	529,676	1924
32,791	38,378	35,782	37,801	37,439	41,948	458,563	1925
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	48,525	44,100	547,284	1926
40,692	45,657	41,075	42,243	44,543	42,465	492,891	1927
46,340	46,780	42,316	46,722	49,940	49,603	522,885	1928
98,068	92,533	108,791	109,065	146,485	208,248	1,641,111	1919
76,329	100,535	97,419	112,159	168,979	174,304	1,461,612	1920
71,670	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	185,387	1,403,080	1921
80,443	81,886	74,756	123,018	112,105	121,138	1,178,246	1922
77,162	78,205	81,709	112,454	118,365	163,008	1,185,791	1923
77,400	77,328	96,596	88,768	101,924	139,003	1,208,244	1924
74,198	80,808	80,973	101,685	130,879	140,982	1,158,473	1925
62,956	75,785	79,077	87,618	124,226	119,080	1,151,197	1926
66,512	79,139	77,129	107,334	139,754	146,012	1,189,870	1927
78,462	70,748	75,068	91,585	111,390	132,734	1,189,015	1928
115,992	117,246	128,015	150,686	176,144	164,980	1,351,682	1919
118,829	109,830	157,544	180,369	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920
122,707	159,705	144,566	206,034	190,545	158,347	1,795,445	1921
77,750	78,129	84,788	104,180	107,825	97,661	1,134,680	1922
78,793	70,207	88,601	102,333	98,570	94,116	1,060,304	1923
102,005	94,171	107,486	116,000	125,063	120,209	1,283,872	1924
75,684	77,955	92,985	92,408	91,304	92,846	1,124,248	1925
87,890	83,737	89,685	102,005	96,857	101,871	1,188,884	1926
94,577	82,369	83,927	82,932	77,209	80,417	1,025,075	1927
92,301	88,820	78,850	83,248	78,666	90,464	1,095,736	1928
39,795	33,347	47,209	55,910	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919
44,193	37,287	42,369	40,055	41,871	46,642	552,078	1920
38,081	41,074	09,081	08,243	56,821	45,958	618,237	1921
32,239	32,626	35,890	47,407	50,830	47,180	452,807	1922
36,408	38,280	54,587	82,340	74,008	74,709	634,602	1923
50,460	39,521	51,900	66,893	71,492	70,893	891,026	1924
32,980	39,739	44,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,652	1925
44,575	40,003	53,589	73,020	79,110	65,435	749,392	1926
48,327	38,600	41,945	43,628	48,207	47,907	563,349	1927
39,137	38,679	37,570	39,885	41,186	46,645	507,234	1928
28,903	28,709	24,845	22,221	22,956	29,128	305,461	1919
22,884	23,567	21,269	20,579	20,862	21,568	259,776	1920
21,829	22,039	19,634	17,962	19,071	19,577	231,044	1921
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,899	23,066	25,035	239,448	1922
19,418	20,371	17,890	16,872	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923
22,392	21,465	20,254	17,906	17,655	20,663	233,166	1924
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,685	16,028	20,616	202,993	1925
23,219	20,988	20,535	20,529	19,156	21,438	226,459	1926
18,504	17,229	18,461	20,331	20,733	24,263	211,543	1927
20,341	19,960	19,670	21,789	20,951	22,677	230,322	1928
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919
95,580	85,329	83,506	81,759	84,369	86,826	1,097,132	1920
101,038	135,577	97,509	89,543	87,749	88,965	1,116,428	1921
66,806	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922
65,476	72,726	78,675	82,038	71,272	82,393	861,762	1923
75,676	96,805	101,939	80,037	83,733	82,009	989,763	1924
60,523	107,053	65,465	67,472	71,159	74,787	805,729	1925
65,271	85,421	80,999	71,140	67,973	66,712	874,261	1926
79,201	85,533	73,080	64,163	67,696	62,860	853,024	1927
68,704	79,776	69,907	73,213	75,752	82,920	890,193	1928

[Continued on next page]

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 131.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Provinces		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	57,189	59,365	59,913	40,356	50,794	68,612
	1920	42,860	50,910	62,608	67,285	58,708	39,662
	1921	39,670	35,944	42,368	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,105	36,431	38,005	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,400	32,010	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,298	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,865	34,181	38,601	45,100
	1927	30,308	25,808	31,031	33,571	42,494	36,684
	1928	28,238	26,359	32,193	33,253	40,606	40,744
Assam	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,760	15,495	16,146	14,937	18,354
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,058	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,694	13,266	13,906	16,069
	1923	15,521	11,468	11,825	12,063	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	14,703	17,960
	1925	16,230	12,130	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,695
	1926	12,288	10,661	9,929	11,846	16,512	16,372
	1927	12,216	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,000	14,016
	1928	12,995	11,123	10,371	11,748	12,026	13,062
North-West Frontier Province	1919	6,814	4,934	3,782	3,441	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,668	4,581
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,600	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,669	3,102	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,657	7,290
	1925	5,494	4,468	4,188	3,091	3,549	3,231
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,065	2,088
	1927	5,849	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
	1928	4,500	3,901	3,301	3,046	3,329	3,301
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,522	1,334	880
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,426	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	884	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,042
	1924	874	903	1,346	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,088	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,375	1,642	1,239
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,188	1,106	932
	1928	1,213	1,231	1,578	1,409	1,220	798
Coorg	1919	360	269	383	499	646	900
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	738	771
	1921	402	254	336	247	440	455
	1922	400	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	515	555	904	924
	1925	490	399	381	420	379	503
	1926	342	311	356	363	615	683
	1927	492	431	456	420	453	642
	1928	506	408	520	657	500	478
Delhi	1919	1,416	1,963	1,168	1,394	1,730	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,029	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	898	1,108	1,154
	1923	914	1,139	2,266	3,053	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,193	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,668
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,283	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,052	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,023
	1927	1,797	1,288	1,066	1,110	1,289	1,263
	1928	1,526	1,137	1,168	1,285	1,614	1,506
TOTAL	1919	1,004,001	711,881	664,874	645,663	644,263	640,175
	1920	638,647	679,232	696,543	631,861	690,075	601,469
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	569,300
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	462,634	607,984	444,159
	1923	537,100	493,077	470,818	491,679	491,342	470,658
	1924	558,619	477,270	565,418	647,367	608,356	587,386
	1925	539,020	458,680	518,792	500,780	498,045	448,607
	1926	686,028	462,558	543,408	550,417	579,761	527,175
	1927	522,195	433,897	467,261	470,515	528,067	503,091
	1928	607,784	431,427	498,288	547,210	551,883	506,872
Average of the last five years		532,451	451,769	516,620	543,255	552,582	514,586

VITAL STATISTICS

429

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
45,521	63,152	59,711	56,107	47,802	45,759	601,720	1919
31,888	42,530	51,039	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920
46,800	70,232	65,653	60,965	50,999	40,341	612,322	1921
24,898	32,036	35,274	39,958	39,063	36,200	407,527	1922
24,024	32,760	39,407	48,127	30,718	34,008	424,789	1923
31,289	43,107	51,917	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924
37,923	31,448	45,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	329,352	1925
32,777	30,332	50,622	58,543	46,818	37,648	477,655	1926
32,066	44,678	47,094	42,589	37,251	31,848	435,559	1927
36,051	46,227	47,020	47,336	43,091	40,523	468,321	1928
26,300	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919
12,877	12,591	12,746	13,641	15,120	15,674	175,403	1920
13,824	18,905	13,342	16,629	17,828	16,193	181,513	1921
10,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922
14,075	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,382	1923
16,364	13,023	15,197	16,674	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924
13,164	11,152	11,696	13,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925
13,321	12,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926
13,347	12,680	12,802	13,908	16,510	17,928	160,813	1927
13,191	11,940	11,187	12,372	14,547	15,501	151,857	1928
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920
5,194	5,185	7,098	8,456	7,404	6,133	67,458	1921
3,681	3,024	3,487	3,076	3,748	4,676	46,307	1922
2,654	2,550	3,294	4,389	5,225	8,001	50,713	1923
4,328	3,067	3,102	4,279	5,103	5,841	66,212	1924
2,930	2,405	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925
3,169	3,004	2,770	5,229	5,354	5,119	46,435	1926
3,807	3,185	3,003	3,193	3,466	4,888	47,081	1927
3,131	2,891	2,840	3,258	3,611	4,340	41,243	1928
610	1,098	1,451	1,295	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919
862	911	748	700	882	1,458	12,892	1920
945	933	1,300	1,205	995	969	14,073	1921
748	766	882	848	840	908	10,989	1922
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924
803	1,003	783	713	873	987	11,639	1925
763	932	1,478	1,569	1,390	1,096	15,692	1926
678	853	1,295	1,070	1,213	1,505	12,967	1927
737	886	997	934	809	1,023	12,836	1928
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919
600	574	469	413	331	422	8,024	1920
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924
580	412	236	344	357	390	5,040	1925
511	537	479	491	449	482	5,599	1926
444	440	412	389	303	345	5,139	1927
377	374	371	253	302	351	5,113	1928
917	903	1,536	1,879	1,673	1,723	17,601	1919
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,578	14,807	1920
879	1,068	2,110	1,486	1,174	979	15,641	1921
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922
946	1,019	1,539	1,034	1,255	1,331	18,070	1923
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	19,805	1924
848	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,255	1,304	14,949	1925
1,338	1,293	2,063	2,976	2,527	2,002	21,456	1926
982	1,009	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,699	15,177	1927
1,081	1,183	862	973	1,057	1,313	14,625	1928
685,182	653,755	649,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919
486,293	534,408	579,464	617,990	641,907	687,643	7,355,054	1920
521,154	856,984	639,440	687,470	694,032	608,072	7,385,113	1921
431,951	465,980	466,922	558,815	560,670	554,757	6,800,082	1922
497,236	449,342	466,271	590,429	559,282	623,207	6,036,931	1923
513,554	531,317	582,213	590,868	602,681	639,907	6,879,296	1924
417,987	448,991	462,698	514,595	538,800	600,335	5,997,918	1925
471,692	511,961	539,395	577,408	588,268	573,521	6,460,610	1926
497,013	508,929	485,061	502,807	537,252	552,693	6,009,729	1927
492,947	510,200	492,068	513,195	538,600	592,945	6,180,114	1928
478,615	503,492	516,925	535,598	561,154	598,098	8,290,531	Average of the last five years

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1896*-1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras .	156,776	5,658	14,852	11,875	9,198	12,110	3,922	2,014	2,148	2,457	2,106	222,966
Bombay .	1,917,707	9,626	13,857	4,672	8,379	88,741	9,214	12,601	9,866	4,076	13,563	2,687,362
Bengal†	718,108	424	60	50	150	98	35	9	—	1	6	719,046
United Provinces .	2,385,699	17,240	24,872	24,000	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,091	57,207	15,570	80,943	2,808,609
Punjab .	2,644,916	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,096	251,261	37,680	108,287	8,452	8,282	3,136,452
Burma .	91,614	4,367	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,906	3,508	4,938	141,687
Bihar and Orissa‡	310,899	16,601	19,108	10,504	15,066	28,011	10,792	6,788	8,381	6,112	7,627	446,489
Central Provinces and Berar .	380,539	9,210	14,374	5,467	6,149	16,867	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,868	3,770	461,548
Assam†	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	3,809	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,307	217	688	232	—	20,533
Ajmer-Merwara .	30,069	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	—	6	30,136
Coorg .	208	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	11	7	—	306
Delhi||	541	1	19	1	191	2,795	2,486	80	228	18	6	6,316
Total .	8,640,628	74,234	99,368	69,082	77,615	229,149	361,843	117,717	196,249	43,801	121,242	10,031,678
Indian States:												
Bengal States .	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States .	370,361	1,594	1,819	312	38	2,150	8,049	2,624	9,671	2,066	1,640	400,308
Jammu and Kashmir .	34,485	(a) 4	—	5	648	(a) 719	2,454	265	289	130	118	39,692
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States .	168	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	24	236
Bombay States .	526,305	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,060	1,649	1,106	367	511	545,615
Baluchistan Agency.	121	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	147
Burma States	425	153	26	80	61	133	73	45	61	45	14	1,155
United Provinces States .	14,510	86	518	203	15	262	1,148	844	400	70	1,160	18,716
Rajputana .	251,848	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	2,824	137	20	256,968
Central India	142,475	1,068	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	70	62	145	149,705
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station) .	227,136	5,956	8,392	8,548	9,530	11,090	3,687	4,944	6,811	3,451	1,355	290,848
Hyderabad .	257,688	12,096	20,128	1,294	12,107	45,407	19,805	11,078	29,071	4,253	9,420	416,347
Total .	1,826,604	24,298	40,891	11,630	24,511	63,883	36,914	22,101	44,263	10,520	14,405	2,120,169
Grand Total .	10,467,232	98,532	140,259	81,512	102,126	292,932	398,757	139,818	240,512	54,321	135,647	12,151,747

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 183.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	42,762,684	1,490,998	524,805	1,316,616	143,714	787,460	464,017
Bombay	20,752,061	652,933	144,272	575,910	25,476	430,429	183,446
Bengal	49,584,279	2,050,827	3,220,202	1,806,877	1,338,310	262,082	1,222,631
United Provinces . .	45,375,787	1,443,093	139,032	1,342,716	59,350	682,368	365,043
Punjab	20,650,944	858,983	645,673	783,962	361,212	632,753	127,337
Burma	13,180,090	615,519	333,203	556,869	69,118	135,708	309,396
Bihar and Orissa . .	34,004,546	1,044,166	158,176	1,037,586	75,173	372,604	641,526
Central Provinces and Berar	19,012,780	509,653	76,472	385,658	30,174	304,816	69,815
Assam	7,985,934	399,838	471,273	367,697	291,937	77,265	215,264
North-West Frontier Province	3,410,135	137,446	106,507	132,263	91,745	79,963	41,742
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	495,271	17,815	890	16,467	349	13,884	2,017
Coorg	163,833	6,835	8,591	6,346	5,198	856	2,886
Delhi	500,539	18,837	10,258	17,537	5,948	14,929	1,979
TOTAL, 1928-29 . .	246,768,427	9,237,243	5,847,847	8,436,554	3,022,703	4,015,032	3,602,619
Totals	1927-28	246,694,107	8,997,680	4,506,135	8,286,384	2,272,539	3,585,720
	1926-27	246,220,880	8,631,379	3,639,598	8,014,974	1,783,150	3,473,655
	1925-26	246,320,880	8,656,103	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,584,965
	1924-25	247,295,326	8,248,474	2,463,338	7,899,300	1,164,564	3,430,523
	1923-24	247,056,428	8,132,066	1,652,394	7,502,133	797,554	3,312,842
	1922-23	247,056,024	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,697	778,368	3,407,977
	1921-22	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,992,453	6,425,450	739,543	3,375,221
	1920-21	245,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,046,436	1,217,852	3,403,710
	1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,637	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,119,233

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 184.—NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				NO. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	168	712	32	912	131,077	10,080,068	10,217,743	7,040	6,463
Madras City	8	19	2	29	49,539	892,069	941,608	1,847	3,069
Bombay	46	316	17	379	61,828	3,351,164	3,412,992	5,060	3,470
Bombay City	7	32	1	40	37,582	257,585	295,167	2,291	3,404
Bengal	20	704	100	824	48,089	5,638,790	5,687,879	3,205	4,046
Calcutta	9	18	8	35	45,717	510,000	555,736	2,808	5,702
United Provinces	4	392	46	342	101,366	5,729,091	5,830,457	6,310	4,054
Punjab	65	618	34	717	153,797	8,822,962	8,976,759	6,852	3,123
Burma	82	135	13	230	102,804	2,275,410	2,378,214	*6,034	6,865
Bihar and Orissa	38	475	18	526	60,516	5,183,008	5,243,519	3,737	3,491
Central Provinces and Berar	6	193	21	220	30,149	2,480,006	2,510,245	1,988	1,287
Assam	43	146	4	193	13,555	1,691,295	1,704,850	1,057	930
North-West Frontier Province	17	32	3	52	17,379	1,024,852	1,042,231	988	480
British Baluchistan	29	...	3	32	10,144	476,331	486,475	561	268
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	2,527	89,643	92,170	169	143
Ccoorg	2	7	...	9	4,290	194,549	198,839	154	397
Delhi	6	14	4	24	17,695	525,988	543,683	766	776
TOTAL, 1928	552	3,713	306	4,571	886,651	49,229,908	50,118,554	50,357	48,123
1927	412	3,079	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,436
1926	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,068
1925	366	3,204	292	3,972	788,570	40,743,780	41,532,350	46,049	41,742
1924	372	3,082	284	3,688	700,121	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,450	41,618
TOTALS 1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,635	36,494
1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	48,199	37,160
1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,698,321	37,350,676	42,527	41,596
1920	407	2,655	282	3,342	649,037	35,604,380	36,253,417	42,189	41,594
1919	367	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,625	35,270,554	40,915	40,646

* Excludes 155 beds for children.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
28,75,904	15,54,530	1,41,142	2,93,799	48,65,375	35,84,766	10,95,491	46,80,257	Madras
17,14,079	1,26,957	1,939	1,36,109	19,79,084	8,19,854	11,58,074	19,77,928	Madras City
16,28,182	5,30,166	99,320	2,85,338	25,43,006	14,92,690	11,02,302	26,54,992	Bombay
16,21,040	10,26,207	20,333	12,27,738	38,95,408	11,76,800	27,20,495	38,96,385	Bombay City
4,13,770	14,34,240	2,99,000	2,50,232	23,97,242	11,72,353	11,77,780	23,50,133	Bengal
21,24,488	6,23,079	1,47,853	6,49,322	35,44,692	13,02,131	21,02,928	34,94,959	Calcutta
7,75,380	19,16,639	1,22,578	3,45,019	31,60,514	16,46,480	16,07,910	32,54,390	United Provinces
24,55,746	24,07,446	1,66,942	4,01,589	54,91,723	23,77,554	30,03,587	53,81,141	Punjab
24,94,553	14,59,051	2,31,010	5,62,846	47,48,074	22,36,498	24,92,008	47,77,506	Burma
10,98,723	17,41,050	1,88,770	1,72,004	31,82,147	13,07,921	18,01,533	31,90,454	Bihar and Orissa
8,51,095	3,58,418	1,37,715	3,33,144	15,79,372	6,92,982	8,37,070	15,30,052	Central Provinces and Berar
4,22,576	2,56,966	41,492	22,778	7,43,812	4,22,082	3,20,922	7,43,904	Assam
1,65,487	1,80,519	5,931	24,224	3,96,161	2,30,522	1,65,639	3,96,161	North-West Frontier Province
2,88,126	15,964	1,104	11,167	3,16,361	1,80,519	1,34,685	3,15,204	British Baluchistan
36,687	6,092	9,410	52,832	1,05,221	36,908	86,176	1,23,084	Ajmer-Merwara
76,283	26,709	3,746	3,315	1,10,033	65,078	44,955	1,10,033	Coorg
4,28,940	2,59,706	46,074	1,08,892	8,40,652	2,88,821	4,09,122	6,92,943	Delhi
1,92,89,764	1,39,14,420	16,44,966	48,71,388	3,97,20,477	1,92,57,949	2,03,20,577	3,95,78,526	TOTAL, 1928
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	39,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	10,78,318	35,00,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926
1,55,01,312	1,27,52,319	14,70,010	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,555	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,823	1925
1,39,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,82,841	3,19,08,887	1,48,01,047	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,687	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,984	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,40,15,500	2,83,70,233	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,408	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,38,895	24,63,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,55,690	2,18,80,684	88,62,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,264	1919
								TOTALS

(a) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

(b) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 185.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS							TOTAL
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail-ways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Sub-sidized	
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	19	3	...	5	52	69	...	143
Madras City . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	6	11	65	160	...	247
Bombay City . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	11	73	171	...	280
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	2	4	...	7
United Provinces .	47	5	8	3	53	88	30	234
Punjab	31	2	120	20	66	8	...	247
Burma	38	1	2	4	28	...	20	93
Bihar and Orissa .	23	...	3	2	60	66	...	154
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	4	34	57	...	115
Assam	33	2	...	5	18	7	...	65
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	24	5	5	...	42
British Baluchistan .	1	...	...	1	7	4	...	13
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
Coorg	*1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
TOTAL, 1926 . .	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,663
1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	13	1,550
1925	257	17	128	83	426	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
TOTALS 1923 . .	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
1922	260	19	122	83	411	730	...	1,626
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597
1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	...	1,555
1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	...	1,574

* Police Ward of the Mercara Civil Hospital.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,159	236	28,732	882,161	908,893	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,762	1,111	8,333	(b) 1,881,600	1,889,933	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,208	953	20,985	(b) 1,854,245	1,875,230	Bengal
542	113	2,208	(b) 85,932	86,140	Calcutta
1,737	728	16,327	(b) 1,253,445	1,269,772	United Provinces
924	207	10,741	(b) 1,258,044	1,268,785	Punjab
770	83	9,933	230,079	240,012	Burma
2,267	756	21,999	1,182,412	1,204,411	Bihar and Orissa
508	564	9,801	(b) 463,901	473,702	Central Provinces and Berar
641	165	5,111	(b) 158,371	158,482	Assam
864	143	8,654	(b) 201,793	210,447	North-West Frontier Province
99	19	1,073	122,927	124,000	British Baluchistan
21	6	471	5,972	6,443	Ajmer-Merwara
70	61	57	(b) 7,808	7,865	Coorg
36	...	302	11,938	12,240	Delhi
13,606	5,143	143,727	9,090,228	9,233,955	TOTAL, 1928
12,661	4,813	189,557	8,437,496	8,627,053	1927
13,513	4,888	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,732	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925
12,039	5,411	208,237	7,937,027	8,145,264	1924
13,938	5,778	176,464	8,225,393	8,401,536 (c)	1923 TOTALS
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,462	193,140	7,662,468	7,855,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,683	7,484,726	7,676,268 (c)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,859,769	8,054,461	1919

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(b) indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(c) Details of patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 186.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	10,383	8,866	12,582	7,344	6,032
Deaths	5,649	2,346	3,114	1,372	1,032
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	57,931	16,305	53,355	19,007	14,169
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	132,685	117,201	122,203	111,996	115,477
Deaths	4,424	3,617	3,362	2,998	2,615
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	643,057	608,128	700,590	703,631	638,415
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	39,580	37,064	35,314	35,717	36,300
Deaths	49	35	66	46	55
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	180,858	181,474	171,945	191,531	182,456
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,120,901	1,103,642	1,080,776	1,038,014	1,038,449
Deaths	2,334	2,428	2,393	2,095	2,017
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	6,030,605	6,691,336	7,204,859	6,875,829	7,114,543
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	157,005	128,535	121,717	101,630	118,050
Deaths	183	174	275	117	139
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	864,530	838,685	875,515	851,468	765,806
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,149	6,193	2,786	4,598	4,105
Deaths	1,501	1,075	396	703	654
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	7,071	4,912	2,645	3,303	3,352
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	69,027	57,906	56,788	59,530	54,989
Deaths	408	323	353	370	358
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	226,679	226,504	228,453	250,087	238,354
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	20,768	19,288	19,508	20,348	22,915
Deaths	2,590	2,480	2,587	2,768	2,998
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	40,495	43,044	46,652	52,417	60,164
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	16,369	14,480	14,399	13,908	15,855
Deaths	710	536	833	688	794
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	27,426	28,264	29,201	33,320	35,611
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	120,884	103,528	110,637	110,504	111,448
Deaths	983	964	1,124	1,168	1,157
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	758,002	793,837	839,335	880,292	934,246
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	78,014	416,887	393,224	359,259	470,026
Deaths	70	47	195	59	50
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,346,761	3,499,730	3,642,247	3,077,162	3,915,068

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-
(a) Information not

Classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Diseases
9,436 2,006	9,274 1,436	8,041 1,567	18,501 2,568	14,538 3,182	Cholera— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
48,975	17,954	23,424	54,467	54,228	Outdoor— Number treated
121,402 2,900	133,092 8,029	122,635 2,932	94,021 2,817	111,646 2,551	Dysentery— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
717,946	677,486	871,705	803,536	859,482	Outdoor— Number treated
31,670 40	36,455 68	50,756 46	52,066 67	52,672 62	Gonorrhoea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
201,773	186,865	193,190	192,264	199,108	Outdoor— Number treated
1,037,376 2,074	1,014,175 2,004	964,556 1,670	939,063 1,804	914,889 1,904	Malaria— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
7,698,858	7,704,700	707,608	7,394,833	7,815,289	Outdoor— Number treated
96,359 106	91,985 115	93,560 155	68,268 174	651,917 137	Rheumatic fever and Rheu- matism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
798,524	787,495	685,098	786,799	740,298	Outdoor— Number treated
5,086 761	8,480 1,440	4,885 618	5,881 988	4,473 735	Small-Pox— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
5,538	6,694	8,505	6,924	6,620	Outdoor— Number treated
49,116 340	50,836 304	72,921 372	51,646 302	53,405 374	Syphilis (primary and secondary)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
236,939	233,792	224,466	230,543	378,024	Outdoor— Number treated
21,690 3,410	23,739 3,696	28,248 3,742	24,699 3,855	30,637 3,986	Tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
66,285	71,697	73,952	86,664	88,983	Outdoor— Number treated
15,904 840	18,548 1,020	17,393 852	18,056 808	20,349 992	Other tubercular diseases— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
38,893	42,496	46,272	47,365	54,388	Outdoor— Number treated
82,735 241	117,498 235	135,405 453	83,186 508	101,741 579	Animal Parasites— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
937,161	1,173,929	1,190,068	1,320,828	1,326,585	Outdoor— Number treated
1,019 108	1,378 119	7,939 365	3,113 283	2,248 272	Beri-beri— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,381	6,227	19,714	16,207	14,200	Outdoor— Number treated
103,953 1,337	93,392 1,064	100,896 1,323	89,042 1,273	106,948 1,334	Diseases of the nervous system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
949,626	960,265	1,076,720	1,142,506	1,814,168	Outdoor— Number treated
416,971 56	394,630 51	394,165 57	392,447 110	396,801 70	Diseases of the eye— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,181,260	4,290,947	4,541,854	4,873,042	4,733,455	Outdoor— Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[Continued on next page]

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 186.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	221,872	167,520	190,699	206,525	228,553
Deaths	23	19	85	40	37
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,942,850	1,909,423	2,145,537	2,285,904	2,090,762
All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	338,917	322,991	322,922	320,781	338,088
Deaths	1,860	1,772	1,500	1,614	1,197
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,280,077	2,514,023	2,543,647	2,714,113	2,740,890
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	190,645	165,523	163,959	153,241	162,510
Deaths	72	81	84	156	170
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,212,523	1,190,408	1,237,940	1,200,034	1,245,762
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	141,912	120,295	114,130	110,880	131,142
Deaths	2,983	2,261	2,463	2,106	2,325
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	633,256	589,270	676,326	810,061	1,163,644
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,929	3,345	2,802	3,310	4,865
Deaths	286	262	276	262	219
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,020	3,673	3,672	3,744	13,683
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	39,503	33,373	31,041	31,616	41,124
Deaths	760	732	755	728	712
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	110,314	125,952	124,645	134,283	145,880
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	528,576	467,472	475,262	470,255	405,228
Deaths	2,046	2,078	2,262	1,674	1,674
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,104,150	4,462,801	4,626,850	4,547,300	4,390,997
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	285,241	254,823	282,570	267,285	279,108
Deaths	596	508	511	443	485
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,719,930	2,563,423	2,635,885	2,732,699	2,708,908
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	557,413	464,001	483,597	485,330	511,111
Deaths	126	117	202	158	159
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,605,872	4,363,011	4,146,769	4,113,019	4,163,312
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	232,755	217,528	237,959	238,174	266,878
Deaths	4,107	4,633	4,682	4,760	4,574
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,569,746	1,646,165	1,794,104	1,799,179	1,905,235
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	60,830	67,055	69,734	34,275	31,206
Deaths	148	131	140	110	119
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	10,312	11,860	12,370	11,260	12,196
Deaths	644	785	686	822	978

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES *contd.*

Classes I—VII.					Diseases
1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
202,413 44	197,950 52	209,506 151	184,246 151	186,091 53	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated
2,481,713	2,871,133	2,897,256	2,924,681	2,768,883	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
258,180 1,237	313,576 1,183	325,050 1,296	280,989 1,555	308,895 1,647	All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated
3,753,663	3,190,326	3,304,366	3,250,680	3,641,846	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
131,608 818	140,532 263	141,194 357	127,900 452	134,455 487	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated
1,267,390	1,323,895	1,380,198	1,404,392	1,572,204	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
150,709 2,467	134,141 2,847	138,800 2,594	124,090 2,474	146,036 2,100	Diarrhoea— Indoor— Number treated
1,228,387	1,579,473	1,413,701	1,573,077	1,347,199	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
3,642 240	3,608 256	2,410 267	2,094 312	3,115 260	Abscess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated
4,490	5,195	7,235	10,700	11,940	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
32,733 769	37 4 .1	36,633 892	32,345 972	32,250 785	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated
208,969	220,063	176,653	174,751	198,039	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
204,415 1,648	350,527 1,420	333,308 1,398	308,519 1,488	346,500 1,880	All other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated
4,060,371	3,209,757	5,513,303	4,437,868	6,244,216	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
245,891 439	229,342 397	265,457 587	213,126 506	208,792 486	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated
2,849,312	2,870,252	3,220,768	3,177,171	3,943,923	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
406,215 137	427,086 125	454,226 181	398,643 205	418,757 268	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated
3,617,341	3,935,559	4,974,160	4,858,475	4,774,061	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
234,949 5,017	262,599 4,926	267,187 6,458	244,029 5,468	270,180 5,794	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated
2,013,287	2,104,762	1,822,868	2,074,190	2,271,557	Deaths
					Outdoor— Number treated
26,855 98	38,184 189	35,500 327	31,543 302	43,381 783	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated
10,473 894	10,138 925	13,107 1,075	11,596 971	19,094 1,183	Deaths
					Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated
					Deaths

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 187.—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING				
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED		
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								Number of articles in which poison was detected		
			Inorganic		Organic						Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius	
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison					
Madras	266	126	74	80	13	27	...	...	53	22	26	...	
Bombay	450	199	80	5	1	445	51	...	57	17	75	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,201	331	71	15	92	125	5	6	233	156	230	...	
United and Central Provinces	509	168	145	11	3	35	74	7	53	31	47	...	
Punjab	681	430	351	100	4	443	158	23	55	40	125	2	
Burma	409	156	102	15	...	50	24	14	4	3	...	...	
North-West Frontier Province	70	50	144	9	...	10	2	...	10	4	2	...	
TOTAL, 1928	3,612	1,460	976	244	113	1,144	314	50	465	273	505	2	
TOTALS	1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	373	70	395	208	365	4
	1926	3,281	1,406	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4
	1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	360	20
	1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	366	211	316	4
	1923	2,720	1,251	836	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
	1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	946	411	36	379	194	273	1
	1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	400	24	308	179	228	1
	1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	493	16
	1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43

No. 188.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS : RELIGION, MORTALITY,
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 188—NUMBER of LUNATICS—

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	RELI	
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus	
Madras . .	390	50	1,210	379	1,595	159	133	83	1,109	193	292	
Bombay . .	688	86	1,702	596	2,298	289	156	153	1,658	89	432	
United Provinces . .	473	11	1,339	381	1,720	193	49	109	1,307	112	370	
Punjab . .	362	38	1,053	271	1,324	119	113	101	950	81	186	
Barma . .	248	23	1,174	184	1,358	111	40	62	1,119	41	67	
Bihar and Orissa	175	24	1,393	392	1,785	154	109	55	1,527	69	66	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	62	11	379	103	482	20	19	29	412	29	52	
Assam . .	68	9	401	97	498	16	5	40	438	80	48	
TOTAL, 1928 .	2,466	196	8,657	2,403	11,060	1,061	624	632	8,610	674	1,512	
TOTALS	1927	2,833	201	8,705	2,385	11,040	1,065	931	836	8,311	685	1,653
	1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,968	604	1,367
	1925	2,040	170	7,802	2,096	9,928	1,004	442	646	7,786	685	1,267
	1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
	1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	630	7,768	786	1,169
	1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
	1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,048	848	1,345
	1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
	1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,368

NOTE.—These figures include
 * Include criminal lunatics and

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

443

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED			CRIMINAL LUNATICS					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
Muslims	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
73	65	6	38	1	195	32	10	4,36,327	68,068	3,67,359	Madras
140	109	34	62	3	189	60	7	8,81,061	1,42,607	5,38,454	Bombay
109	5	...	84	4	317	39	14	2,56,163	36,110	2,20,073	United Provinces
187	18	9	55	3	222	26	10	2,79,004	29,567	2,49,537	Punjab
39	26	139	49	6	557	46	13	4,30,776	1,42,620	2,88,156	Burma
35	86	13	54	7	687	132	16	10,65,377	1,00,420	9,64,957	Bihar and Orissa
14	5	2	11	4	131	11	4	1,16,638	22,742	93,896	Central Provinces and Berar
8	...	2	30	1	245	10	10	4,68,460	7,506	4,60,954	Assam
614	314	205	383	20	2,523	365	93	37,83,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928, TOTAL
676	295	212	620	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927
586	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,64,992	3,54,784	31,10,208	1928
547	229	155	373	40	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925
568	226	156	420	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,200	4,06,643	28,18,557	1924
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,065	3,88,690	27,02,306	1923
580	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	28,43,760	3,66,309	23,77,461	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,420	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,635	23,94,695	1921
562	242	170	360	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	198	362	36	2,422	242	187	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
TOTALS											

criminal lunatics.

exclude cases under observation.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 189.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . .	28	...	28	108	13	119	12	6	18	5	3	8	4	...	4	84	3	87	
Bombay . .	41	1	42	91	11	102	51	40	91	16	4	20	23	...	23	87	7	94	
United Provinces	9	1	10	128	10	138	14	13	27	39	7	46	...	...	...	11	...	11	
Punjab . .	5	...	5	75	1	76	2	1	3	10	...	10	6	...	6	14	1	15	
Burma . .	17	...	17	69	2	71	17	1	18	3	...	3	...	...	...	19	1	20	
Bihar and Orissa	14	...	14	27	1	28	4	5	9	1	1	2	2	...	2	10	5	15	
Central Provinces and Berar .	7	1	8	17	4	21	2	...	2	10	1	11	...	...	...	2	1	3	
Assam . .	3	...	3	37	5	42	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL, 1928 .	124	3	127	548	47	595	102	68	170	84	16	100	35	...	35	177	18	195	
TOTALS .	1927	151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	98	35	128	26	...	26	218	10	228
	1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194
	1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
	1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	55	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
	1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
	1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
	1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
	1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	182	0	182
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123	

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

445

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADERS AND SHOP- KEEPERS			No OCCUPA- TION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
24	...	24	72	61	133	...	...	...	64	1	65	349	87	436	Madras
51	1	52	54	30	84	78	43	121	69	26	95	561	163	724	Bombay
27	...	27	...	...	...	83	56	139	74	14	88	383	101	484	United Provinces
27	...	27	18	5	23	87	23	110	78	47	125	322	78	400	Punjab
12	1	13	38	15	53	15	13	28	37	11	48	227	44	271	Burma
11	1	12	16	25	41	13	12	25	36	15	51	134	65	199	Bihar and Orissa
4	...	4	1	...	1	8	5	13	6	4	10	57	16	73	Central Provinces and Berar
1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	3	...	3	47	11	58	Assam
157	3	160	199	136	335	287	156	443	367	118	485	2,080	565	2,645	1928, TOTAL
160	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	350	132	482	2,278	558	2,836	1927
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,898	505	2,403	1926
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	383	2,150	1925
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	0	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	359	2,117	1922
122	9	131	117	90	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,840	441	2,281	1921
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,664	454	2,118	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	401	70	501	2,059	369	2,428	1919

under observation.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 190—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	149	101	250	115	97	162	392	128	518
Bombay	400	329	629	343	117	460	376	188	514
United Provinces	393	158	551	188	39	225	140	49	189
Punjab	213	73	286	88	31	119	371	57	428
Burma	392	90	482	259	27	286	190	27	217
Bihar and Orissa	197	71	268	135	29	164	405	145	550
Central Provinces and Berar	167	56	223	95	16	111	21	5	26
Assam	130	69	199	164	20	184	1	..	1
TOTAL, 1928	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,896	547	2,443
1927	2,120	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,039	750	2,788	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	486	2,202
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,393	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
TOTALS	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	985	319	1,264
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,591	249	1,810	858	262	1,120

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

447

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
67	22	89	69	14	83	423	79	502	Madras
98	44	142	69	14	83	416	54	470	Bombay
94	41	135	101	23	124	425	71	496	United Provinces
42	52	94	97	11	108	228	44	272	Punjab
55	17	72	35	2	37	243	21	264	Burma
60	19	79	69	7	76	527	121	648	Bihar and Orissa
36	14	50	22	8	30	38	4	42	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	16	3	19	86	4	90	Assam
456	210	666	478	82	560	2,386	398	2,784	1926, TOTAL
464	188	652	440	83	523	2,264	370	2,634	1927
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	165	565	402	82	484	1,987	269	2,256	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,086	309	2,395	1923 TOTAL
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919

No. 191—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1919			1920			1921			1922			1923		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane .	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217	122	33	155	116	32	148
2. Epileptic .	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	17	6	23	8	8	14
3. Neurotic .	2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30	21	8	29	80	21	101
4. Marked eccentricity	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3
5. Alcoholism	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	14	9	17	11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25
2. Congenital mental defect	32	16	47	38	12	50	44	10	54	37	10	47	45	5	50
3. Eccentricity	3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18
4. Previous attack	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148	166	43	109	111	34	145
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
2. Hearing .	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1
3. Sight .	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72	86	13	99
2. Climacteric	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9
3. Senility	19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65	37	18	55
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy.	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	0	6
2. Puerperal .	...	22	22	...	23	23	...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6
3. Lactation .	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden .	86	20	125	96	39	135	75	32	107	85	33	118	91	26	117
2. Prolonged .	180	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193	181	38	219	190	51	241
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
2. Privation and starvation	60	20	95	88	19	107	54	20	74	60	18	78	65	22	87
3. Over-exercution (physical)	82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81	10	1	11	11	1	12
4. Sexual excess	16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19	22	5	27

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 48 patients admitted into

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

449

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1924			1925*			1926			1927			1928			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
110	24	140	107	10	117	71	0	77	121	20	147	97	10	116	A.—Heredity—
4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10	1. Insane
46	24	70	18	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	8	...	0	2. Epileptic
1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9	1	...	1	1	1	2	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	4. Marked eccentricity
															5. Alcoholism
5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	8	2	10	19	2	21	B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	96	30	126	105	34	139	1. Moral deficiency
4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	6	2	8	12	...	12	2. Congenital mental defect
102	48	205	173	29	202	164	31	195	212	49	261	258	65	318	3. Eccentricity
															4. Previous attack
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	...	...	...	C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7	1. Smell or taste
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	6	3	9	4	2	6	2. Hearing
															3. Sight
68	10	78	57	6	65	181	28	209	144	48	192	103	28	126	D.—Critical periods—
5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	4	15	19	...	7	7	1. Puberty and adolescence
25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	75	43	118	48	38	81	2. Climacteric
															3. Senility
...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	2	2	E.—Child-bearing—
...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	...	30	30	...	22	22	1. Pregnancy
...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	8	8	2. Puerperal
															3. Lactation
126	27	153	186	55	241	96	28	124	158	52	210	138	49	187	F.—Mental stress—
149	63	212	128	29	154	180	40	220	175	43	218	161	46	207	1. Sudden
															2. Prolonged
2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25	1	...	1	G.—Physiological defects and errors—
46	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	184	70	27	97	92	24	106	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30	71	11	82	12	2	14	2. Privation and starvation
3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	11	7	18	10	2	12	3. Over-exertion (physical)
															4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 191.— ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1919			1920			1921			1922			1923		
	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100
2. Opium and morphia	8	...	8	0	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18
3. Cocaine	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	3
4. Ganja, charas or bhung	294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341	284	2	286	250	1	251
5. Fever	108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6
6. Tuberculosis	8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11
7. Syphilis, acquired	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
9. Plague	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Other toxins	43	6	49	28	8	36	70	15	94	74	8	82	40	15	55
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14	6	...	8	7	...	7
2. Operations	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...
3. Sunstroke	7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
3. Epilepsy	18	2	20	83	19	102	75	16	91	58	8	66	50	14	73
4. Other defined neuroses	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hemopoietic system	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6
2. Cardio-vascular degeneration	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	3	...	3	4	...	4	8	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45
L.—No cause assignable.															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832	656	100	852	612	107	719
TOTAL	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	407	2,710	2,108	447	2,555

NOTE—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 43 patients admitted into the

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

451

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1924			1925*			1926			1927			1928			Total	Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total		
																II.—Toxic—
86	9	93	61	7	68	88	8	96	114	1	115	81	2	83	1.	1. Alcohol
9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	16	...	16	12	...	12	2.	2. Opium and morphia
48	2	50	3	...	3	0	...	0	6	...	6	...	...	...	3.	3. Cocaine
260	3	263	327	1	228	301	4	305	315	1	316	323	4	327	4.	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
4	1	5	1	...	1	26	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53	5.	5. Fever
10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	26	13	4	17	15	11	26	6.	6. Tuberculosis
30	4	34	26	5	31	26	6	42	67	16	73	20	1	30	7.	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.	9. Plague
67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58	87	17	104	58	6	64	10.	10. Other toxins
																J.—Traumatic—
4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	13	4	17	4	2	4	1.	1. Injuries
3	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.	2. Operations
..	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	..	7	1	...	1	3.	3. Stroke
																K.—Diseases of the nervous system—
4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3	12	2	14	3	2	5	1.	1. Lesions of brain
2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	...	1	2.	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
73	10	83	71	9	80	95	23	118	125	12	137	124	18	142	3.	3. Epilepsy
6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	2	2	4	10	...	10	4.	4. Other defined neuroses
																L.—Other bodily afflictions—
1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	2	1	3	13	6	16	1.	1. Haemopoietic system
4	3	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	4	5	9	...	3	3	2.	2. Cardio vascular degeneration
11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3	3.	3. Valvular heart disease
13	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	10	3	23	4	...	4	4.	4. Gastro-intestinal system
..	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	5.	5. Renal and vesical system
6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	45	12	57	1	1	2	6.	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	83	94	30	124	60	24	83	7.	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
															L.	No cause assignable
769	159	913	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235	M.	No cause ascertained
															History defective	
2,260	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	2,549	663	3,212	3,007	760	3,767	2,771	762	3,533	TOTAL	

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kafka mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5'6")	17,900	18,105	18,319	18,880	18,641
Metre Gauge (2'6")	15,181	15,248	15,271	15,508	15,659
Narrow Gauges (2'6") and (2'0")	3,504	3,586	3,676	3,721	3,739
Total route mileage	36,585	37,020	37,266	37,618	38,039
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,06,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,97,48,07	7,17,93,02
Gross earnings 000Rs.	89,15,32	91,98,73	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,70,66
Working expenses "	50,65,65	50,29,04	50,70,65	52,30,49	55,44,77
Net earnings "	38,49,67	41,69,72	42,08,72	53,34,70	52,25,89
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	8.80	5.06	5.41	4.68	5.48
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	56.81	54.54	54.22	50.09	51.50
Net earnings per mean mile worked	Rs. 10,480	Rs. 8,566	Rs. 5,890	Rs. 6,061	Rs. 10,348
Gross earnings per train mile	6.50	6.09	6.85	6.69	6.78
Working expenses per train mile	3.13	3.73	4.46	4.82	4.81
Net earnings per train mile	2.37	1.86	1.39	2.07	2.48
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	1,108	1,148	1,125	917	1,199
2nd „ „	6,430	7,129	6,404	5,134	10,128
Intermediate class „	10,200	11,760	9,264	8,129	11,374
3rd class „	400,306	400,280	590,515	502,776	544,822
Season and vendors' tickets „	41,074	48,939	62,376	66,066	(a)
Total	520,027	559,240	560,684	572,621	567,323 (b)
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	16.04	16.72	20.26	23.74	23.40
2nd „	7.59	7.84	9.15	11.75	10.50
Intermediate class	4.21	4.36	4.73	5.33	5.12
3rd class	2.84	2.92	3.04	3.52	3.48
Season and vendors' tickets	1.54	1.60	1.71	1.74	...
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	87,630	97,542	90,142	93,846	73,815 (b)
Average rate charged per ton per mile	Pies 4.43	Pies 4.62	Pies 5.37	Pies 6.05	Pies 6.16
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,943	7,381	6,858	6,883	6,665
Anglo-Indians	10,866	11,040	11,831	12,129	11,500
Indians	605,269	729,789	785,789	730,668	702,689
Total	713,078	748,010	764,478	749,680	720,754
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	470	582	728	405	372
Railway servants	450	467	503	423	417
Others	2,251	1,907	2,074	1,913	2,029
Total	3,171	3,016	3,305	2,740	3,818
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,990	9,365	9,743	9,748	9,988
Rail Motors	...	...	...	130	03
Steam Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Electric Motor Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	24,743	24,951	25,240	19,683	20,068
Other vehicles	...	...	...	6,082	6,177
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	85,820	89,275	90,867	92,222	95,484
(ii) Open wagons	40,602	40,867	43,998	44,335	45,430
(iii) Other wagons	8,305	9,046	9,193	11,866	12,341
(3) Other gauges	60,074	62,018	68,458	64,513	66,029
Total goods stock†	194,701	201,164	207,516	212,936	219,284
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	52,092	59,016	60,550	63,991	64,484
Goods train miles „	70,061	67,010	63,150	58,319	57,538
Mixed train miles „	34,109	32,264	30,366	30,342	30,221
Total (including departmental)	162,161	161,802	163,712	162,611	162,243

* Represents figures of Capital
Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
† Including also Railway

(a) Included under
(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total
(c) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages to

RAILWAYS

453

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
18,782	18,932	19,367	19,585	20,070	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
16,765	16,879	16,932	16,355	16,883	Broad Gauge (8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ')
3,723	3,774	3,760	3,872	3,907	Metre Gauge (3' 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ")
					Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
88,270	88,879	89,049	89,712	40,960	Total route mileage
7,33,37.38	7,54,31.52	7,89,66.66	8,22,86.25	8,31,39.30	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,14,75.20	1,18,39.21	1,12,35.66	1,18,26.19	1,18,86.82	000Rs. Gross earnings
69,30.68	71,09.05	69,70.08	72,60.06	74,61.94	" Working expenses
46,38.52	42,80.18	42,65.58	46,66.13	44,24.88	" Net earnings
6.19	5.61	5.41	5.55	5.32	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
60.45	62.69	62.04	61.39	62.77	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Net earnings per mean mile worked
11,780	10,951	10,335	11,483	11,077	Gross earnings per train mile
7.01	6.99	6.58	6.55	6.38	Working expenses per train mile
4.24	4.68	4.08	4.00	3.45	Net earnings per train mile
2.77	2.11	2.50	2.55	2.44	No. of Passengers—
1,101	1,038	1,012	960	9,12	000 1st class
9,778	9,901	10,006	9,963	9,565	" 2nd "
12,200	13,602	14,945	17,351	17,870	" Intermediate class
553,286	574,608	578,409	594,821	591,743	" 3rd class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	" Season and vendors' tickets
570,345(b)	599,144(b)	604,372(b)	628,115(b)	620,110(b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile
23.00	20.80	19.10	17.0	17.0	(including season and vendors' tickets)—
9.92	9.51	8.60	7.84	7.94	1st class
4.95	4.02	4.58	4.27	4.18	2nd "
3.47	3.47	3.35	3.25	3.10	Intermediate class
...	...	...	...	...	3rd class
77,796(b)	79,869(b)	85,883(b)	89,791(b)	90,835(b)	Season and vendors' tickets
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
6.00	6.22	6.12	6.08	6.24	Average rate charged per ton per mile
...	...	...	...	...	Railway Staff—
...	...	...	...	...	Europeans
...	...	...	...	...	Anglo-Indians
...	...	...	...	...	Indians
...	...	...	...	...	Total
5,567	5,017	5,976	5,110	4,988	Europeans
542,430	542,613	558,764	574,715	676,345	Statutory Indians—
164,369	166,714	170,018	179,888	178,474	Hindus
32,830	13,089	14,352	14,416	14,416	Muslims
730,640	22,046	24,363	28,061	33,043	Anglo-Indians
745,216	745,063	767,487	797,099	802,878	Other classes
	750,679	772,563	802,209	807,866	Total
418	377	347	387	418	Grand Total
468	402	390	400	411	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,620	Passengers
2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358	Railway servants
2,994	10,011	9,873	9,544	9,442	Others
71	58	36	32	36	Total
...	2	13	21	27	Rolling stock—
...	13	33	54	65	Locomotives
20,577	20,449	20,590	20,112(c)	20,229	Rail Motors
5,307	5,556	5,992	7,010†	7,209†	Steam Coaches
98,095	95,510	96,571	96,437	95,722	Electric Motor Coaches
46,372	47,811	48,787	46,145	48,106	Coaching vehicles—†
18,280	17,702	17,917	16,194	17,092	Passenger carriages
70,742	72,966	74,755	76,915	77,880	Other vehicles
228,498	233,689	238,030	235,691	238,770	Goods stock—
65,963	69,541	74,907	79,599	83,473	(1) Broad Gauge—
59,985	57,411	57,328	56,874	61,358	(i) Covered wagons
29,661	30,830	29,717	30,684	30,905	(ii) Open wagons
163,618	162,268	170,720	179,658	185,285	(iii) Other wagons
					(2) Other Gauges
					Total goods stock†
					Train Mileage—
					Coaching train miles
					Goods train miles
					Mixed train miles
					Total (including departments)

at charge since 1922-23.

Railway Service.

service vehicles.

different classes.

of figures shown in table No. 194 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

the public, which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.

[Continued on next page

RAILWAYS

No. 192.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspension) on Open Lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL RAILWAYS.							
State lines worked by the State.	10,209	4,68,00,07	...	...	64,08,08	42,48,77	21,60,21
State lines worked by Companies.	12,304	2,60,21,40	...	...	40,40,87	28,04,05	16,82,82
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,21,08	...	...	9,35	8,72	63
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	86,82	...	...	12,22	6,65	6,57
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,063	14,31,86	...	...	2,05,58	1,90,08	1,20,55
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	187	1,88,09	...	...	20,41	10,73	9,68
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,031	17,04,84	...	...	2,80,87	1,37,35	1,58,52
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	187	1,08,72	...	...	42,86	24,40	18,46
Unassisted companies' lines.	108	54,83	...	...	5,62	4,20	1,42
District Board lines.	267	1,61,78	...	...	38,94	23,54	16,40
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	262	1,45,25	...	...	36,38	22,31	14,07
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,387	20,71,13	...	...	2,93,92	1,83,02	1,10,90
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,817	10,19,37	...	...	1,07,11	1,10,80	86,22
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	758	0,85,69	...	...	1,58,36	71,42	1,16,94
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,16,41	...	...	85,01	18,38	16,63
Miscellaneous.	10	2,30,84	...	...	48	39	9
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,95,09	...	...	2,86	1,02,09	—99,23
Total of all Railways, 1923-24	40,950	8,81,89,80	620,110†	90,836†	1,18,86,82	74,61,94	44,24,88
1927-28	36,713	8,32,86,85	623,115	80,701	1,18,20,10	72,60,06	45,60,13
1926-27	36,040	7,89,86,86	604,372	85,657	1,12,36,06	69,70,08	40,65,98
1925-26	35,579	7,54,31,62	590,144	70,559	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16
1924-25	35,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,706	1,14,75,20	69,86,06	45,38,52
Total of all Railways 1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,03	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,671	93,845	1,06,65,10	72,00,49	32,65,70
1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,07	70,79,96	22,08,72
1920-21	37,029	6,28,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,08,76	69,39,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	80,15,32	50,65,65	39,49,67

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available.

No. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CLASS I.									
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3 1/2"	1-7-05	874-11	874-11	874-11	874-11	874-11	912-90	1,009-70
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3'-3 1/2"	30-8-20	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
Katakhal-Lala-Bazar	3'-3 1/2"	1-4-23	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3 1/2"	20-8-17	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025-60	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,087-88	1,184-88
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3 1/2"	2-4-84	1,247-83	1,249-84	1,250-94	1,275-15	1,289-84	1,289-84	1,289-84
Tirhoot	3'-3 1/2"	1-11-75	811-87	813-03	814-85	807-88	809-26	807-40	810-28
Total Bengal and North-Western	..	..	2,059-20	2,062-37	2,065-79	2,082-03	2,099-10	2,097-63	2,079-12
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921-86	1,998-28	2,018-38	2,059-06	2,200-67	2,201-39	2,147-06
Pauposh-Rajpura	5'-6"	21-1-22	14-05	(b)	..	..	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	2'-6"	10-11-08	217-25	217-25	..	..	..	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6"	18-4-03	312-37	312-37	..	..	..	..	..
Anuppur-Bijuri	5'-6"	17-6-28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2'-6"	20-1-05	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6"	1-1-11	97-20	97-20	..	..	..	..	..
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	115-80	115-80	115-80	115-80	115-80	115-80	115-80
Rajpur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	10-9-00	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94
Satpura	2'-6"	18-4-08	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	45-58	46-80	46-80	46-80	46-80	46-80	46-80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875-80	2,929-35	2,954-45	3,000-44	3,141-86	3,142-08	3,117-35
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-80	1,008-24	1,003-24	1,008-25	1,006-16	1,006-11	1,006-11	1,006-11
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-96	82-61	32-51	32-51	34-61	34-61	34-61	34-61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	5-5-90	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	20-6-01	12-86	12-86	12-86	12-86	12-86	12-86	12-86
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3 1/2"	14-2-78	1,848-79	1,855-04	1,884-46	1,884-46	1,884-46	1,878-19	1,878-16
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3 1/2"	1-6-97	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70
Dharamdasra	3'-3 1/2"	1-6-98	40-15	58-71	58-71	53-71	58-70	58-70	58-70
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3'-3 1/2"	21-8-87	280-25	280-25	280-25	280-25	280-25	280-25	280-25
Jalpur State	3'-3 1/2"	10-11-05	189-23	156-18	179-10	179-10	181-11	181-11	181-11
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3 1/2"	8-11-93	17-28	17-28	17-28	17-28	17-11	17-11	17-11
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-6"	23-11-14	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69
(d)	3'-								
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Panl	2'-6"	2-2-11	33-49	30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25-45	25-43	25-43	25-43	25-43	25-43	25-43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-8-18	30-06	28-17	28-17	28-17	28-17	28-17	28-17
Rajpura State	2'-6"	1-7-97	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2'-6"	8-8-26	..	..	..	16-00	15-75	(e)	(c)
Iploed-Devgad Baria	2'-6"	1-1-29	..	..	..	..	..	..	9-52
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India	..	..	3,747-58	3,784-02	3,880-97	3,852-98	3,857-65	3,830-63	3,852-35
Burma—	3'-3 1/2"	1-5-77	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,348-90	1,365-88	1,365-88	1,365-88
Alon-Yo-U	3'-3 1/2"	1-7-22	14-00	26-51	26-51	26-51	49-48	49-48	49-48
Burma Extensions	3'-3 1/2"	15-4-07	187-78	187-78	187-78	187-78	187-78	187-78	187-78
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3 1/2"	2-8-23	..	26-41	69-69	89-25	89-25	89-25	89-25
Pymmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3 1/2"	1-6-82	10-26	10-26	66-79	66-79	66-79	66-79	66-79
Southern Shan States	3'-3 1/2"	15-6-12	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	(a)	16-00	16-00	16-00	..	..	..
Pegon-Kayan	3'-3 1/2"	15-1-27	..	..	..	..	86-96	86-96	86-96
Total Burma	..	..	1,640-87	1,605-49	1,795-10	1,821-71	1,882-57	1,908-46	1,930-51

Note.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs or more.

Note.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
 Class II " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
 and Class III " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.
 (a) *Excludes sources under Madras.*

(a) Vide figures under Madaya Light in "Class" III. " 01
(b) Taken over by the main line from 1st April 1928.
(c) Closed for traffic from 25th 1st April 1928.

(c) Closed for traffic from 25th July 1927.

(e) Amalgamated with the main line.

(e) Amalgamated with the main line.

[Continued on next page]

No. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—contd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CLASS I—contd									
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-02	562-24	561-75	618-14	623-62	708-78	710-27	752-67
Sara-Sirajganj	5'-6"	1-7-15	52-98	52-96	52-96	52-96	52-96	51-06	51-06
Eastern Bengal	3'-3"	28-8-77	1,024-40	1,025-21	962-88	954-81	870-34	893-69	907-21
Cooch Behar State	3'-3"	15-9-93	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-81	35-10	35-10	35-10	25-25	31-96	31-96	17-14
Rhunia-Bagerhat	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727-56	1,727-86	1,721-87	1,709-48	1,716-88	1,739-82	1,846-92
East Indian—	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,478-95	2,481-15	2,485-08	3,751-46	3,794-83	3,817-48	3,989-85
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5'-6"	1-8-91	206-40	206-51	206-51	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-90	25-90	25-90	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-8-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	32-04	32-04	32-04	32-04
South Bihar	5'-6"	5-7-99	79-19	79-19	79-19	79-26	79-26	79-26	79-26
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3 1/2"	24-11-96	(d)	(d)	(d)	82-52	82-52	82-52	82-52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790-44	2,792-75	2,796-68	3,945-28	3,988-65	4,011-80	4,183-67
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-6"	18-4-58	2,604-28	2,615-55	2,672-35	3,196-40	3,196-08	3,194-07	3,216-40
Agra-Delhi Chord	5'-6"	15-11-04	125-88	125-88	125-88	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Baran-Kotah	5'-6"	1-7-08	40-29	40-29	40-29	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Itarsi	5'-6"	1-6-82	57-21	57-22	57-21	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Ujjain	5'-6"	11-11-95	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-29	113-29	113-29
Bina-Goonna-Baran	5'-6"	23-9-95	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Cawnpore-Banda	5'-6"	21-4-18	76-21	76-21	76-22	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Dband-Baramati	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Ellichpur-Teotmal	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-61
Pachora-Jamner	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-62	34-62	34-62	34-76	34-76	34-76	34-76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2'-6"	25-9-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61	(g)	..
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378-20	3,389-48	3,446-28	3,670-87	3,670-56	3,655-94	3,678-42
Jodhpur—	3'-3 1/2"	24-6-82	609-26	609-26	609-26	617-66	617-66	617-66	693-26
Jodhpur Section	3'-3 1/2"	9-12-91	526-23	567-90	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bikaner Section	3'-3 1/2"	18-8-92	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98	174-41
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3 1/2"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43	(h)
Mirpur Khas-Jhundo	3'-3 1/2"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	..
Pipar-Bilara Light	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384-65 (a)	1,426-32 (a)	858-42	866-82	866-82	866-82	917-17
Madras and Southern	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,041-09	1,042-99	1,090-15
Mahratta—	5'-6"	1-6-94	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88
Kolar Gold-Fields	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Tenali-Repalle	5'-6"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras and Southern	3'-3 1/2"	24-3-84	1,518-13	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,540-55	1,581-78
Mahratta	3'-3 1/2"	1-2-19	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3'-3 1/2"	11-8-84	210-25	210-25	210-25	210-25	209-98	209-98	209-83
Bangalore-Harihar	3'-3 1/2"	4-2-06	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Bezwa-Masulipatam	3'-3 1/2"	1-1-09	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00	(i)
Dhone-Kurnool	3'-3 1/2"	15-12-92	51-85	51-85	51-85	51-85	51-85	51-85	51-85
Hindupur (Yeavampur Mysore Frontier)	3'-3 1/2"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27
Kolhapur State	3'-3 1/2"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
Sangli State	3'-3 1/2"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
West of India Portuguese	3'-3 1/2"	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Madras and Southern	..	..	3,039-86	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-78	3,064-62	3,121-01
Mahratta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-18	330-18	330-18	330-18	330-18	330-18	330-18
Bezwa Extension	5'-6"	10-2-39	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Kazipat-Belharshah (c)	5'-6"	1-2-24	..	46-94	57-78	57-78	57-78	93-25	145-69
Karipat-Kothagudam	5'-6"	21-3-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hingoli Branch	3'-3 1/2"	15-6-12	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3 1/2"	21-10-99	391-40	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65
Secunderabad-British Frontier	3'-3 1/2"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	116-92	145-04	145-04	145-04	148-08
Dhone Kurnool	3'-3 1/2"	1-1-09	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	86-37
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910-28	951-42	962-26	990-88	1,014-90	1,050-37	1,142-27

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.

(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.

(c) Formerly called Baharath-Warangal.

(d) Figures shown under Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(e) Amalgamated with the main line.

(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.

(g) Figures shown under Class III.

(h) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section).

(i) Figures shown under Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.

(l) Figures shown under Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

No. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—contd.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CLASS I—contd.									
North-Western	5'-6"	13-5-81	4,075-44	4,074-37	4,074-60	4,101-20	4,431-79	4,535-25	4,638-30
Amritsar Patti	5'-6"	21-9-06	54-26	54-26	54-26	54-26	54-30	54-30	54-80
Bahawalnagar-Cholistan	5'-6"	4-4-28	(j)	(j)	(j)	205-75	(e)	(e)	63-08
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-91	(j)	(j)	(j)	25-90	25-94	25-94	(e)
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	(j)	(j)	(j)				25-94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-1-15	44-81	44-81	44-81	44-90	44-90	44-80	44-70
Phagwara-Bahon	5'-6"	1-4-15	45-21	45-21	45-21	45-40	45-40	45-40	45-59
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	15-3-90	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65	79-08
Mandla-Bhaun	5'-6"	1-5-15	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-11-84	108-04	108-04	108-04	108-60	108-56	108-56	108-57
Sialkot-Narowal	5'-6"	10-11-15	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-59
Sirhind Rupur	5'-6"	26-2-28						30-53	30-96
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	425-07	427-08	427-63	427-62	427-03	427-03	427-53
" " Jullundur	5'-6"	23-6-12	132-79	132-79	132-79	132-50	132-79	132-79	132-79
" " Doab	5'-6"	10-6-05	153-34	153-34	153-35	153-35	153-35	153-35	153-35
" " Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	6-7-10		127-00	127-04	214-50	212-78	212-78	212-78
Jacobabad-Kashmor	2'-6"	1-12-14	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	9-11-03	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-92	59-92	59-92
Kangra Valley	2'-6"	1-12-28							103-08
Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Seftullah)	2'-6"	1-1-21	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00	85-42	174-06
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-4-03	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	16-2-22	31-80	53-24	53-24	53-24	53-24	53-24	53-24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	15-6-13	161-72	161-72	161-72	161-70	161-70	161-70	161-70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank	2'-0"	12-3-20				43-00	42-00	42-00	
Decauville									
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678-04	5,827-97	5,828-25	6,217-48	6,339-93	6,513-67	6,880-38
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-87	1,508-24	1,507-96	1,506-00	(k)	..	..	..
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-8-00	32-04	32-04	32-04				
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link	3'-3"	24-11-96	32-52	32-52	32-52				
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,822-80	1,822-52	1,820-56				
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-3"	12-10-84	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-3"	12-10-84	316-19	316-19	312-65	312-06	312-06	312-06	312-06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574-91	574-91	571-37	570-78	570-78	570-78	570-78
South Indian—	5'-6"	23-5-80	445-94	445-94	445-94	445-94	463-48	488-08	491-94
Buramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	1-6-17	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-86	(e)
South Indian	3'-3"	15-7-81	872-13	870-93	870-93	870-93	889-13	1,020-42	1,246-33
Milgiri	3'-3"	15-8-99	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96
Peralam Karakkal	3'-3"	14-8-98	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Podanur Pollachi	3'-3"	15-10-15	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Pondicherry	3'-3"	15-12-79	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Shoranur Cochin	3'-3"	2-6-02	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75
Tanjore District Board	3'-3"	2-4-94	130-93	130-93	130-93	130-93	130-93	130-93	130-93
Tinnevely-Tiruchendur	3'-3"	24-2-23	38-13	38-13	38-13	38-13	38-13	38-13	38-13
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3"	1-6-02	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-42	50-42
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3"	1-6-04	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Morappur-Hosur	2'-6"	18-1-06	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	18-9-05	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877-39	1,876-21	1,876-19	1,876-19	1,911-93	2,007-33	2,293-79
TOTAL CLASS I	..	..	34,332-09	34,761-65	34,424-57	34,695-82	35,131-05	35,586-21	36,748-37

(j) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.
(k) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.
(e) Amalgamated with the main line.

[Continued on next page]

No. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CLASS II.									
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117-50	117-50	117-65	117-65	117-66	202-57	202-57
Bengal Doabars	3'-3½"	15-1-93	30-40	35-28	35-23	35-23	35-06	85-04	85-04
Bengal Doabars Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121-80	121-46	121-46	121-46	121-06	121-09	121-09
Total Bengal Doabars	..	..	158-20	156-69	156-69	156-69	156-11	156-13	156-13
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-80	282-81	282-81	282-81	283-99	283-99	287-49	297-01
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-91	*	*	568-66	603-89	619-15	608-89	750-27
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51-07	51-07	51-00	51-00	51-00	51-00	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146-51	146-51	146-44	146-44	146-44	146-44	146-44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5-23	5-50	5-50	5-50	5-50	5-50	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91-25	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52
Gaskwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a) 223-09	315-73	316-36	316-88	318-50	318-50	318-50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22-67	22-31	22-67	22-67	22-67	22-67	22-67
Total Gaskwar's Baroda State	..	..	245-76	338-04	339-03	339-03	341-17	341-17	341-17
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24
Jetalpur-Rajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21
Khiadiya-Dhari	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41-29	41-29	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal	..	..	230-96	230-96	189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67
Gwallior Light	2'-0"	2-12-90	(d)	(d)	(d)	253-87	(d)	(d)	(d)
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43-87	43-87	43-87	43-87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65-92	65-92	65-92	65-92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	54-22	54-22	54-22	54-22
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37-03	37-21	37-21	37-21
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	167-17	167-35	167-35	167-35
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-88	148-46	148-10	148-10	148-10	148-10	148-10	148-10
Morvi	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92-83	(b) 92-83	89-77	89-77	102-33	102-33	102-33
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204-06	263-10	263-10	263-10	285-46	285-46	286-31
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	15-9-14	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	33-63
Kolar District	2'-6"	15-12-13	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	63-37
Tarekeri Narasimhara-Japura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	26-70
Total Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	415-71
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92-50	92-50	92-50	92-50
TOTAL CLASS II	..	..	1,710-34	1,868-06	2,393-44	2,977-06	2,775-31	2,953-49	3,153-64

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

(a) Figures for Gaskwar's Dabhol Railway.

(b) Including 2'-3" Gauge Section.

(c) Vide figures in Porbandar State in Class III.

(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 193.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concl'd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CLASS III.									
Aden	3'-3½"	1-1-16	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18-13	18-13	18-13	18-13	(f)	..	..
Araha-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	2'-6"	15-9-14	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69	(c)
Bankura Damodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal—Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-94	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27
Dagdhara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Birur Shimoga	3'-3½"	1-12-09	37-50	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-08	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Chikjajur-Chitadrag	3'-3½"	5-1-21	20-90	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-5-05	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	24-2-08	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38
Mohari-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35-00	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2'-6"	1-5-12	26-10	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32-17	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-09	249-96	249-96	251-63	(e)	253-20	253-20	253-20
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-07	43-87	43-87	43-87	(e)	(e)	(e)	19-75
Howrah-Sheekhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-07	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	3-31
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31	..
Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-07	54-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65-92	65-92	65-92	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-07	..	54-22	54-22				
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	..	37-08	37-08				
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65-92	157-17	157-17				
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-6"	18-9-83	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kalighat-Palta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kolar-District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	24-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	12-61	12-61
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16-00	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Mysore Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26-75	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	37-03	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	(h)	(h)	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	2'-6"	7-5-07	92-50	92-50	92-50	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(i)	26-75	26-75	26-75	26-75	26-75	(e)
Tezore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	8-8-84	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
Udaipur-Chittorgarh	3'-3½"	1-8-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III	..	..	1,575-48	1,498-81	1,451-77	906-60	1,141-62	1,171-28	1,047-69

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.

(b) Included in the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

(c) Figures shown under Class II.

(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(e) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.

(f) Now called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.

(g) Vide under Jamnagar and Dwarka.

(h) Vide figures in Porbandar State under Class II.

(i) Formerly called Mysore Light.

(j) Closed for all kinds of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.

(k) Figures shown under Class I.

RAILWAYS

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED
and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS
in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,093	1,86,19	9,388	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,288	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,805	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,788	1,94,68	12,694	5,23,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,57	14,363	6,07,85
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,38,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	68,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,18
	1925-26	68,868	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,75,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,788	4,22,81
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,08,84	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	28,932	1,20,18	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,28,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,333	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,583	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,58
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,526	2,68,77
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,768	4,73,55	18,456	10,48,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,05	23,242	13,18,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,08	9,624	9,07,68
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,489	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28,05	12,894	10,10,85
	1928-29	61,747	4,13,75	13,144	10,50,94
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,778	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,328	3,06,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,62,16	4,788	3,31,38

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> 5'-6" Gauge— <i>contd.</i>					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,403	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,433	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,31	1,406	75,09
	1928-29	5,047	23,24	1,610	85,92
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	83,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	84,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,898	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,086	5,84,58	15,952	8,30,17
	1927-28	79,964	6,31,93	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,332	5,59,04	14,435	9,19,02
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,443	61,37	2,611	83,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,07	2,529	78,55
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	73,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,33	2,647	72,59
	1927-28	9,350	66,44	2,441	77,29
	1928-29	9,519	60,96	2,425	84,17
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	6,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,93,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,31	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,238	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,38,76
	1927-28	85,638	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
	1928-29	88,155	6,20,00	14,970	10,08,19
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,646	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	56,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,53
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	88,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,73	1,750	86,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,028	90,52
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,78,34	70,564	46,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,36,47
	1925-26	373,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,49
	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,03
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,41	84,118	50,81,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,26,44	85,024	52,92,05

(a) Information not available.

* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> 3'-5½" Gauge.		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	80,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	86,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,16	1,394	96,80
	1927-28	13,254	87,79	1,648	1,15,33
	1928-29	13,692	89,31	1,773	1,18,75
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,282	1,58,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,286	1,62,82
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,06	3,244	1,68,98
	1926-27	36,051	1,76,34	3,407	1,88,63
	1927-28	39,340	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
	1928-29	36,941	1,72,24	3,521	1,97,79
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	80,483	2,03,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	80,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	81,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	83,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	83,889	2,31,14	3,901	2,97,04
	1926-27	82,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,34
	1927-28	82,206	2,14,49	3,853	2,94,07
	1928-29	82,143	2,15,59	4,155	3,12,60
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,689	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,68
	1924-25	35,704	1,64,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,03,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,61
	1927-28	37,126	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
	1928-29	35,374	1,62,81	5,725	3,15,02
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,925	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,105	1,09,64	2,514	1,24,25
	1928-29	15,574	1,08,64	2,587	1,26,94
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,02	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	30,01	1,052	65,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
	1926-27	3,333	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	35,99	750	46,41
	1928-29	3,722	36,29	877	54,89

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.

† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—contd.					
3'-3½" Gauge—contd.					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,478	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,612	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	1,14,62	2,588	2,26,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,16,78	2,885	2,61,40
	1928-29	19,747	1,15,37	3,120	2,70,72
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,094	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,22	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
	1928-29	6,701	34,42	623	53,55
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	498	26,88	1,016	38,23
	1927-28	108	28,24	1,031	35,51
	1928-29	6,233	25,34	1,011	35,10
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,331	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	48,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,514	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
	1928-29	46,934	2,13,62	3,953	1,93,42
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,61,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,668	11,50,38	28,027	15,29,69
	1927-28	220,570	11,86,76	28,622	16,22,19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64,18	27,350	16,68,78

(a) Information not available

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>					
<i>2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.</i>					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,081	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,130	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,908	23,85	921	23,60
	1928-29	4,158	24,29	924	25,65
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,644	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
	1928-29	1,277	4,24	228	4,86
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
	1928-29	988	1,77	9	9
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,307	6,45	252	5,51
	1928-29	1,358	6,19	299	9,35
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	88	36	8	17
	1928-29	23	12	6	15

* Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,32
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,351	16,51	297	14,32
		1927-28	1,223	13,12	288	14,05
		1928-29	1,208	12,51	312	15,11
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	243	1,22	25	(a) 99
		1922-23	315	1,31	31	1,42
		1923-24	358	1,33	78	3,22
		1924-25	393	2,34	149	2,55
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,34
		1926-27	436	3,69	114	2,62
		1927-28	437	3,01	115	3,09
		1928-29	341	2,01	124	
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a) 15,75
		1922-23	1,782	19,00	404	16,55
		1923-24	1,785	20,38	447	17,44
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,95
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	16,56
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	336	16,37
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	16,20
		1928-29	1,505	14,52	401	
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	(b) 1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	34	27	11	31
		1928-29	42	14	..	..
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a) 1,19
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,17
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,30
		1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,33
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,24
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,53
		1927-28	661	2,03	61	1,54
		1928-29	654	1,99	63	
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,566	47,39	1,405	(a) 54,18
		1922-23	8,710	53,16	1,378	53,86
		1923-24	9,146	61,93	1,760	60,44
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	57,99
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	54,16
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,739	55,70
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	60,34
		1928-29	10,035	53,26	1,930	
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a) 56,74,02
		1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	58,60,89
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	64,86,77
		1924-25	569,028	36,96,63	102,129	62,78,50
		1925-26	589,386	37,67,51	101,242	63,40,88
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,684	67,69,01
		1927-28	613,442	37,46,75	112,615	69,31,17
		1928-29	608,203	36,48,33	114,304	

(a) Information not available.

(b) Information for previous years not available.

RAILWAYS.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II.						
Barak Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,168	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	189	8,77
		1924-25	1,280	9,86	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,137	8,18	202	9,60
		1928-29	1,681	12,74	235	11,11
Bengal Doon	3'-3½"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,92	252	14,88
		1925-26	1,388	4,78	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,536	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,506	4,90	267	18,75
		1928-29	1,809	5,81	254	18,52
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	202	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,08
		1924-25	3,138	17,80	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,206	18,18	368	13,00
		1926-27	2,780	14,20	315	10,78
		1927-28	3,711	14,07	347	12,06
		1928-29	3,666	15,97	399	14,99
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22	"	"	"	"
		1922-23	"	"	"	"
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,85
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	496	17,82
		1925-26	1,873	16,31	582	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,267	19,76	649	19,28
		1928-29	2,284	19,60	366	15,05
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,36	183	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,57
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,08
		1928-29	788	5,56	154	14,03
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	728	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	701	(a)
		1923-24	800	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	767	24,26
		1928-29	1,888	5,82	677	20,48
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(a)	201	(a)
		1922-23	3,321	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13,21	956	9,44
		1924-25	4,788	15,45	889	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	13,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,10	485	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,29	875	9,48
		1928-29	4,814	13,22	605	10,50

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

† Figures for Gaekwar's Dabh ol.

(a) Information not available

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>						
Gondal . . .	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2,667	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	13.11	282	7.38
		1924-25	2,721	12.75	300	7.62
		1925-26	2,753	12.62	325	8.49
		1926-27	2,515	11.15	353	8.70
		1927-28	2,614	11.76	375	10.69
		1928-29	2,766	12.44	397	11.17
Gwalior Light** . . .	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4.27	127	5.53
Howrah-Amra Light †	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8.68	50	1.22
		1925-26	2,978	8.77	56	1.45
		1926-27	2,878	8.38	58	1.48
		1927-28	2,999	8.70	60	1.50
		1928-29	2,953	8.56	54	1.45
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	1924-25	838	5.67	90	3.45
		1925-26	800	6.91	109	3.24
		1926-27	708	6.34	178	3.26
		1927-28	774	7.07	248	3.91
		1928-29	768	7.18	337	3.24
Junagadh State . . .	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7.72	208	5.47
		1924-25	1,770	7.63	213	5.34
		1925-26	1,898	8.00	216	5.86
		1926-27	1,644	6.76	233	5.86
		1927-28	1,697	6.68	231	6.11
		1928-29	1,889	7.49	242	6.60
Morvi . . .	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	138	(a)
		1922-23	936	(a)	166	(a)
		1923-24	992	8.99	176	5.57
		1924-25	970	8.65	182	4.95
		1925-26	984	8.31	187	6.18
		1926-27	910	7.69	212	7.36
		1927-28	943	8.08	223	8.66
		1928-29	1,023	8.36	313	10.97
Mysore	3'-3½"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	268	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,656	14.60	291	9.20
		1924-25	2,997	16.21	315	10.62
		1925-26	3,057	16.32	300	10.82
		1926-27	3,055	16.04	273	11.47
		1927-28	3,383	17.47	304	12.67
		1928-29	3,503	17.41	314	11.52

† Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

** Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—concd.						
Mysore (c)	2' 6"	1928-29	916	289	50	1,84
Mysore (d)	2' 0"	1928-29	49	14	7	33
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
		1928-29	1,194	5,62	105	4,34
Total Class II	..	1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,532	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,840	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,636	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,336	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
		1928-29	30,620	1,48,56	4,508	1,61,34
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
Arakan Light . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light . .	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,11	37	87
		1928-29	648	2,86	39	80
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78
		1928-29†	..	..	..	..

† Closed.

‡ Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

(c) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

(d) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River .	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,36	28	64
		1928-29	215	1,18	21	54
Baraset-Basirhat Light .	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
		1928-29	1,381	3,64	45	1,34
Bengal Provincial .	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,12	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1,15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1,09	24	34
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light .	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	563	1,78	52	1,16
		1925-26	606	2,16	73	1,18
		1926-27	776	2,34	61	1,30
		1927-28	626	2,17	62	1,36
		1928-29	719	2,95	44	94
Burdwan-Katwa .	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	366	1,76	28	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
		1927-28	376	1,63	22	31
		1928-29	316	1,37	20	28
Champaner Shivrajpur Pant Light.(b)	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)
Cutch State .	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	63	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

RAILWAYS

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—<i>contd.</i>						
Dehri-Rohas Light . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1928-29	113	29	150	2,57
Dhulepur Bari . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1,19
Futwah Islampur . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	399	1,25	25	38
		1928-29	312	1,03	13	20
Gaskwar's Billmore-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaskwar's Kesamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaskwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada † . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwallior Light ‡ . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1924-25	542	3,75	124	4,24
		1925-26	661	3,55	128	3,55
		1926-27	764	3,74	170	3,87
		1927-28	674	3,69	155	5,27
		1928-29	674	3,69	155	5,27
Howrah-Amra Light § . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	2,404	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	789	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	943	1,47	21	48
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
		1928-29	874	1,38	20	45

* Included with the Gaskwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

NO. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED,
and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS
in INDIA—contd.

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried.
CLASS III—contd.			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	182	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	149	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	13	19	14
Jamnagar and Dwarka §	3'-3½"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	68	(a)
		1923-24	672	7,30	112	2,06
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	18	26
		1924-25	180	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	58
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
		1928-29	167	55	12	49
Jorhat (Provincial)	3'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	238	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	62	20	1,07
		1926-27	231	68	23	1,18
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kalkhat-Falta	2'-0"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	768	(a)	26	(a)
		1923-24	753	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	853	1,88	43	48
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2,24	61	79
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	33	13	33
		1927-28	134	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	43
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2'-3"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

§ Figures from 1921-26 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.

(d) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—<i>concl'd.</i>						
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1926-27	380	1,35	143	2,06
		1927-28	381	1,39	178	2,47
		1928-29	394	1,44	187	2,48
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29†	..	..	..	..
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (e)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Tezporo-Balipara	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	54	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
		1928-29	263	61	21	1,13
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,93	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,78
		1927-28	534	3,10	43	1,60
		1928-29	569	3,35	49	2,02
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,098	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	981	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,40	1,150	23,78
		1928-29	9,282	32,00	1,064	23,04

(a) Information not available.

† Figures included in Gondal Railway.

‡ Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

(e) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

No. 195.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL
RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3½"	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,89
		1926-27	22,14,86	1,96,68
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
		1928-29	24,07,76	2,30,76
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3½"	1921-22	18,21,82	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,48	3,16,06
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,93	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,61,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
		1928-29	20,63,70	3,62,67
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,98	7,63,29
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,89
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,89,29	8,84,88
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
		1928-29	71,93,44	9,22,15
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,64	13,44,23
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
		1928-29	75,40,06	12,86,19
Burma	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,60,97	(a) 4,06,50
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,49,23	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
		1928-29	32,76,05	4,97,79
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,93	7,23,13
		1928-29	49,07,80	7,29,80
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12
		1928-29	1,40,41,17	20,50,69

* Figures for 1921-22 represent
(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya.

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
50.48	5.96	93.75	0.31	Assam Bengal.
99.08	33.34	74.82	1.68	
98.11	46.78	67.74	2.30	
97.54	64.02	60.37	3.02	
99.03	82.36	54.59	3.94	
1,05.56	91.12	53.67	4.11	
1,17.41	1,08.12	52.06	4.67	
1,32.65	1,06.11	53.15	4.49	Bengal and North-Western.
1,38.24	1,63.06	44.18	8.90	
1,46.29	1,80.38	44.78	9.60	
1,41.72	1,74.23	44.86	9.03	
1,52.22	1,83.27	45.37	9.35	
1,43.48	2,05.03	41.17	10.25	
1,40.94	2,23.61	38.66	11.12	
1,40.98	2,33.76	37.62	11.43	Bengal Nagpur.
1,43.98	2,19.69	41.08	10.85	
4,85.13	1,93.89	71.35	3.67	
4,88.86	2,75.03	64.00	4.78	
5,11.90	2,70.79	65.40	4.45	
5,36.00	2,97.81	64.28	4.84	
5,27.00	3,17.37	62.31	4.74	
4,81.93	3,52.45	57.70	5.12	Bombay, Baroda and Central Indis.
5,62.56	3,56.80	61.20	5.06	
6,83.42	2,88.73	74.11	3.32	
8,34.98	2,64.19	75.96	4.70	
8,74.10	3,83.34	69.49	5.79	
7,57.79	5,17.12	59.44	7.61	
7,57.66	5,62.85	57.37	8.03	
8,07.41	5,10.48	61.26	7.09	Burma.
7,64.00	4,51.71	62.84	6.12	
7,67.96	4,71.49	61.96	6.16	
7,42.24	5,43.95	57.71	7.21	
2,46.41	1,06.83	69.76	4.72	
(a) 2,44.62	(a) 1,61.97	60.18	6.58	
2,53.40	1,61.64	61.05	6.20	
2,54.31	1,76.48	59.03	6.62	Eastern Bengal.
2,76.78	2,18.75	55.80	7.78	
2,88.55	1,79.41	61.25	6.08	
2,89.81	2,18.07	57.06	7.25	
3,01.00	1,98.79	60.47	6.01	
3,82.73	67.22	85.06	1.58	
4,47.41	87.88	83.58	2.00	East Indian.
4,02.50	1,51.55	72.65	3.40	
4,38.80	1,81.23	70.76	4.25	
4,70.95	1,78.53	72.51	3.89	
4,57.49	2,42.93	65.32	5.25	
4,69.49	2,53.64	64.93	5.28	
4,86.60	2,44.20	66.58	4.98	
8,65.28	5,12.34	62.81	5.52	East Indian.
10,23.62	6,00.05	62.70	6.31	
10,11.13	6,56.61	60.68	6.00	
10,33.58	7,11.50	59.66	6.99	
12,15.21	7,03.33	60.50	6.07	
12,11.14	7,69.64	61.14	5.65	
12,06.31	8,68.81	58.39	6.13	
12,37.06	8,13.63	60.32	5.79	

those of capital outlay.
Light Railway.

[Continued on next page

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	95,08,53 1,02,72,98 1,08,85,83 1,04,87,08 1,11,88,19 1,13,19,57 1,17,46,16 1,15,88,01	13,89,29 15,22,60 15,01,98 15,90,58 15,33,09 15,25,18 16,36,63 16,08,78
Jodhpur	3'-3½"	1921-22* 1922-23* 1923-24* 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	4,96,20 5,16,68 5,20,85 3,67,89 4,07,55 4,89,06 4,74,71 4,99,68	1,07,10 1,19,06 1,29,78 1,14,43 92,31 88,45 98,68 1,01,44
	2'-0"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	2,90 2,90 2,93 2,93 2,93 2,93 2,93 2,93	42 43 44 50 49 58 55 28
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	43,72,29 51,53,42 53,76,62 54,51,92 55,83,18 57,39,24 59,91,03 59,39,36	6,74,81 7,56,76 7,71,83 8,16,29 8,50,17 8,49,74 9,12,41 9,65,79
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	5,95,09 5,95,05 6,20,15 6,59,81 6,63,01 7,91,68 8,31,73 8,48,94	96,82 1,04,68 1,03,04 1,03,09 1,17,79 1,18,86 1,12,65 1,26,19
	3'-3½"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	4,75,60 4,96,25 5,10,30 5,20,80 5,29,85 5,34,96 5,38,73 5,69,04	76,60 92,39 83,63 89,86 82,04 87,89 89,86 96,13
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	91,84,77 98,20,21 91,79,85 92,28,08 96,61,63 1,03,73,88 1,10,57,70 1,13,71,23	12,83,29 14,60,25 15,43,46 17,71,52 16,29,76 16,43,45 17,12,89 16,61,97

* Includes Bikaner State Railway.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
12,64.49	1,24.80	91.02	1.81	} Great Indian Peninsula.
11,26.27	3,87.38	74.56	3.77	
10,03.00	4,98.08	66.78	4.80	
9,51.72	6,88.86	59.83	7.42	
11,01.76	4,31.33	71.66	3.86	
16,73.77	4,61.41	70.40	8.99	
10,24.48	5,62.16	64.66	4.78	
10,58.47	5,65.31	65.48	4.79	
75.57	31.53	70.56	6.24	
84.27	24.79	70.77	6.73	} Jodhpur.
90.95	38.83	70.08	7.46	
68.11	46.32	59.62	12.61	
65.04	27.27	70.46	6.69	
56.88	31.77	64.08	7.24	
78.68	20.00	78.65	4.21	
60.32	35.12	65.83	7.03	
35	7	83.77	2.33	
30	13	70.24	4.44	
34	10	78.23	3.23	
32	18	63.70	6.19	} Madras and Southern Mahratta.
27	22	56.00	7.36	
29	24	53.87	8.28	
25	30	44.62	10.36	
2.01	—1.73	717.86	—59.04	
4,72.25	2,02.56	69.98	4.63	
4,65.44	2,71.31	64.15	5.26	
4,43.35	3,28.48	57.44	6.11	
4,42.50	3,73.79	54.21	6.86	
4,83.10	3,67.07	56.82	6.57	
4,67.11	3,82.68	54.90	6.67	
5,31.04	3,81.37	58.20	6.37	
4,77.50	4,88.20	49.44	8.22	
45.24	51.58	46.73	8.67	} Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40.31	64.37	38.51	10.82	
50.56	52.48	49.07	8.46	
39.00	64.09	37.83	9.71	
54.16	63.63	45.98	9.60	
41.76	72.10	36.68	9.11	
43.04	69.61	38.20	8.37	
45.88	80.31	36.36	9.46	
39.59	37.01	51.68	7.67	
39.65	52.67	42.95	10.61	} North-Western (Commercial).
42.57	41.06	50.90	8.06	
40.98	48.88	45.61	9.39	
40.24	41.80	49.05	7.89	
40.04	47.85	45.56	8.94	
39.20	50.16	43.87	9.31	
42.59	53.54	44.30	9.41	
10,89.94	1,93.35	84.93	2.11	
10,96.43	3,68.82	75.09	3.90	
10,16.94	5,28.52	65.89	5.74	
10,58.40	7,13.12	59.75	7.73	
10,33.09	5,96.67	63.39	6.18	
10,65.53	5,77.92	64.63	5.57	
11,05.26	6,07.63	64.53	5.49	
11,31.91	5,30.06	68.11	4.66	

RAILWAYS

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,43
		1928-29	33,10,29	1,65,55
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN		1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
		1927-28	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
		1928-29	1,46,81,52	18,27,52
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	21,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,43	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11
		1928-29	4,33,13	68,16
South Indian	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	36,56,52	6,29,02
		1928-29	38,42,56	6,10,91
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS		1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,68,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74
		1928-29	7,98,34,64	1,14,85,25

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
2,46,10	—81,86	140.84	..	North Western (Military).
2,22,34	—67,08	143.20	..	
1,89,68	—18,53	110.23	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122.45	..	
1,79,93	—15,86	108.67	..	
1,85,84	—34,66	123.93	..	
1,93,63	—24,20	121.45	—1.06	
1,97,43	—31,88	119.26	—0.96	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92.29	0.97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18,77	2,96,74	81.03	2.50	
12,06,62	5,07,99	70.37	4.20	
12,54,16	6,77,28	64.38	5.54	
12,13,02	5,80,81	67.62	4.55	
12,51,37	5,43,26	69.78	4.02	
12,93,89	5,73,43	69.37	4.01	
13,29,34	4,93,18	72.74	3.89	
2,51,10	91,48	73.39	3.69	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57,64	1,35,56	65.52	4.40	
2,60,14	1,12,10	69.88	3.53	
2,77,79	97,41	74.04	2.98	
33,60	28,78	55.85	7.19	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
36,75	29,77	55.25	8.73	
34,78	29,08	54.50	8.45	
33,60	33,35	50.19	7.06	
34,09	33,85	50.18	9.85	
32,61	33,58	49.81	7.88	
35,65	36,46	49.44	8.51	
33,38	34,78	48.98	8.03	
3,54,51	1,36,03	72.27	5.16	South Indian.
3,84,19	1,60,79	70.50	6.11	
3,28,13	2,40,00	57.79	8.65	
3,05,63	2,48,07	55.20	8.72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58.30	7.98	
3,19,91	2,70,61	54.17	8.13	
3,80,62	2,48,40	60.51	6.79	
3,46,88	2,64,08	56.78	6.87	
69,04,97	21,27,82	76.36	3.38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06,57	31,64,95	69.18	4.68	
66,86,99	38,27,72	68.42	5.49	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60.35	6.21	
68,72,58	40,95,77	62.66	5.61	
67,28,15	41,44,27	61.88	5.47	
69,84,37	44,52,37	61.07	5.63	
71,18,82	48,66,98	61.98	5.47	

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II:			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bareilly Light	2'-6"	1921-22	83.50	14.41
		1922-23	89.54	18.14
		1923-24	90.70	18.65
		1924-25	91.56	17.80
		1925-26	91.24	17.97
		1926-27	1,40.55	17.60
		1927-28	1,67.65	18.07
		1928-29	1,72.00	25.19
Bengal Doonars	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,45.87	14.27
		1922-23	1,46.67	18.18
		1923-24	1,46.55	20.53
		1924-25	1,48.04	22.64
		1925-26	1,49.62	22.30
		1926-27	1,51.66	23.44
		1927-28	1,54.01	25.12
		1928-29	1,59.12	25.32
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,27.98	23.40
		1922-23	1,80.25	29.90
		1923-24	1,82.43	32.96
		1924-25	1,84.09	31.95
		1925-26	1,87.20	33.90
		1926-27	1,92.66	23.77
		1927-28	1,98.59	23.13
		1928-29	2,03.71	33.83
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22*	..	..
		1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78.99	37.15
		1925-26	2,07.51	34.51
		1926-27	2,39.71	38.46
		1927-28	2,99.82	42.57
		1928-29	3,29.88	53.63
Darjeeling-Himalayas	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02.31	19.54
		1922-23	1,04.42	20.85
		1923-24	1,04.66	21.71
		1924-25	1,03.18	22.96
		1925-26	1,06.49	23.75
		1926-27	1,06.48	24.07
		1927-28	1,07.86	23.08
		1928-29	1,08.94	22.28
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,41.06	18.20
		1922-23	1,41.30	20.43
		1923-24	1,42.96	21.33
		1924-25	1,49.10	25.70
		1925-26	1,56.35	26.63
		1926-27	1,57.81	30.38
		1927-28	1,44.29	30.91
		1928-29	1,64.89	28.29
Gaskwar's Dabhol	2'-6"	1921-22	99.86	10.69

* Included with the Jodhpur

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System:
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
7.80	7.11	50.67	8.03	} Barsi Light.
8.35	9.79	46.05	10.93	
9.12	9.53	48.90	10.50	
8.87	8.93	49.88	9.75	
9.22	8.75	51.33	9.33	
9.50	8.60	54.27	5.35	
9.36	9.31	50.16	5.55	
13.92	11.37	55.05	6.61	
8.69	5.58	60.39	3.83	} Bengal Doon.
8.86	9.27	48.86	6.32	
10.92	9.61	53.17	6.56	
11.53	11.11	50.92	7.55	
11.03	11.27	49.46	7.53	
12.34	11.10	52.64	9.25	
12.93	12.14	51.69	7.83	
12.62	12.70	49.84	7.98	
13.86	9.54	51.23	7.45	} Bhavnagar State.
17.37	12.53	58.09	7.46	
18.89	14.07	57.30	7.70	
18.27	13.68	57.19	7.43	
18.93	14.07	55.85	7.99	
18.64	10.13	64.80	5.26	
17.54	11.59	60.20	5.90	
17.75	16.08	52.46	7.90	
..	..	..	..	} Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
23.61	13.54	63.55	7.53	
28.33	6.18	82.10	2.98	
32.07	6.39	83.40	2.21	
28.83	13.69	67.84	4.57	
26.06	12.60	67.41	3.82	
12.59	6.95	64.42	6.80	} Darjeeling Himalayan.
13.36	7.49	64.03	7.16	
13.01	8.70	59.93	8.31	
13.23	9.68	57.84	9.38	
15.23	8.52	64.13	6.00	
15.30	8.77	63.63	8.24	
15.24	7.84	66.03	7.26	
13.92	8.36	62.43	7.67	
13.12	5.08	72.09	3.60	} Dibru-Sadiya.
14.14	6.23	68.92	6.75	
15.33	5.60	72.21	3.85	
10.39	9.31	63.75	6.31	
14.26	12.37	58.52	7.92	
15.65	14.68	51.63	9.33	
16.64	14.27	53.85	9.33	
14.36	13.93	50.75	8.47	
9.61	1.08	89.90	1.24	Gaekwar's Dabhol;

Railway under Class I.

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gadkwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	2,31.07 2,40.88 2,51.85 2,60.90 2,76.18 3,00.81 3,02.09	19.28 24.27 26.62 29.10 29.35 23.24 25.40
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-25	89.82	10.86
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22 1922-23† 1923-24† 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	1,23.98 1,20.59 1,32.20 1,12.44 1,17.34 1,19.43 1,21.89 1,25.14	24.30 20.84 26.62 23.33 23.43 22.61 24.75 27.86
Howrah-Amta Light (b)	2'-0"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	27.96 29.09 29.75 30.60 32.26	10.42 10.74 10.38 10.69 10.51
Jamnagar and Dwarka (b)	3'-3½"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	1,29.94 1,34.14 1,36.71 1,50.73 1,56.40	10.17 11.28 11.06 15.29 16.92
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	90.80 92.17 1,01.90 1,00.41 1,06.75 1,11.96 1,12.42 1,13.84	11.22 12.92 14.29 14.00 15.02 13.76 14.00 15.44
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29	56.77 58.71 62.63 65.22 66.57 74.44 76.61 77.82	12.78 14.74 16.14 15.68 16.28 16.65 18.48 21.48
Mysore	3'-3½"† 2'-0" 2'-0"	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1927-28 1928-29 1927-28 1928-29	2,18.18 2,23.98 2,34.56 2,50.84 2,50.04 2,63.98 2,70.67 2,85.00 40.80 41.32 11.27 12.23	24.86 27.53 26.81 29.23 29.27 30.09 32.71 32.11 5.04 4.95 58 49

† Includes the Forbandar

‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chikajalur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

(a) Figures for other years are

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>
12.82	6.46	86.49	2.80	Gaskwar's Baroda State.
17.83	6.44	73.45	2.87	
19.15	7.47	74.93	2.95	
19.65	9.45	67.54	3.82	
19.03	3.32	86.14	1.20	
20.57	2.87	88.52	0.89	
22.46	2.94	88.44	0.97	
4.76	5.80	45.02	6.29	Gwalior Light.
14.99	9.31	61.70	7.51	Gondal.
17.52	9.32	65.29	7.86	
17.17	9.85	64.74	7.07	
16.14	7.19	69.19	6.89	
15.23	8.17	65.13	6.96	
13.61	9.00	60.18	7.54	
12.00	12.75	48.50	10.46	
12.79	15.07	45.92	12.04	
5.52	4.90	52.98	17.52	Howrah-Amra Light.
5.23	5.51	48.70	18.90	
6.63	3.75	63.88	12.61	
6.99	3.70	65.37	12.09	
7.11	3.40	67.06	10.54	
7.35	2.82	72.27	2.17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7.23	4.05	64.08	3.02	
7.04	4.02	63.61	2.94	
8.96	6.33	58.58	4.20	
11.04	5.88	65.25	3.76	
6.67	4.55	59.47	5.01	Junagad State.
7.73	5.19	59.84	5.81	
9.00	4.69	67.20	4.60	
7.52	6.48	53.78	6.09	
8.15	6.87	54.24	6.44	
8.47	5.29	61.53	4.72	
9.05	4.95	64.65	4.40	
8.06	6.48	58.06	5.87	
5.70	7.08	44.64	12.46	Morvi.
8.08	6.66	54.82	11.34	
9.27	6.87	57.46	10.98	
10.68	5.00	68.12	7.67	
9.56	6.72	58.74	10.09	
10.50	6.15	63.07	8.30	
10.46	8.02	56.60	10.47	
11.18	10.27	52.09	13.91	
21.88	3.68	88.01	1.68	Mysore.
24.70	2.83	89.72	1.26	
27.12	—81	103.09	—	
26.49	2.74	90.83	1.09	
23.76	5.61	81.17	2.20	
22.86	7.28	76.97	2.74	
23.88	8.83	73.10	3.23	
19.01	13.10	59.21	4.60	
3.57	1.47	70.95	3.80	
3.80	1.15	76.70	2.78	
34	24	58.85	2.16	
27	22	65.59	1.70	

State Railway,
and Mysore-Nanjangud Chamrajnagar Railways,
shown under Class III.
are shown under Class III.

RAILWAYS

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II— <i>consid.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shahdara (Delhi)-Baharanpur Light	2'-6"	1924-25	47.62	11.64
		1925-26	49.93	10.22
		1926-27	49.65	9.61
		1927-28	50.01	10.38
		1928-29	50.00	10.53
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	11,95.81	1,78.67
		1922-23	18,94.70	2,08.76
		1923-24	14,89.58	2,22.71
		1924-25	19,37.06	3,09.65
		1925-26	19,15.17	3,04.40
		1926-27	21,09.82	2,99.08
		1927-28	22,37.53	3,24.59
		1928-29	22,34.14	3,39.31
CLASS III:				
Adon	3'-3½"	1921-22	12.16	2.50
		1922-23	14.05	2.25
		1923-24	15.03	2.02
		1924-25	14.98	1.83
		1925-26	14.07	1.87
		1926-27	14.96	1.42
		1927-28	14.12	1.32
		1928-29	14.03	1.61
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	19.82	1.25
		1922-23	20.35	1.30
		1923-24	20.12	1.27
		1924-25	19.93	1.35
		1925-26	19.89	1.66
		1926-27	20.03	1.53
		1927-28	20.29	1.38
		1928-29	20.86	1.20
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30.86	46
		1922-23	30.93	47
		1923-24	30.88	47
		1924-25	30.82	42
		1925-26	30.67	33
		1926-27*	..	..
Arrah-Basaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23.19	3.02
		1922-23	23.39	3.71
		1923-24	23.44	3.43
		1924-25	23.41	3.63
		1925-26	23.46	3.72
		1926-27	23.42	4.13
		1927-28	23.51	4.11
		1928-29	23.73	3.77

* Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>
4.84	6.80	41.60	14.27	} Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5.21	5.01	50.98	70.03	
4.99	4.62	51.92	9.26	
4.61	5.72	44.60	11.44	
4.47	6.06	42.47	12.12	
1,14.41	59.26	65.88	4.96	} TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,82.93	75.83	63.68	5.44	
1,48.76	73.95	60.80	5.14	
1,44.40	1,15.25	62.78	5.95	
1,91.05	1,13.35	62.76	5.92	
1,96.68	1,02.45	65.74	4.86	
2,01.07	1,23.52	61.94	5.62	
1,99.70	1,39.61	58.85	5.98	
CLASS III.				
3.40	—90	136.00	..	} Aden.
2.95	—70	130.75	..	
2.67	—65	132.24	..	
1.98	—15	108.23	..	
1.99	—62	145.26	..	
78	64	55.18	4.24	} Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1.60	—23	121.21	—1.98	
1.73	—12	107.45	—0.86	
1.36	—11	109.42	..	
1.45	—15	110.82	..	
1.10	17	86.49	0.85	} Arakan Light.
1.15	20	84.90	1.08	
1.20	46	72.34	2.31	
1.26	27	82.40	1.34	
1.28	10	92.47	0.51	
1.43	—23	119.10	—1.13	} Arrah-Basaram.
1.03	—57	222.24	..	
85	—38	182.15	..	
90	—43	191.49	..	
87	—45	209.11	..	
1.02	—69	310.77	..	
..	..	..	..	
1.98	1.04	65.53	4.49	} Arrah-Basaram.
2.11	1.00	56.87	5.69	
2.15	1.33	61.78	5.66	
2.34	1.28	64.77	5.44	
2.39	1.33	64.24	5.67	
2.48	1.65	60.03	7.05	
2.56	1.55	62.85	6.59	
2.35	1.42	62.32	5.98	

RAILWAYS

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926-27	37,21	3,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
		1928-29	33,40	1,63
Baraset-Bashrat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,01
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,62
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
		1928-29	25,48	5,65
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,85
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
		1928-29	15,24	1,72
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,32
		1927-28	14,88	3,37
		1928-29	15,10	3,90
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,73	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11
		1928-29	19,88	1,77

of the several RAILWAYS SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway system.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
1.88	8	95.98	0.22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2.24	—44	124.68	..	
1.55	44	78.98	1.19	
1.81	41	81.69	1.12	
1.98	26	88.57	0.70	
2.00	15	93.10	0.40	
2.28	—16	107.84	—0.42	
2.28	—16	129.18	—1.38	
2.85	—58			
2.88	1.54	65.12	6.84	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3.08	1.86	62.76	7.43	
3.19	2.03	61.09	8.41	
3.19	2.63	54.61	10.84	
3.04	3.11	49.49	12.83	
3.99	1.68	70.45	6.90	
3.88	1.94	66.71	7.72	
4.18	1.52	73.05	5.97	
1.50	14	91.46	0.92	Bengal Provincial.
1.34	7	95.96	1.39	
1.28	44	74.21	2.84	
1.22	60	66.44	4.07	
1.30	58	69.29	3.78	
1.32	53	71.27	3.44	
1.37	50	73.06	3.31	
1.34	38	77.80	2.49	
1.47	1.12	56.79	7.89	Buxiharpur-Bihar Light.
1.73	99	63.65	6.85	
2.08	1.74	54.38	12.17	
1.69	1.40	54.65	9.54	
2.31	1.30	63.86	8.89	
2.54	1.78	58.80	12.03	
2.28	1.59	59.02	10.72	
2.49	1.41	63.85	9.34	
1.42	33	80.97	1.82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1.59	37	80.99	2.02	
1.26	80	61.20	4.85	
1.34	77	63.61	4.17	
1.42	92	60.57	4.96	
1.46	68	68.19	3.64	
1.60	51	78.04	2.59	
1.60	17	90.55	0.84	

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light *	2'-6"	1921-22 .	20.02	1.33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22 .	11.00	86
		1922-23 .	11.00	99
		1923-24 .	11.00	1.15
		1924-25 .	11.00	1.05
		1925-26 .	11.00	79
		1926-27 .	12.04	77
		1927-28 .	14.48	90
		1928-29 .	14.33	1.28
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22 .	8.81	2.52
		1922-23 .	8.86	3.17
		1923-24 .	9.23	3.19
		1924-25 .	10.17	3.10
		1925-26 .	10.29	3.22
		1926-27 .	11.92	3.28
		1927-28 .	12.80	3.28
		1928-29 .	12.73	2.96
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	1921-22 .	14.40	1.76
		1922-23 .	14.48	2.36
		1923-24 .	14.53	2.29
		1924-25 .	14.54	2.41
		1925-26 .	14.57	2.63
		1926-27 .	15.89	2.80
		1927-28 .	16.33	3.21
		1928-29 .	16.71	1.88
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22 .	16.13	18
		1922-23 .	17.40	1.17
		1923-24 .	17.96	1.40
		1924-25 .	18.53	1.73
		1925-26 .	18.91	1.89
		1926-27 .	19.21	1.87
		1927-28 .	19.46	1.77
		1928-29 .	19.48	1.42
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba†	2'-6"	1921-22 .	16.66	1.25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvat†	2'-6"	1921-22 .	13.32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vasot†	2'-6"	1921-22 .	9.11	1.11
Godhra Lunavada‡	2'-6"	1921-22 .	13.41	1.07
Gwalior Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22 .	79.38	7.58
		1922-23 .	85.61	8.98
		1923-24 .	88.50	9.20
		1925-26 .	92.46	8.47
		1926-27 .	94.89	7.60
		1927-28 .	96.59	8.22
		1928-29 .	97.47	9.12
Howrah-Amta Light (a)	2'-0"	1921-22 .	28.69	8.66
		1922-23 .	27.76	9.66
		1923-24 .	27.27	10.13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22 .	8.17	1.87
		1922-23 .	8.24	2.15
		1923-24 .	7.88	2.23
		1924-25 .	7.87	2.23
		1925-26 .	8.09	2.37
		1926-27 .	8.20	2.25
		1927-28 .	8.24	2.25
		1928-29 .	8.25	2.29

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

† Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Ra. (1,000)	Ra. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
1,57	—24	118.37	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pant Light.
62	24	71.34	2.24	Cutch State.
62	37	63.20	3.29	
72	43	62.59	3.55	
84	21	80.42	1.80	
60	19	75.82	1.73	
58	19	75.19	1.58	
55	35	61.09	2.42	
59	69	46.47	4.81	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,54	98	61.26	11.07	
1,79	1,38	56.47	15.58	
1,75	1,44	54.89	15.60	
1,91	1,10	61.56	11.72	
1,73	1,49	53.78	14.44	
1,77	1,51	53.85	12.67	
1,67	1,61	50.94	12.17	Dholpur-Barl.
1,55	1,41	52.21	11.22	
1,21	55	63.67	3.82	
1,42	94	60.03	5.51	
1,44	85	62.74	5.85	
1,33	1,08	55.33	7.00	
1,17	1,16	55.94	7.42	
1,14	1,18	49.58	7.30	Futwah Islampur.
1,22	99	55.42	6.58	
1,19	69	63.07	4.42	
13	5	72.74	0.31	
84	23	72.05	1.88	
77	63	54.75	3.53	
74	99	42.96	1.74	
82	1,07	43.50	5.65	Gackwar's Bilmora-Kalamba.
89	98	47.71	5.08	
92	85	52.27	4.37	
97	45	67.94	2.31	
99	26	79.20	1.63	
78	—16	125.80	..	
74	37	66.67	4.08	
95	12	38.51	0.92	Gackwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
4,23	3,35	55.73	4.22	
4,64	4,29	51.96	4.92	
4,57	4,63	49.69	5.23	
4,89	3,58	57.74	3.87	
5,24	2,36	69.01	2.48	
6,30	1,92	76.85	1.99	
5,71	3,41	62.54	3.51	Gackwar's Petlad Vaso.
5,27	3,39	60.87	11.81	
5,37	3,79	60.74	8.71	
5,53	4,55	55.12	16.68	
1,12	75	59.76	9.24	
1,44	71	66.70	8.71	
1,20	1,03	53.83	13.08	Godhra Lunavada.
1,21	1,02	54.36	12.90	
1,24	1,13	52.19	14.00	
1,57	68	69.82	8.30	
1,53	72	68.17	8.74	
1,62	67	70.32	8.12	

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System;	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on line wholly or partly under constn.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
		1926-27	1,14	23
		1927-28	1,14	26
		1928-29	1,14	29
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3'-3½"	1921-22	28,52	5,18
		1922-23	28,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	5,52
		1923-24	1,26,07	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,58	1,49
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
		1927-28	14,85	1,23
		1928-29	14,99	1,12
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,34	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,99
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
		1927-28	13,22	2,01
		1928-29	13,22	(e)
Kalignat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,36
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,56
		1926-27	22,85	2,43
		1927-28	22,79	2,89
		1928-29	22,91	3,14
Kolar District†	2'-6"	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,00
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4,51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
		1926-27	7,73	70
		1927-28	7,82	88
		1928-29	8,25	95
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	8,78	85
Matheran Light ‡	2'-0"	1926-27 (e)	..	..
		1927-28	(e)	93
		1928-29	12,03	1,11
Nadlad-Kapadvanj ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	17,13	2,39
Oldhamandal §	3'-3½"	1922-23	26,75	5)
		1922-23¶	..	..
		1923-24¶	..	..
		1924-25	28,26	3,65
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1925-26	23,70	4,09
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	24,95	4,44
		1928-29	26,07	4,52

* Figures for Jamnagar only.

† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.

RAILWAYS

491

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
18	11	63.17	9.51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65.68	9.70	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	73.08	15.98	
19	4	81.94	3.71	
20	6	76.95	5.35	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
20	9	68.97	7.89	
2,91	2,27	56.12	7.97	
3,50	2,04	68.27	6.80	
9	43	16.66	0.73	
7,29	4,07	64.20	8.21	
1,59	—19	113.43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,71	—44	134.32	..	
1,18	10	92.53	0.66	
89	17	83.96	1.18	
92	57	61.90	3.92	
1,02	40	71.92	2.71	
1,03	20	83.64	1.81	Jorhat (Provincial).
1,04	8	92.36	0.64	
1,80	—29	110.32	..	
2,09	—34	118.97	..	
2,03	—28	115.91	..	
1,61	27	85.81	2.02	
3,06	—7	103.82	..	Kalkhat-Falta.
2,16	—6	102.80	..	
2,07	—6	102.99	..	
(c)	(c)	(c)	..	
1,37	1,16	61.78	6.22	
2,39	89	72.77	4.64	
2,19	1,19	64.83	6.01	Kolar District.
2,28	1,27	64.21	6.33	
2,45	41	85.96	1.91	
2,38	5	97.37	0.23	
2,42	47	83.83	2.05	
2,37	77	75.42	3.37	
3,39	46	88.05	1.33	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
3,07	39	90.39	0.93	
3,60	65	84.70	1.61	
3,57	82	81.32	2.03	
3,38	67	87.19	1.43	
3,46	1,05	76.72	2.58	
1,11	—45	166.50	..	Madaya Light.
1,20	—55	184.98	..	
85	—22	134.55	..	
78	—2	103.75	..	
64	9	87.90	1.18	
1,02	—32	145.11	..	
76	12	80.82	1.47	Matheran Light.
81	14	85.02	1.72	
65	20	76.47	2.29	
..	..	..	..	
133	—40	143.91	..	
95	16	86.53	1.35	
1,35	1,04	56.69	6.04	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
1,31	—72	222.08	..	
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
2,82	83	77.26	3.57	
3,30	79	80.67	3.34	
3,16	82	79.33	3.43	Okhamandal.
2,71	1,78	61.91	6.94	
3,09	1,43	68.32	5.49	

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Now called 'Mandalay-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.

(d) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2'-6" Gauge.

(e) Information not available.

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferriers and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under constrn.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>consolid.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (a) . . .	2'-6" {	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 .	47,15 47,23 47,06	8,65 10,70 10,28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light . . .	2'-0" {	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28† .	6,77 7,07 10,47 10,27 10,62 11,16	41 43 39 49 65 50
Tezporo-Ballpara Light	2'-6" {	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 .	4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87 4,87	1,48 1,86 2,04 1,99 1,95 1,92 1,87 1,95
Trivellore Light	2'-0" {	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 .	67 85 93 1,08 1,16 1,16 1,16 1,16	7 (b) 13 11 10 7 4 4
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½" {	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 .	23,20 24,80 25,72 25,76 26,07 26,23 26,67 29,60	4,04 4,93 4,76 5,34 5,22 5,02 5,24 5,89
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS	.. {	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 .	6,57,18 6,66,48 6,85,76 4,21,81 5,18,45 4,98,73 4,55,51 4,75,43	87,21 84,91 92,24 56,29 63,46 64,16 61,02 59,40
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	.. {	1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 .	4,55,22 4,57,10 4,95,09	.. 3,84 2,86
GRAND TOTAL	.. {	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 .	6,47,97,17 6,97,46,07 7,17,03,02 7,33,37,38 7,54,31,52 7,88,06,66 8,22,86,25 8,31,39,30	92,88,67 1,05,65,19 1,07,79,66 1,14,75,20 1,13,39,21 1,12,35,66 1,18,26,19 1,18,86,82

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under class II.

(b) Information not available.

† Called Mysore Railway 2'-0" and is shown under class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>
5.48 5.01 4.35	3.17 5.09 5.93	68.82 46.86 42.28	6.78 12.02 12.60	} Shahdara (Delhi)-Baharanpur Light.
36 41 38 47 52 54	5 7 6 2 13 —4	88.78 85.42 84.62 95.92 80.49 107.84	0.67 0.99 0.59 0.24 1.15 ..	
1.34 1.46 1.42 1.39 1.39 1.42 1.49 1.54	14 40 62 60 56 50 38 41	90.72 78.35 69.38 69.97 70.98 78.84 79.74 78.80	2.81 3.25 12.83 12.26 11.68 10.30 7.76 8.60	
(b) 9	(b) —2	128.57	..	} Trivellore Light.
11	2	83.89	2.30	
13	—2	119.90	..	
12	—2	117.43	..	} Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
11	—4	157.14	..	
7	—3	187.22	—2.59	
6	—2	141.18	—1.72	} Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2.38 2.98 3.22 2.05 2.55 2.32 2.92 2.72	1.06 1.95 1.53 2.69 2.67 2.20 2.32 3.17	53.90 60.47 67.75 49.65 48.82 56.15 55.71 46.21	7.15 8.37 5.96 10.42 10.24 8.39 8.70 11.56	
60.57 59.99 59.02 83.36 45.42 45.80 44.04 41.83	21.64 24.92 33.22 17.93 21.04 18.86 14.08 17.57	73.68 70.65 63.09 68.15 68.34 70.80 72.19 70.42	3.29 3.74 4.84 4.25 4.08 3.78 3.78 3.70	} TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
80.58 1,02.09	—26.74 —99.23	.. ..	.. ..	
70.79.95 73.99.49 68.44.77 69.36.68 71.09.05 69.70.08 72.60.06 74.61.94	22.06.72 32.65.70 39.34.39 45.38.52 42.30.16 42.05.58 45.04.13 44.24.88	76.22 69.09 68.50 60.45 62.69 62.04 61.39 62.77	3.41 4.68 5.48 6.19 5.61 5.41 5.55 5.32	
				} GRAND TOTAL.

No. 196.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
REVENUE.			
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	79,10	80,00	81,83
Deduct—Working Expenses	45,47	54,53	65,67
Net Receipts	33,63	25,46	16,03
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	6.25	4.74	2.75

No. 196A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,08	6,74,59	7,00,96	7,33,44	7,39,12
Gross earnings	93,22	94,65	1,01,05	99,70	99,04	1,04,24	1,04,34
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	31	53	64	81	1,06
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits.	26	24	30	35	40	36	39
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...	...	1	5	8	11
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13	1,05,49	1,05,90
Deduct—							
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40	65,25	66,82
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66	1,57	1,56
Interest on Government debt.	22,44	22,44	23,90	24,81	25,57	27,27	29,38
Interest on capital contributed by companies	25,61	3,10	...	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	48	5	...	...	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies	...	...	3	4	5	5	3
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure.	15	15	18	26	65	60	32
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,63	94,64	98,09
Net Gain	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50	10,85	7,81

No. 197.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT is FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20.	70,44,59,445	70,09,04,085	+9,34,55,360
1920-21.	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22.	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,161	-9,10,04,097
1922-23.	93,61,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24.	94,96,26,807	88,40,98,993	+6,46,27,814
1924-25.	1,01,61,70,208	94,80,53,432(a)	+6,81,16,774
1925-26.	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,03,658(a)	+5,51,22,867
1926-27.	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,047(a)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28.	1,06,54,79,719	99,22,86,156(a)	+6,31,98,563
1928-29.	1,06,93,24,718	1,00,67,96,395(a)	+6,25,28,323

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,35,07,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 9,70,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,44,52,989 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,74,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

No. 198.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,38,47	1,39,72	1,31,17
(b) 2nd class	2,17,94	2,26,40	2,20,63	2,11,77	2,02,73
(c) Inter class	1,69,68	1,91,19	1,77,80	1,38,30	1,41,10
(d) Third class	27,68,91	28,91,26	28,41,83	32,23,85	33,32,83
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	30,96	37,24	41,58	43,58	...
TOTAL	33,16,29	34,76,65	34,29,31	37,59,23	38,07,82
(B) Other Coaching traffic	5,97,67	6,15,83	6,12,17	6,31,07	6,05,11
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 39,06,93	* 40,85,23	* 40,33,62	* 43,82,07	* 44,05,28
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	34,43,21	35,30,25	37,91,73	\$	\$
(b) Military stores	1,34,04	95,53	70,06		
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,89,49	8,20,50	7,28,76		
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,74,09	2,04,51	2,78,21		
(e) Live-stock	51,84	51,65	52,87		
(f) Other goods traffic	32,04	45,52	46,55		
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 47,11,00	* 47,96,84	* 49,52,32	58,30,04	60,63,89
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	18,01	16,04	14,88	13,50	13,36
(4) STEAM BOAT	27,49	25,02	29,93	32,42	34,33
(5) SUNDRY	2,47,94	2,72,33	2,67,92	3,06,04	2,63,02
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	89,15,32†	91,08,76‡	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,70,66
Particulars	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,22,93	1,20,42	1,17,78	1,13,71	1,12,35
(b) 2nd class	1,92,00	1,89,42	1,88,31	1,95,67	1,91,89
(c) Inter class	1,48,01	1,59,61	1,61,79	1,60,33	1,66,43
(d) Third class	84,12,51	34,76,54	33,14,63	34,30,39	33,53,83
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	38,75,45	39,45,99	38,12,51	39,18,10	38,24,39
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,21,98	6,41,32	6,46,87	6,59,81	6,45,84
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,80	* 44,48,35	* 45,07,40	* 44,49,60
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction					
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	66,82,64	64,83,30	65,85,63	69,58,32	71,44,41
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	13,93	12,60	13,17	12,50	12,46
(4) STEAM BOAT	39,72	†	†	2,52,12	2,77,20
(5) SUNDRY	2,48,02	2,61,45	2,38,51		
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,95,66	1,18,26,19 (A)	1,18,86,82

* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

§ Details not available.

(A) Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 199.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—		
Killed—		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	86	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	385	439
Total Killed	470	582
Injured—		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—		
Killed—		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	40	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	401	450
Total Killed	450	487
Injured—		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	803	799
Total Injured	1,023	987
Other persons—		
Killed—		
At level crossings	47	43
Trespassers	1,750	1,557
Suicides	285	236
Miscellaneous	169	126
Total Killed	2,251	1,962
Injured—		
At level crossings	32	45
Trespassers	572	526
Suicides, attempted	17	13
Miscellaneous	69	58
Total Injured	690	642
Total of all classes		
Killed	3,171	3,016
Injured	3,108	3,039

NOTE.—For later years' figures vide Table No. 199-A.

RAILWAYS

497

No. 199A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

	Killed.							
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
A. PASSENGERS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	161	30	63	117	22	16	45	24
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	352	324	339	390
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	3	4
Total .	728	405	372	418	377	347	387	418
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	23	21
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	380	333	319	323	341
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	54	49
Total .	503	422	417	460	402	390	400	411
C. OTHER PERSONS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	39	55
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	2,203	2,448
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	20	23	30	41	26
Total .	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529
GRAND TOTAL .	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358

NOTE.—For previous years' figures *vide* Table No. 199.

No. 199A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured.							
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
A. PASSENGERS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	228	154	214	206	161	120	104	207
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,065	1,181	1,117	1,046	1,131
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	42	44	20	21	31	21	29	30
Total	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,328	1,264	1,179	1,368
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	125	374	168	141	126	166	102
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	730	671	585	721	1,265	1,253	1,323	1,402
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	457	554	461	600	1,897	2,204	2,713	3,180
Total	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323	3,583	4,202	4,684
C. OTHER PERSONS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	32	24	39	34	78	35	84	94
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	660	712	678	764	817	793	732	775
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	8	15	38	59	68	61	65	86
Total	709	751	755	857	963	889	884	955
GRAND TOTAL	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,600	5,736	6,265	7,187

**No. 200.—LENGTH of ROAD COMMUNICATIONS maintained by PUBLIC AUTHORITIES
in BRITISH INDIA**

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including canton- ments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	862	1,066	1,595	1,028	20,379	9,166	22,820	11,260
Bombay (a)	6,513	2,278	1,051	869	3,001	18,327	10,564	21,474
Bengal	927	726	1,444	1,645	2,554	35,335	4,925	37,606
United Provinces	3,256	848	(b)	(b)	4,663	21,500	7,919	22,367
Punjab	2,430	1,921	1,005(c)	801(c)	1,429	18,433	4,873	21,155
Burma	1,402	5,192	863	349	320	2,684	2,585	8,225
Shan States Federation	257	2,508	37	13	20	2,800	314	4,830
Bihar and Orissa	1,407	446	688	693	2,581	26,445	4,071	27,584
Central Provinces and Berar	4,610	2,350	570	321	262	1,301	5,448	3,972
Assam	410	3,587(d)	155	175	154	5,779	719	9,541
North-West Frontier Province	1,200	1,386	37	10	23	1,772	1,260	3,169
Baluchistan	261(e)	1,822(e)	30	10	2	4,415	293	6,347
Ajmer-Merwara (f)	283	92	53	93	29	110	375	235
Coorg	255	130	1	20	...	550	256	700
Delhi	262	3	123	15	2	100	337	118
Total, 1928-29	24,363	24,955	7,652	5,982	35,419	148,135	67,424	178,473
TOTAL, 1927-28†	23,398	23,677	7,269	5,683	30,271	114,686	60,938*	144,051*

* Returns were incomplete. † Revised. (a) Includes Sind. (b) Not available.
 (c) Includes 266 and 195 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineer Services.
 (d) Includes 2,162 miles of bridle roads. (e) Includes 136 and 165 miles respectively maintained by army.
 (f) Including Abu Leased Area.

—	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise . . .	2,07,07,24	3,35,58,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,33
Government Stores . . .	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,46,47	9,57,19
Total Merchandise . . .	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,82,59,75	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,43
Treasure—					
Private	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,27
Government	67,11,57	11,34,70	14,93	58,56	1,00,13
Total Treasure	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	63,57,96	53,20,40
Total Imports	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,83
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,84	15,16,33	13,07,48
Total Private Mer- chandise	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09
Government Stores	5,06,48	9,59,62	8,21,41	1,74,65	1,46,55
Total Merchandise	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64
Treasure—					
Private	7,51,96	25,90,15	18,99,32	2,78,13	3,55,41
Government	6,16,02	36,98	7,41	23,59	11,92
Total Treasure	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	3,01,72	3,67,33
Total Exports	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	3,19,06,89	3,67,04,97
Total Sea-borne Trade	6,49,64,28	6,76,37,70	5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,79
Net Exports of Merchandise	1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)	69,87,08	1,26,19,22
Net Imports of Treasure	64,55,91	8,59,22	12,23,17	60,56,24	49,53,07
Excess of Exports	49,76,02	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	9,31,69	76,66,15
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39
Treasure	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,93	2,16,83	2,18,28
Total Imports	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,39	18,27,79	19,95,67
Exports—					
Merchandise	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41
Treasure	64,48	62,32	54,78	51,46	55,23
Total Exports	15,91,56	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64
Total Land Trade	32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08	33,48,22	36,23,31*

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TRADE

501

TOTAL TRADE.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
2,40,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,40,83,65	2,53,30,60	Private Merchandise
6,78,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,09,74	10,09,20	Government Stores
2,53,90,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,81,84	2,61,62,39	2,63,39,80	Total Merchandise
Treasure—					
99,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,46	34,61,80	37,29,40	Private
2,06	8,48	21,75	7,93	2	Government
99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	34,69,53	37,29,42	Total Treasure
3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,35,05	2,98,41,92	3,00,69,22	Total Imports
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
8,84,60,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	Indian Produce and Manufactures
13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12	Total Private Merchandise
2,06,83	1,48,53	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,16,95	Government Stores
4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	3,39,15,07	Total Merchandise
Treasure—					
4,91,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	2,62,50	2,33,23	Private
25,44	32,24	20,78	51,11	3,42,20	Government
5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	3,13,61	6,35,43	Total Treasure
4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	3,45,50,50	Total Exports
7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,61,22	6,29,81,90	6,46,19,72	Total Sea-borne Trade
1,46,87,90	1,50,81,09	70,28,20	68,73,98	75,75,27	Net Exports of Merchandise
94,03,04	51,64,85	39,32,08	31,75,92	30,93,99	Net Imports of Treasure
52,84,96	99,16,24	30,91,12	36,98,06	44,81,28	Excess of Exports
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
20,79,46	(e)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
2,20,52					Treasure
23,08,98					Total Imports
18,06,86					Exports—
66,86					Merchandise
18,73,72					Treasure
41,82,70					Total Exports
Total Land Trade					

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports.

(b) Excess of imports.

(c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 202.—DISTRIBUTION OF SEA-BORNE TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Ports	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	83,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76	82,65,13	78,88,90
Chittagong	52,17	1,11,12	1,18,19	86,85	94,32
Total	83,70,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,22
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	78,89,08	1,28,13,19	96,40,27	88,21,06	88,59,10
Karachi	17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,96,41
Other Ports	3,52	2,21	5,15	8,25	4,31
Total	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88
Madras—					
Madras	10,65,43	21,20,49	17,46,62	17,20,02	15,90,95
Other Ports	2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62	2,99,05	3,25,78
Total	12,37,90	24,86,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73
Burma—					
Rangoon	14,70,56	27,52,80	20,90,74	19,92,22	18,99,89
Other Ports	9,98	14,20	11,99	10,08	15,60
Total	14,80,54	27,67,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40
GRAND TOTAL	2,07,97,24	3,36,59,83	2,69,34,03	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,34,18,88	1,08,25,54	86,99,28	1,13,44,61	1,23,84,22
Chittagong	5,55,07	2,95,92	3,46,83	5,64,07	7,96,82
Total	1,39,73,95	1,11,21,46	90,46,11	1,19,08,68	1,31,81,04
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	2,82	4,24
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	1,13,19,60	77,52,59	82,44,52	1,02,20,93	1,15,24,89
Karachi	18,22,40	20,98,59	15,20,19	24,70,80	30,70,36
Other Ports	...	2	3	18	2
Total	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20
Madras—					
Madras	17,33,62	7,82,32	9,78,57	11,35,12	14,88,46
Taticorin	7,40,15	4,64,57	4,11,59	3,73,39	5,92,19
Other Ports	10,82,15	9,99,60	11,11,83	13,80,27	15,34,19
Total	35,54,92	22,46,49	25,01,98	28,88,78	35,59,84
Burma—					
Rangoon	21,01,97	21,55,08	28,84,99	33,84,00	33,09,70
Other Ports	2,22,55	4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,33	6,47,07
Total	23,24,52	26,03,25	32,64,30	39,75,32	39,56,77
GRAND TOTAL	3,30,95,69	2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,09

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
86,83,04	79,09,05	80,02,79	83,59,25	86,65,93	Bengal— Calcutta
1,06,16	1,00,30	1,64,81	2,81,68	2,34,96	Chittagong
87,89,20	80,09,35	81,67,60	86,40,91	89,00,89	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
87,87,89	78,93,14	78,85,18	86,36,15	84,11,74	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
30,33,02	25,58,84	28,04,87	26,40,90	31,62,52	Karachi
4,22	5,75	2,61	2,62	1,80	Other Ports
1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	1,12,79,67	1,15,06,06	Total
16,27,41	15,47,25	17,38,83	18,02,66	20,75,05	Madras— Madras
3,75,89	3,37,38	3,80,01	5,98,55	6,84,25	Other Ports
20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30	Total
20,76,87	22,50,75	23,17,53	25,80,65	20,72,70	Burma— Rangoon
17,44	15,32	16,65	26,91	31,65	Other Ports
20,04,31	22,66,07	23,30,18	26,07,50	21,04,35	Total
2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,89,64	1,38,38,35	1,37,52,30	Bengal— Calcutta
9,60,59	7,32,18	7,74,88	8,70,30	7,39,00	Chittagong
1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	1,47,08,65	1,44,91,80	Total
82	...	58	...	28	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,59,06	67,17,55	83,72,27	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,99	28,58,15	29,02,36	Karachi
14	1	...	...	10	Other Ports
1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	95,75,70	1,12,74,73	Total
16,23,73	17,11,37	15,76,58	19,28,11	22,04,80	Madras— Madras
7,01,84	7,31,19	4,33,70	3,79,80	4,22,87	Tuticorin
17,40,82	19,58,62	17,84,06	21,19,56	20,31,27	Other Ports
40,06,09	44,01,38	33,09,34	44,27,47	46,53,94	Total
34,70,39	40,43,00	32,64,23	34,79,53	28,26,60	Burma— Rangoon
8,36,87	8,40,96	7,11,62	6,77,46	5,44,27	Other Ports
43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	41,57,31	33,70,87	Total
3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,00,44,54	3,28,69,13	3,37,90,13	Grand Total

No. 203.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average	War Average	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,05.04	2,15.52	2,22.91
Calcutta	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,37.97	2,54.29	2,60.22
Rangoon	48.98	51.54	92.69	1,03.64	90.77
Karachi	47.87	46.88	71.55	71.89	74.46
Madras (Fort St. George)	19.61	21.15	41.98	47.78	52.03
Cochin	6.28	5.60	9.94	11.54	12.00
Tuticorin	7.23	7.55	10.09	11.31	11.37
Chittagong	7.47	6.93	14.18	18.33	15.20
BOMBAY.					
Foreign { Imports	51.10	54.70	76.85	86.36	84.12
{ Exports	62.05	66.64	70.59	67.18	83.72
{ Total	1,13.15	1,21.34	1,47.44	1,53.54	1,67.84
Coasting { Imports	17.52	22.59	31.11	28.84	29.70
{ Exports	14.78	14.44	26.49	33.14	25.37
{ Total	32.30	37.03	57.60	61.98	55.07
Total { Imports	68.62	77.29	1,07.96	1,15.20	1,13.82
{ Exports	76.83	81.08	97.08	1,00.32	1,09.09
{ Total	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,05.04	2,15.52	2,22.91
CALCUTTA.					
Foreign { Imports	55.84	57.25	80.03	83.59	86.66
{ Exports	85.22	87.85	1,26.90	1,38.38	1,37.52
{ Total	1,41.06	1,45.10	2,06.93	2,21.97	2,24.18
Coasting { Imports	8.94	10.55	16.15	17.99	20.97
{ Exports	9.78	6.85	14.89	14.33	15.07
{ Total	18.72	17.40	31.04	32.32	36.04
Total { Imports	64.78	67.80	96.18	1,01.58	1,07.63
{ Exports	95.00	94.70	1,41.79	1,52.71	1,52.59
{ Total	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,37.97	2,54.29	2,60.22
RANGOON.					
Foreign { Imports	12.37	10.59	23.18	25.81	20.73
{ Exports	17.56	15.68	32.64	34.80	28.27
{ Total	29.93	26.27	55.82	60.61	49.00
Coasting { Imports	7.80	9.83	15.07	16.49	14.78
{ Exports	11.14	15.44	21.80	26.54	26.99
{ Total	19.03	25.27	36.87	43.03	41.77
Total { Imports	20.26	20.42	38.25	42.30	35.51
{ Exports	28.70	31.12	54.44	61.34	55.26
{ Total	48.96	51.54	92.69	1,03.64	90.77
KARACHI.					
Foreign { Imports	13.22	12.36	28.05	26.41	31.53
{ Exports	25.65	23.23	26.44	28.58	29.02
{ Total	38.87	35.59	54.49	54.99	60.55
Coasting { Imports	6.03	6.84	11.07	10.94	9.47
{ Exports	2.97	4.45	5.99	5.98	4.44
{ Total	9.00	11.29	17.06	16.90	13.91
Total { Imports	19.25	19.20	39.12	37.35	41.00
{ Exports	28.62	27.68	32.43	34.54	33.46
{ Total	47.87	46.88	71.55	71.89	74.46

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No. 203.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
FORT ST. GEORGE.	Imports	9,81	9,80	17,37	18,63	20,76
	Exports	6,99	7,98	15,77	19,28	22,05
	Total	16,80	17,78	33,14	37,91	42,80
Foreign	Imports	1,70	2,13	5,71	6,65	6,08
	Exports	1,11	1,24	3,13	3,17	3,15
	Total	2,81	3,37	8,84	9,82	9,23
Coasting	Imports	11,51	11,93	23,08	25,28	26,83
	Exports	8,10	9,22	18,90	22,45	25,20
	Total	19,61	21,15	41,98	47,73	52,03
COCHIN.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	81	1,57	2,12
	Exports	2,41	2,55	3,27	3,61	3,87
	Total	2,72	2,82	4,08	5,18	5,99
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	3,90	4,63	4,12
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,96	1,73	1,89
	Total	3,56	2,78	5,86	6,36	6,01
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	4,71	6,20	6,24
	Exports	3,56	3,67	5,23	5,34	5,76
	Total	6,28	5,60	9,94	11,54	12,00
TUTICORIN.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,31	1,96	1,94
	Exports	5,21	4,79	4,40	3,80	4,23
	Total	5,56	5,72	5,71	5,76	6,17
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	3,04	3,97	3,74
	Exports	53	1,00	1,34	1,58	1,96
	Total	1,67	1,83	4,38	5,55	5,70
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	4,35	5,93	5,68
	Exports	5,74	5,79	5,74	5,38	6,19
	Total	7,23	7,55	10,09	11,31	11,87
CHITTAGONG.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	1,65	2,82	2,35
	Exports	4,92	3,22	7,75	8,70	7,39
	Total	5,71	3,79	9,40	11,52	9,74
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	3,41	5,45	4,27
	Exports	77	65	1,37	1,36	1,19
	Total	1,76	3,14	4,78	6,81	5,46
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	5,06	8,27	6,62
	Exports	5,69	3,87	9,12	10,06	8,58
	Total	7,47	6,93	14,18	18,33	15,20

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No 204.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	1,04,98.33	2,04,52.90	1,50,92.06	1,40,04.57	1,31,80.53
Austria and Hungary	12.65	63.88	20.14	29.60	1,16.90
Belgium	69.80	5,32.58	5,32.94	6,31.73	5,51.20
Denmark	1.17	14.08	10.50	11.02	15.89
France	1,76.88	3,68.66	2,23.30	1,00.40	2,22.94
Germany	4.32	4,74.70	7,24.55	11,88.68	11,87.82
Greece	2	94	80	77	1.13
Netherlands	99.07	3,03.16	2,86.13	2,21.05	2,20.17
Italy	1,36.94	4,18.42	2,00.31	2,10.43	2,73.33
Malta	4	2	45	7	8
Norway	47.75	1,70.20	38.15	81.70	67.66
Portugal	37	2.01	3.17	9.72	7.57
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	15.31	21.70	4.71	1.45	15.20
Spain	53.66	34.08	28.66	26.90	9.22
Gibraltar	5.88	8.73	3.32	5.01	2.89
Sweden	50.60	1,88.80	90.00	1,12.65	1,32.73
Switzerland	70.66	2,28.04	1,01.89	1,09.67	1,62.61
Turkey in Europe	...	9.91	1	8	20
Other Countries	...	2.10	37.55	72.76	1,38.30
Total	1,12,68.35	2,32,92.00	1,73,54.32	1,69,14.30	1,62,95.09
AFRICA :					
Egypt	1,38.63	1,54.25	72.16	60.81	52.04
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	25.97	20.08	13.56	22.11	13.73
Kenya Colony	85.82	94.14	1,76.46	1,15.02	2,19.09
Madagascar	35	37	59	9	19
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1,28.16	87.22	2,22.92	1,02.48	8.96
Portuguese East Africa	16.70	19.40	1,10.34	20.67	45.70
Réunion	4	...	...	...	...
Seychelles	30	3.03	2.74	13	2.02
Somaliland (British and French)	23	2	13	...	4
Tanganyika Territory	3.78	7.80	13.30	10.51	2.77
Union of South Africa	19.66	16.37	1,45.28	81.75	77.40
Zanzibar and Pemba	80.86	43.94	58.84	77.63	45.75
Other Countries	5	1.80	30	32	8
Total	4,90.50	4,48.46	8,21.21	4,91.32	4,72.77
AMERICA :					
Canada	4.79	1,32.95	50.96	65.36	89.55
United States	25,26.74	35,29.79	21,60.85	13,17.97	12,83.35
Chile	4.53	...	3.88	4.07	1.58
Other Countries	19	33	...	...	...
Total	25,36.30	36,63.07	22,16.18	13,87.40	13,74.48
ASIA :					
Aden	1,01.98	92.59	81.08	73.20	53.18
Arabia	54.23	55.27	62.99	75.89	75.98
Bahrain Islands	32.97	23.59	39.83	61.08	57.00
Borneo	1,00.37	1,48.88	81.78	76.90	1,25.53
Ceylon	2,51.22	1,01.04	1,37.98	1,43.73	1,29.06
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)	3,83.34	3,03.43	2,59.81	2,87.24	3,35.67
French Indo-China	4.62	20	76	98	3.25
Honjam Island	2	13	60	2	6
Hongkong	2,74.72	2,39.48	1,65.55	1,45.30	1,05.67
Japan	19,15.26	26,43.01	13,57.06	14,42.23	13,81.83
Java	19,63.88	15,61.88	23,71.11	12,88.75	14,03.12
Maldives	1.10	93	1.78	1.35	81
Persia	2,29.00	1,34.46	1,65.63	1,75.30	1,75.81
Philippines	11.41	11.26	10.25	6.65	7.81
Siam	82.38	60.71	56.08	33.96	23.50
Straits Settlements	5,93.43	4,81.43	4,07.73	4,48.13	4,92.75
Sumatra	52	45	26	2.26	12.76
Turkey in Asia	83.86	86.26	36	4	2.20
Iraq (a)	...	...	91.03	1,17.19	1,16.23
Other Countries	2.28	55	2.77	13	9.87
Total	61,77.39	60,35.66	62,97.99	43,80.27	45,11.70
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	3,24.41	1,20.46	9,43.34	97.23	1,06.96
New Zealand	1.20	11	1.40	13	14
Islands in the Pacific	...	...	9	4	...
Total	3,25.61	1,20.57	9,45.43	97.39	1,07.10
GRAND TOTAL	3,07,97.24	3,35,50.88	2,86,34.63	2,82,70.77	2,27,61.23

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—IMPORTS

507

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,33,45.05	1,15,32.02	1,10,83.43	1,19,21.01	1,13,24.43	EUROPE :
1,04.04	1,23.76	1,71.07	1,34.20	1,40.06	United Kingdom
6,76.06	6,12.06	6,80.08	7,47.64	7,13.97	Austria and Hungary
9.16	7.14	6.82	13.42	23.31	Belgium
2,68.55	3,23.88	3,55.86	4,80.16	4,77.88	Denmark
15,46.86	18,80.79	16,80.72	15,84.36	15,84.36	France
1.17	2.30	2.05	2.00	4.86	Germany
2,97.82	3,69.25	4,66.26	4,80.60	4,78.79	Greece
3,83.95	4,25.67	6,16.11	6,76.81	7,85.83	Netherlands
4	7	12	3	6	Italy
65.26	58.61	60.53	87.02	78.98	Malta
6.69	7.39	6.25	6.06	4.30	Norway
3	...	5	2	2.63	Portugal
58	20	51.57	48.52	84.87	Roumania
15.49	10.78	20.59	34.03	26.78	Russia
4.26	4.20	5.00	2.84	93	Spain
1,19.55	1,43.38	1,26.88	1,25.60	1,10.95	Gibraltar
1,81.42	1,56.70	2,19.80	2,68.10	2,57.12	Sweden
28	42	11	43	62	Switzerland
1,92.51	2,04.83	2,57.12	2,57.90	3,34.55	Turkey in Europe
1,72,69.36	1,63,19.45	1,57,90.81	1,67,70.92	1,63,90.45	Other Countries
64.29	40.92	42.11	52.86	48.79	Total
10.80	9.53	12.07	15.64	12.75	AFRICA :
3,71.06	3,46.27	2,20.14	2,17.56	2,38.60	Egypt
19	19	16	51	52	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
3,66.55	51.01	45	57	41	Kenya Colony
33.47	33.18	9.37	15.09	5.00	Madagascar
...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Depend- encies
54	3.80	73	45	3.27	Portuguese East Africa
4.34	2.18	1.79	2.09	3.12	Réunion
6.70	6.83	15.06	7.09	4.18	Seychelles
50.15	41.94	31.84	54.11	52.89	Somaliland (British and French)
61.32	61.05	35.18	41.22	33.12	Tanganyika Territory
2.22	5.62	30	40	7.17	Union of South Africa
9,79.63	6,02.24	3,69.28	4,07.59	4,13.72	Zanzibar and Pemba
99.02	1,30.41	1,68.83	1,78.50	3,01.69	Other Countries
14,07.03	15,07.35	18,23.75	20,43.12	17,36.12	Total
...	...	1.87	6.18	10.10	AMERICA :
2.16	1.20	21	15.73	16.56	Canada
15,08.21	16,88.96	19,04.66	22,45.59	20,64.47	United States
57.89	43.24	52.92	66.01	62.47	Chile
55.30	54.24	44.71	51.47	35.34	Other Countries
33.76	26.12	25.85	23.58	20.16	Total
1,06.61	1,47.71	1,27.71	1,64.45	1,38.73	ASIA :
1,35.55	1,70.11	1,37.15	1,60.07	2,10.41	Aden
2,76.71	2,60.67	3,31.00	4,41.27	4,31.77	Arabia
60	7.12	5.17	28.22	1,95.05	Bahrain Islands
3	7	3	11	2	Borneo
1,13.40	84.40	50.21	1,15.81	78.33	Ceylon
17,12.07	18,19.00	16,47.24	17,00.19	17,67.67	China, (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
16,46.31	14,03.70	14,42.27	14,70.75	16,41.57	French Indo-China
62	1.63	1.20	1.47	1.17	Henjam Island
2,23.25	2,14.92	1,98.14	2,04.81	3,82.47	Hongkong
6.74	11.40	9.77	17.77	8.14	Japan
30.23	10.88	12.65	23.12	31.62	Java
4,85.59	5,65.98	5,82.13	5,84.22	5,10.87	Maldives
19	12.21	5.45	10.18	13.40	Persia
3	11	9	2	11	Philippines
88.36	76.71	70.05	95.16	71.52	Siam
1.08	1.60	4.14	3.71	14.47	Straits Settlements
48,75.72	49,11.90	47,87.98	53,66.39	56,15.29	Sumatra
75.83	1,44.19	1,69.61	1,91.67	8,45.55	Turkey in Asia
13.80	93	55	1.43	1.05	Iraq (a)
...	2	19	6	7	Other Countries
89.62	1,45.14	1,70.35	1,93.16	8,46.67	Total
2,46,62.54	2,26,17.78	2,31,22.08	2,40,83.65	2,53,39.60	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 205.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	46,76.98	78,16.13	65,23.31	59,13.51	52,97.67
Aden and Dependencies	56.53	64.11	45.01	50.30	38.70
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	2,15.80	1,08.94	1,68.44	1,78.10	2,14.30
Hongkong	20.55	10.66	20.98	14.40	20.40
Egypt	59.98	56.31	34.31	25.36	13.80
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	36.68	21.76	2.06	27.07	4.62
Canada	25	59.70	25.07	15.78	34.75
Australian Commonwealth	79.61	24.15	2,43.05	16.43	34.00
Russia	14.98	16.00	5.00	96	15.15
Germany	2.38	1,01.70	1,40.55	2,22.28	2,36.86
Belgium	27.55	1,75.03	1,68.65	1,63.61	1,42.55
France	32.77	73.01	55.62	51.08	47.30
Italy	26.02	1,18.31	59.78	90.73	83.30
Austria and Hungary	29	6.30	5.16	5.25	14.67
Java	10,79.17	6,61.50	12,47.76	5,31.50	6,32.43
Borneo (Dutch)	1,53.28	1,38.26	64.28	54.07	73.42
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	18.29	18.57	9.67	12.35	17.94
Japan	5,64.09	7,24.39	3,51.46	3,35.81	3,20.94
United States of America	10,85.95	14,06.16	5,76.53	5,20.43	4,31.40
Other Countries	2,22.29	3,16.44	2,21.26	2,52.63	2,58.63
Total	83,70.89	1,10,81.13	1,02,72.95	88,51.98	79,83.22
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	32,62.82	69,00.64	50,97.74	45,08.82	44,13.71
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,08.62	82.87	78.04	83.73	79.43
Zanzibar and Pemba	80.84	40.74	54.97	68.07	40.13
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	91.41	53.51	1,99.03	74.16	3.67
Australian Commonwealth	1,94.96	61.41	2,56.54	38.14	48.03
Norway	20.43	70.20	9.25	29.66	19.06
Germany	1.49	2,65.41	4,29.56	7,04.21	6,66.11
Belgium	19.57	2,18.66	1,89.95	2,82.80	2,31.67
France	1,19.04	1,95.53	1,20.12	1,05.04	1,24.00
Switzerland	66.67	1,43.21	63.33	60.79	88.80
Italy	1,00.52	2,87.85	1,26.18	1,30.01	1,65.05
Austria and Hungary	12.14	53.60	12.74	20.00	63.13
Arabia	43.63	48.79	56.32	72.10	71.16
Persia	1,87.57	1,03.95	99.34	1,34.68	1,24.43
Java	6,13.23	5,16.89	3,95.75	3,36.48	3,48.08
Siam	73.67	53.08	48.70	20.43	20.88
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	3,27.25	2,21.52	2,06.59	2,05.61	2,72.41
Japan	10,50.02	15,32.13	7,82.85	5,63.78	3,45.09
United States of America	8,00.93	12,16.66	5,75.42	4,18.99	3,60.56
Other Countries	7,17.79	7,91.85	8,30.10	6,89.17	5,95.07
Total	78,92.60	1,28,15.40	90,45.42	88,24.31	88,63.47
Sind—					
United Kingdom	10,72.37	24,86.78	10,30.24	12,36.06	12,82.54
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	..	6.93	21.90	65	..
Canada	21	7.06	2.80	1.51	5.98
Australian Commonwealth	40.25	24	4,14.60	17.84	3.48
Sweden	11.15	28.02	9.79	18.10	21.88
Norway	1.49	7.47	2.50	3.05	1.68
Germany	2	29.73	67.60	1,01.80	1,15.70
Netherlands	8.74	27.84	24.23	21.92	16.85
Belgium	13.54	48.31	93.80	99.28	87.32
France	8.75	24.86	14.91	12.08	20.71
Switzerland	3.26	26.78	4.05	4.60	19.43
Italy	4.07	20.23	3.39	6.63	8.50
Turkey, Asiatic	28.01	27.51	..	..	..
Arabia	9.54	3.99	5.84	3.03	4.42

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
55,61.12	48,26.78	46,12.61	50,04.54	46,27.64	Bengal—
42.66	29.72	36.22	50.06	46.34	United Kingdom
2,14.53	2,44.46	2,74.00	2,35.97	3,32.41	Aden and Dependencies
23.91	18.71	19.37	12.40	3.84	Straits Settlements (in-
31.13	20.51	24.64	29.48	25.23	cluding Labuan)
28.63	5.02	4	46	26	Hongkong
33.12	42.63	31.56	19.04	70.73	Egypt
28.00	44.77	80.17	79.45	4,09.24	Mauritius and Dependen-
58	5.55	16	9.52	39.10	cies
3,54.21	3,51.19	4,28.11	3,88.06	4,13.94	Canada
1,74.29	1,51.31	1,49.25	1,46.40	1,71.39	Australian Commonwealth
52.72	73.03	77.49	81.93	81.03	Russia
95.37	96.37	1,42.60	1,69.49	1,68.08	Germany
37.27	24.44	23.77	23.39	32.47	Belgium
7,19.14	6,62.61	7,35.96	6,28.68	6,49.73	France
66.53	43.97	68.55	1,26.48	1,10.78	Italy
13.62	7.34	14.18	61.01	89.18	Austria and Hungary
4,66.93	4,85.20	4,98.58	5,31.33	5,07.53	Java
5,07.29	4,00.73	5,63.06	5,89.48	5,27.72	Borneo (Dutch)
3,20.58	3,53.72	3,56.13	4,52.20	5,13.15	China (exclusive of Hong-
					kong and Macao)
					Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
87,89.20	80,09.35	81,67.61	86,40.91	89,00.89	Total
37,85.17	32,87.08	29,54.28	31,71.96	31,54.68	Bombay—
75.84	86.29	85.96	1,01.28	81.54	United Kingdom
54.80	55.30	30.41	30.42	24.63	Straits Settlements (in-
2,58.73	42.60	37	5	2	cluding Labuan)
30.67	74.04	44.88	1,02.36	1,86.67	Zanzibar and Pemba
18.50	16.65	22.97	26.46	26.34	Mauritius and Dependen-
8,03.69	5,88.98	7,35.55	6,60.88	6,75.02	cies
2,60.37	2,32.33	2,56.75	2,79.72	2,67.06	Australian Commonwealth
1,34.69	1,47.61	1,65.94	1,97.87	2,11.89	Norway
1,08.12	99.98	1,45.83	1,82.50	2,07.50	Germany
2,38.30	2,41.56	3,45.08	3,50.05	8,73.79	Belgium
45.40	60.01	80.00	72.20	71.33	France
53.09	60.95	89.12	47.06	39.94	Switzerland
1,67.26	1,41.18	1,30.68	1,72.32	1,71.72	Italy
2,24.29	2,05.57	1,96.35	3,31.23	4,06.05	Austria and Hungary
17.77	9.82	11.15	14.59	14.85	Arabia
2,07.32	1,90.07	2,35.32	2,76.01	2,50.66	Persia
8,68.35	8,59.08	7,46.03	8,67.99	7,83.29	Java
4,07.02	4,45.29	6,49.20	8,68.38	5,89.61	Siam
9,69.72	9,44.60	8,12.67	8,95.20	9,26.95	China (exclusive of Hong-
					kong and Macao)
					Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
87,42.11	78,98.80	76,87.70	86,38.78	84,13.54	Total
17,46.68	13,68.56	14,23.06	13,44.29	14,64.23	Sind—
77.21	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
6.27	15.73	29.81	36.89	53.41	Mauritius and Dependen-
44	1.28	96	22	1,50.14	cies
17.38	18.09	16.53	14.00	12.89	Canada
2.33	1.49	3.23	2.43	2.26	Australian Commonwealth
1,84.47	1,54.61	2,06.29	1,41.78	1,76.05	Sweden
31.42	39.72	45.63	84.47	77.22	Norway
1,06.68	1,03.60	1,01.03	1,05.14	95.81	Germany
133.56	48.12	50.04	77.82	1,08.46	Netherlands
24.01	16.53	26.59	33.81	24.05	Belgium
21.38	39.37	66.02	88.23	1,33.39	France
...	...	...	...	...	Switzerland
1.78	2.16	4.20	3.67	3.29	Italy
					Turkey, Asiatic
					Arabia

(Continued on next page)

No. 205.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—contd.					
Persia	40,74	24,24	12,20	14,62	21,07
Java	2,43,80	3,07,88	6,26,14	3,09,85	3,05,67
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	1,45	6,00	5,28	10,69	7,17
Japan	44,11	60,06	15,95	22,99	15,18
United States of America .	1,70,55	3,02,26	2,19,98	1,26,07	1,38,41
Other Countries	7,20	15,60	41,31	52,12	89,64
Total	17,02,31	34,69,69	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,06,41
Madras—					
United Kingdom	7,44,47	16,18,17	13,98,32	13,34,36	11,74,04
Ceylon	87,09	1,07,42	98,60	98,29	96,96
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,42,16	1,06,75	75,96	70,35	80,01
Hongkong	2,72	2,67	1,00	16	5
Canada	3,29	12,65	9,67	18,74	12,56
Australian Commonwealth	5,51	10,52	3,87	13,97	10,76
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden	4,77	19,67	13,60	18,53	15,82
Norway	2,72	19,24	2,53	6,26	6,24
Netherlands	1,05	27,11	18,51	14,32	17,85
Germany	...	21,52	45,29	69,87	99,73
Belgium	5,45	58,51	58,51	84,53	70,67
France	11,36	54,31	16,15	16,43	15,34
Persia	1,24	...	1	1,29	8,81
Java	9,63	41,83	42,44	36,50	42,72
Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	22,23	33,61	31,01	41,59	32,42
Japan	36,31	63,33	25,27	25,17	24,82
United States of America .	2,25,04	2,53,62	1,91,04	1,43,75	1,72,15
Other Countries	23,81	30,73	67,06	34,51	41,26
Total	18,37,60	24,96,66	20,87,21	20,28,07	19,22,73
Barma—					
United Kingdom	7,35,06	16,28,81	10,37,03	11,02,84	9,91,50
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,20,02	1,13,62	84,13	1,12,82	1,11,41
Hongkong	31,08	40,45	36,20	42,33	31,17
Australian Commonwealth	5,07	15,13	19,93	10,43	9,52
Germany	40	60,00	43,78	91,25	71,03
Netherlands	34,83	69,80	76,85	80,75	64,05
Belgium	3,61	32,30	23,86	36,20	31,70
France	4,85	16,03	17,13	12,54	14,80
Spain	9,42	2,90	2,30	3,68	12
Italy	3,01	24,76	5,37	6,94	13,59
Austria and Hungary . .	8	1,38	19	1,23	1,71
Java	18,64	33,79	58,76	74,45	74,40
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . .	12,34	24,05	8,51	21,26	10,36
Japan	2,20,93	2,64,92	1,84,43	1,06,06	1,70,02
United States of America .	2,44,28	3,46,16	2,96,68	1,08,89	1,30,20
Other Countries	30,92	90,30	1,17,60	84,68	99,64
Total	14,80,54	27,07,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence
—contd.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—contd.
18,60	19,53	22,20	33,93	64,51	Persia
4,23,74	3,11,72	3,10,16	2,91,40	3,69,85	Java
13,71	6,16	2,50	1,08	11,13	China (exclusive of Hong-
65,32	70,64	86,52	83,35	97,66	kong and Macao)
1,89,06	2,22,02	2,11,41	1,88,42	1,69,78	Japan
91,84	1,19,63	1,00,49	1,06,06	1,48,76	United States of America
					Other Countries
30,38,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	31,62,52	Total
					Madras—
11,16,08	9,83,33	10,11,64	11,03,98	11,51,64	United Kingdom
82,17	87,09	1,00,03	1,06,88	1,08,18	Ceylon
67,80	1,02,06	91,62	1,28,16	93,54	Straits Settlements (in-
52	13	12	1,05	1,63	cluding Labuan)
9,64	16,56	32,61	33,32	33,16	Hongkong
6,18	11,66	25,77	3,52	3,60	Canada
...	...	...	14,13	45,16	Australian Commonwealth
17,24	19,17	20,62	13,83	16,11	Georgia
6,31	3,45	4,42	3,24	3,75	Sweden
30,47	28,67	49,14	40,56	46,23	Norway
1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68,63	1,73,73	2,04,50	Netherlands
70,66	70,09	96,58	1,32,27	1,37,91	Germany
21,22	20,15	35,20	40,23	48,57	Belgium
16,31	18,42	16,32	39,82	64,49	France
1,02,33	62,07	1,09,84	1,25,05	1,52,23	Persia
...	...	1	24,54	1,32,62	Java
36,20	30,40	40,48	56,29	50,64	Indo-China
64,08	66,09	49,74	28,27	49,17	China (exclusive of Hong-
1,08,75	1,82,76	1,07,38	1,80,79	2,49,95	kong and Macao)
40,72	60,89	75,69	1,07,56	1,26,42	Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	27,50,30	Total
					Burma—
11,01,34	10,76,29	10,46,24	12,12,57	9,22,71	United Kingdom
1,24,57	1,29,03	1,26,43	1,16,09	1,00,15	Straits Settlements (in-
84,00	31,17	33,00	42,34	30,17	cluding Labuan)
10,08	12,31	3,25	5,42	6,12	Hongkong
95,38	1,12,47	1,51,36	1,71,51	1,16,62	Australian Commonwealth
66,32	98,79	1,00,19	1,00,84	1,11,54	Germany
45,18	56,38	76,38	84,24	57,69	Netherlands
18,06	26,91	30,31	33,08	28,06	Belgium
3,17	3,91	3,84	1,79	32	France
29,19	34,25	47,36	52,04	38,46	Spain
1,85	1,88	2,71	6,28	4,93	Italy
77,85	71,75	89,90	93,84	73,61	Austria and Hungary
16,04	21,18	37,15	45,05	39,62	Java
2,40,81	3,11,37	2,68,34	2,79,04	2,37,60	China (exclusive of
1,26,43	1,09,36	1,83,22	2,07,09	1,99,00	Hongkong and Macao)
96,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	1,65,44	1,44,45	Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
20,04,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35	Total

No. 206.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25
Arms, Ammunition, etc. .	37,11	63,96	70,11	62,83	64,68
Belting for Machinery . .	54,08	1,46,10	1,00,88	63,20	88,12
Books	42,35	66,00	54,48	50,98	51,42
Boots and Shoes	37,78	1,05,83	15,42	18,01	25,45
Building and Engineering Materials	1,24,03	2,25,99	2,00,69	1,84,51	1,37,92
Buttons	18,55	34,42	37,25	29,49	27,06
Carriages, Carts, etc. . .	28,63	62,32	63,34	30,19	21,68
Chemicals	1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,74
China Clay	8,84	27,54	21,55	15,68	15,90
Clocks and Watches . . .	14,63	47,92	20,90	14,25	16,51
Coal and Coke	12,86	30,37	5,85,05	3,22,47	1,78,20
Cotton, Raw	67,80	1,60,49	3,44,28	1,73,34	2,50,59
Twist and Yarn	4,35,95	13,57,88	11,51,22	9,25,85	7,63,76
Manufactures	54,71,98	88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17	59,54,70
Cutlery	33,90	55,20	18,82	23,15	23,14
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	32,15	91,43	16,83	39,42	50,62
Drugs and medicines . . .	1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37	1,66,09	1,71,90
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances	1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52	2,78,90	2,93,53
Fish	19,02	20,60	18,77	24,30	29,67
Flax Manufactures	42,38	60,35	29,79	31,83	28,81
Fruits and Vegetables . . .	1,89,60	1,67,62	1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80
Furniture and Cabinetware	13,32	54,54	25,54	16,55	18,61
Glass and Glassware . . .	1,00,81	3,37,62	2,32,40	2,59,60	2,45,74
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . .	3,08,91	5,06	9,35,59	54,32	43,90
Gums and Resins	48,77	27,52	29,22	28,80	29,57
Haberdashery and Millinery	96,85	3,01,89	62,79	93,02	99,02
Hardware	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,29
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	33,00	39,96	15,64	18,41	22,46
Horses	15,38	37,82	19,08	24,54	17,98
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	2,21,94	5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15	3,35,77
Ivory, and Manufacture of .	62,82	23,19	40,48	32,00	24,75
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	65,25	92,58	82,38	2,43,63	1,95,92
Jute Manufactures	26,94	26,29	19,84	16,79	20,82
Leather, and Manufactures of	40,69	1,08,12	60,61	45,76	45,87
Liquors: A/c. beer, etc. . .	78,45	1,01,95	98,74	84,59	78,75
Spirits	2,13,00	3,24,11	2,39,40	2,28,28	2,09,39
Wines	45,06	63,96	38,48	29,87	26,44
Machinery and Millwork . .	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,12,19
Matches	2,04,83	1,67,01	2,03,80	1,61,81	1,45,92

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,99	Apparel
91,81	89,70	68,87	70,65	76,64	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
94,34	82,22	81,29	87,30	63,11	Belting for Machinery
64,47	56,98	56,60	61,08	66,28	Books
20,27	40,40	57,13	68,09	68,12	Boots and Shoes
1,19,96	1,22,01	1,24,94	1,29,30	1,22,50	Building and Engineering Materials
27,02	27,78	37,06	31,58	52,99	Buttons
27,56	15,76	10,49	16,64	16,92	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,08,88	2,02,03	2,44,35	2,63,93	2,47,94	Chemicals
18,94	16,40	20,02	18,51	9,87	China Clay
20,96	25,15	25,66	27,22	27,61	Clocks and Watches
1,82,44	97,65	35,69	62,49	39,10	Coal and Coke
4,24,53	3,64,48	5,03,33	6,74,37	3,90,43	Cotton, Raw
9,66,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	6,78,99	6,28,79	Twist and Yarn
72,68,20	57,90,06	58,42,30	58,36,69	56,95,58	Manufactures
40,02	33,08	41,38	38,50	36,37	Cutlery
77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	1,17,62	1,29,35	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,69,64	1,78,11	1,90,02	1,98,28	2,02,13	Drugs and Medicines
2,90,70	1,82,17	2,12,23	2,64,55	2,83,31	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
31,27	37,72	38,60	36,98	25,76	Fish
29,97	32,77	31,47	37,09	35,38	Flax Manufactures
1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76	2,01,94	1,68,39	Fruits and Vegetables
15,46	22,00	29,68	30,62	36,98	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,80,01	2,59,45	2,52,88	2,48,41	2,37,49	Glass and Glassware
10,41	65,77	91,60	2,30,70	10,72,81	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
26,43	25,54	30,53	39,33	38,95	Gums and Resins
1,15,57	1,09,99	1,18,50	1,29,55	1,34,07	Haberdashery and Millinery
4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42	5,23,28	Hardware
21,54	25,00	28,08	34,80	32,73	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
28,20	31,67	30,06	36,37	33,87	Horses
3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	4,46,52	4,61,71	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
30,19	22,28	18,06	21,16	17,63	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,30,88	1,43,64	1,45,50	1,51,69	1,32,45	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
27,75	50,08	40,31	24,08	26,53	Jute Manufactures
47,06	46,02	53,61	57,02	55,03	Leather, and Manufactures of
84,63	85,63	92,68	1,05,12	1,01,02	Liquors : Ale, beer, etc.
2,09,70	2,19,29	2,20,28	2,30,16	2,26,34	Spirits
34,01	23,88	30,90	31,71	20,81	Wines
14,74,07	14,89,59	13,63,14	15,83,71	18,36,04	Machinery and Millwork
88,89	93,45	65,60	39,37	17,22	Matches

[Continued on next page]

No. 206.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	10,32,64	31,20,40	21,13,38	18,37,27	17,02,69
Brass	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63
Copper	2,10,21	2,64,30	1,25,50	1,07,56	1,03,47
Zinc or Spelter	42,29	23,19	23,05	25,23	30,15
Tin	79,08	60,87	78,61	56,31	64,28
Lead	26,28	32,69	16,55	15,58	16,01
German Silver	22	10,42	10,66	13,31	12,48
Unenumerated	55,69	1,11,80	67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	3,02,84	12,34,33	2,71,73	2,15,52	2,81,23
Oils: Mineral	9,26,43	8,34,09	7,33,04	6,80,23	8,39,55
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	17,28	42,31	22,20	10,93	25,68
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96	1,37,70	1,30,89
Paper and Pasteboard	2,34,46	7,30,34	2,34,11	2,78,67	2,71,08
Paper-making Materials	15,84	40,91	43,08	24,28	20,46
Porcelain and Earthenware	72,46	88,08	77,00	77,28	67,77
Provisions	2,80,91	3,60,96	2,70,36	2,77,30	3,00,98
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,01,06	11,05,81	11,72,46
Rubber Manufactures	1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,96
Salt	2,09,52	2,28,13	1,51,68	1,08,80	1,10,28
Seeds	1,25,99	51,50	16,73	4,54	5,64
Ships, parts of	29,43	32,20	89,63	57,24	71,54
Silk: Raw	1,77,19	1,03,22	1,32,17	1,57,68	1,19,07
Manufactures	5,02,43	5,59,31	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17
Soap	1,22,23	1,40,95	89,43	1,13,95	1,19,27
Spices	2,26,53	1,91,08	1,92,59	2,45,35	2,69,35
Stationery	78,25	1,82,15	91,37	91,74	89,06
Sugar	22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,45,00	16,23,21
Tallow	22,54	43,27	19,15	25,25	25,71
Tea	53,75	40,31	55,40	45,62	82,26
Tea-chests	69,69	1,02,20	58,84	62,59	64,02
Tobacco	2,01,67	2,95,91	1,65,96	2,25,67	2,20,13
Toilet Requisites	40,21	54,50	24,39	41,70	48,94
Toys and Requisites for Games	52,44	59,10	34,20	53,36	62,88
Umbrellas and Fittings	20,39	39,56	32,08	43,44	55,99
Wood and Manufactures of	1,57,94	1,48,99	1,15,08	58,49	65,39
Wool, Raw	7,48	6,50	9,12	18,05	40,55
Manufactures	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10
All other Articles	8,20,56	13,32,64	8,79,03	6,71,88	8,43,98
Total	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

TRADE—IMPORTS

515

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18,93.23	18,06.07	16,75.20	21,43.63	20,24.33	Metals : Iron and Steel
3,16.07	2,62.95	2,56.46	2,33.75	2,53.29	Brass
1,60.24	1,88.10	1,53.08	1,20.24	1,41.65	Copper
26.50	37.03	46.26	36.25	32.08	Zinc or Spelter
87.01	97.52	97.80	1,22.31	79.13	Tin
15.50	15.62	13.80	12.05	9.30	Lead
14.48	21.72	14.36	15.00	20.54	German Silver
1,16.04	1,10.15	1,24.64	1,49.16	1,37.02	Unenumerated
3,21.42	4,48.50	5,09.16	6,16.76	7,71.91	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
9,35.11	10,05.11	8,80.20	10,44.11	10,70.30	Oils : Mineral
34.38	68.45	29.59	61.57	82.62	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,23.52	1,29.77	1,44.23	1,54.79	1,44.20	Paints and Painters' Materials
3,03.47	2,81.05	3,08.20	3,60.62	3,29.95	Paper and Pasteboard
22.00	25.85	34.90	40.28	41.51	Paper-making Materials
72.29	73.52	81.79	80.20	72.55	Porcelain and Earthenware
6,14.81	4,89.59	5,77.64	6,40.00	6,21.24	Provisions
6,07.55	4,00.54	3,26.24	4,76.87	—	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)*
1,54.07	2,16.50	2,10.54	2,70.50	2,85.86	Rubber Manufactures
1,43.78	1,04.20	1,36.20	1,74.84	1,46.82	Salt
9.53	16.68	9.52	18.63	22.18	Seeds
12.24	9.29	3.07	17.59	20.20	Ships, parts of
1,19.00	94.34	1,13.71	1,45.32	1,23.57	Silk : Raw
3,71.20	2,80.39	3,45.10	3,60.38	3,77.07	Manufactures
1,32.48	1,46.11	1,62.41	1,61.37	1,58.10	Scap
2,77.72	3,38.46	3,29.15	2,57.85	2,94.03	Spices
81.58	88.91	81.96	91.67	1,01.59	Stationery
20,06.97	15,58.41	18,89.06	14,00.55	16,08.95	Sugar
27.89	20.40	31.64	26.25	24.63	Tallow
2.88	60.30	64.72	60.00	74.22	Tea
92.79	84.93	62.55	71.50	67.47	Tea-chests
1,97.98	2,13.25	2,56.11	2,91.32	2,74.60	Tobacco
45.11	49.56	57.02	62.35	64.61	Toilet Requisites
50.06	54.27	63.11	63.82	66.60	Toys and Requisites of Games
48.27	51.10	52.57	62.38	57.19	Umbrellas and Fittings
58.74	65.65	73.90	81.47	83.46	Wood and Manufactures of
78.03	43.36	31.98	44.95	40.53	Wool : Raw
3,50.48	4,33.00	4,14.38	4,91.97	4,52.34	Manufactures
9,46.71	9,04.08	11,04.96	15,11.17	15,31.85	All other Articles
2,46,62.54	2,30,17.78	2,31,22.08	2,49,63.65	2,53,80.00	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.
* Discontinued from 1928-29.

NO. 207.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Boots and Shoes <i>Pairs</i>	668,592	1,071,029	171,912	385,319	723,109
China clay <i>Cwts.</i>	173,307	446,712	297,908	302,888	392,111
Clocks and Watches <i>No.</i>	233,478	498,911	217,190	207,183	339,827
Coal and Coke <i>Tons</i>	39,452	86,996	1,601,187	908,887	614,308
Cotton, Raw <i>No.</i>	3,303	9,314	24,460	10,708	12,718
Twist and Yarn <i>Lbs.</i>	15,097,204	47,838,405	57,124,612	59,274,229	44,674,815
Cotton :					
Piece goods, etc. <i>Yards</i>	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,021	1,593,205,006	1,485,820,020
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk <i>"</i>	6,120,005	7,539,474	559,823	1,546,601	8,554,918
Rope, Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	2,824,177	3,639,145	3,095,612	3,217,217	3,496,780
Handkerchiefs and Shawls <i>No.</i>	4,877,894	10,705,812	2,504,102	4,089,414	5,914,860
Blankets <i>Lbs.</i>	1,885,120	3,329,626	2,682,929	1,195,670	3,249,510
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles <i>No.</i>	21,912	46,706	6,315	22,940	44,884
Flax, Crives and Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	1,500,448	1,844,235	766,580	1,270,011	1,268,581
Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	398,867	471,845	351,558	388,066	623,212
Glass, Sheet and Plate <i>Sqr. ft.</i>	12,224,905	17,252,550	12,805,316	18,265,777	16,908,267
Grain and Pulse <i>Tons</i>	167,446	2,287	451,042	27,585	20,484
Gums and Resins <i>Cwts.</i>	201,889	121,851	152,779	163,053	177,693
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed <i>Tons</i>	1,558	1,269	1,117	1,216	1,580
Horses <i>No.</i>	1,530	3,005	1,956	3,126	2,513
Ivory, Unmanufactured <i>Lbs.</i>	645,748	276,042	484,483	381,050	314,404
Jute, Gunny Bags <i>No.</i>	3,438,738	3,195,447	4,346,103	4,079,586	5,268,734
Canvas <i>Yards</i>	524,535	571,747	120,669	174,546	181,427
Liquors :					
Ale, beer, etc. <i>Galls.</i>	2,550,483	3,062,061	2,767,252	2,722,760	2,846,316
Spirits <i>"</i>	1,651,758	2,257,268	1,491,031	1,665,138	1,069,607
Wines <i>"</i>	326,196	306,115	248,005	216,837	225,336
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons <i>No.</i>	13,489	23,406	4,200	5,669	10,210
Metals :					
Iron and Steel <i>Tons</i>	426,946	711,890	612,781	748,487	756,053
Brass <i>Cwts.</i>	390,617	561,594	314,431	508,640	451,125
Copper <i>"</i>	302,128	288,583	162,696	209,657	255,594
Zinc or Spelter <i>"</i>	131,073	76,463	89,676	94,507	112,991
Tin <i>"</i>	48,313	47,589	56,252	49,554	47,340
Lead <i>"</i>	106,562	95,220	51,509	52,449	60,535
German Silver <i>"</i>	211	6,736	6,731	11,868	10,115
Oils :					
Mineral <i>Galls.</i>	144,495,577	125,995,263	11,970,421	132,908,605	168,902,483
Animal, Essential and Vegetable <i>"</i>	297,246	624,090	1,786	863,113	475,176
Paper-making mate- <i>"</i>					
ials <i>Cwts.</i>	110,719	188,799	192,209	180,255	154,941
Salt <i>Tons</i>	446,236	620,064	472,427	542,133	474,606
Seeds <i>Cwts.</i>	601,860	338,580	95,100	1,880	27,840
Silki Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	2,342,597	1,933,075	1,607,762	1,828,586	1,865,204
Piece Goods and Mixed <i>Yards</i>	30,149,387	24,946,422	14,861,692	15,505,285	16,172,016
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	598,425	861,943	594,750	938,883	1,038,161
Soap <i>Cwts.</i>	308,032	913,116	232,782	271,816	317,725
Spices <i>"</i>	1,243,173	1,037,272	1,074,247	1,253,926	1,511,198
Sugar <i>Tons</i>	481,071	343,691	782,868	504,030	475,194
Tallow <i>Cwts.</i>	40,949	82,170	47,392	74,654	74,623
Tea <i>Lbs.</i>	7,875,584	5,433,829	6,581,971	6,109,414	12,836,173
Timber <i>Cub. Tons</i>	68,036	92,382	54,444	36,146	28,197
Tobacco <i>Lbs.</i>	5,788,622	7,609,683	4,063,395	5,682,341	3,354,631
Umbrellas <i>No.</i>	295,918	682,398	353,708	475,110	519,759
Wool, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	1,317,796	1,073,407	1,390,646	1,839,940	4,638,034
Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	3,876,541	11,007,511	1,952,221	3,363,973	7,553,506
Shawls <i>No.</i>	18,707	16,272	44,137	110,582	211,765
Brails, Carpets, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	987,653	1,406,751	966,763	1,173,250	1,455,924

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
916,161	1,367,268	1,915,183	2,772,964	3,319,799	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
449,486	441,635	534,060	582,795	298,756	<i>Cwts.</i> China clay
447,574	525,814	689,572	630,246	720,482	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
482,084	402,147	154,531	273,818	190,542	<i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke
20,183	17,543	45,676	66,062	28,882	<i>„</i> Cotton, Raw
55,907,332	61,688,086	40,424,568	52,344,534	43,766,366	<i>Lbs.</i> „ Twist and Yarn
1,823,239,950	1,563,713,446	1,787,044,368	1,978,379,889	1,986,760,512	Cotton :
17,020,392	16,362,002	41,978,274	58,140,791	40,801,046	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc.
3,958,940	4,600,103	4,644,759	4,869,997	4,504,731	<i>„</i> Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk
8,711,667	6,200,485	7,832,255	8,310,447	7,355,920	<i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc.
5,138,786	3,719,565	5,709,135	5,220,166	3,329,539	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls
62,003	96,649	115,528	135,783	163,432	<i>Lbs.</i> Blankets
1,405,736	1,865,598	2,027,325	2,243,880	2,366,081	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles
610,190	582,174	542,637	659,980	601,942	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods
24,043,014	22,292,886	25,301,485	23,425,399	23,881,525	<i>Lbs.</i> Thread, etc.
7,057	37,686	53,953	160,897	747,677	<i>Sqr. ft. and Plate</i> Glass, Sheet
162,080	162,930	165,488	189,118	190,532	<i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse
1,443	1,502	1,880	2,189	2,155	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
2,518	3,276	5,571	4,001	4,227	<i>Tons</i> Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
325,451	244,804	227,512	276,526	213,374	<i>No.</i> Horases
4,651,823	5,038,223	5,452,547	6,163,156	5,821,126	<i>Ivory</i> Unmanufactured
329,102	267,369	352,350	285,022	329,998	<i>Lbs.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags
3,351,784	3,510,769	3,630,030	4,499,814	4,382,644	<i>Yards</i> Canvas
1,659,119	1,900,902	2,135,301	2,314,503	2,114,923	Liquors :
300,736	274,455	295,720	304,141	202,028	<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc.
12,898	19,226	21,843	26,950	34,159	<i>„</i> Spirits
868,923	833,820	845,446	1,197,261	1,169,927	<i>„</i> Wines
601,479	533,791	520,388	508,145	528,654	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
272,898	334,518	316,993	261,026	269,529	Metals :
106,446	138,893	177,479	198,675	171,184	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel
58,215	66,024	51,746	65,536	60,040	<i>Cwts.</i> Brass
48,204	50,073	48,876	48,601	45,049	<i>„</i> Copper
12,185	21,331	15,312	17,213	24,184	<i>„</i> Zinc or Spelter
187,276,994	200,409,526	183,506,956	232,437,824	241,904,501	<i>„</i> Tin
906,329	1,938,269	581,640	2,236,598	3,169,569	<i>„</i> Lead
200,965	235,941	307,605	399,350	445,695	<i>„</i> German Silver
615,098	560,141	541,770	586,250	614,797	Oils :
54,680	54,740	63,090	85,980	127,980	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral
1,413,587	1,325,364	1,783,260	2,356,225	2,131,020	<i>„</i> Animal, Essential and Vegetable
17,898,282	17,881,227	21,048,342	23,740,686	24,737,626	<i>„</i> Paper-making materials
1,608,617	703,863	1,313,787	1,440,683	2,106,365	<i>Cwts.</i> Salt
361,205	406,655	402,475	413,420	405,885	<i>Tons</i> Seeds
1,385,867	1,462,632	1,390,869	1,118,734	1,475,307	<i>Cwts.</i> Silk : Raw
727,994	803,368	833,862	822,902	937,376	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed
78,799	65,411	142,942	93,514	82,710	<i>Lbs.</i> Yarns, Notions, and Warps, etc.
7,855,019	7,833,423	7,633,561	7,993,933	9,505,948	<i>Cwts.</i> Soap
42,331	21,141	21,650	24,749	21,015	<i>„</i> Spices
10,170,809	8,671,491	10,205,154	9,928,045	11,994,672	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
255,552	380,520	289,555	204,036	315,201	<i>Cwts.</i> Tallow
8,218,098	4,953,026	4,056,210	5,781,999	6,017,802	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
11,271,015	14,575,568	15,425,021	18,776,855	15,985,446	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber
419,887	570,210	979,491	1,088,939	936,697	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
1,999,079	2,990,697	3,530,980	4,962,916	2,049,162	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas
					<i>Lbs.</i> Wool : Raw
					<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
					<i>No.</i> Shawls
					<i>Lbs.</i> Braids, Carpets, etc.

No. 208.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84
Austria and Hungary	35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,64	1,52,44
Belgium	9,45,54	12,68,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,78,58
Bulgaria	...	8	74	1,23	4,75
Denmark	2,86	6,49	4,02	15,71	13,57
France	10,50,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27
Germany	1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78
Greece	1,03,11	30,44	38,87	38,69	62,60
Italy	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,23	21,69,20
Netherlands	1,63,49	1,27,51	2,71,32	4,02,95	5,66,91
Norway	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13
Portugal	50	15,10	3,50	19,10	10,20
Roumania	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21	68
Russia	11	2	35	99	26
Spain	2,35,89	2,75,76	1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69
Sweden	33,87	27,06	28,04	24,53	28,15
Switzerland	52,95	25,53	94	1,49	96
Turkey in Europe	31,65	14,73	20,20	14,19	23,95
Other Countries	4,78	6,96	10,23	18,32	39,41
Total	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	92,70,22	1,85,43,66	1,90,16,88
AFRICA :					
Egypt	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	9,30	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57
Kenya Colony	86,26	97,26	66,66	83,64	84,76
Madagascar	2,69	8,46	70	3,24	14,26
Mauritius and Depend- encies	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,60,19
Portuguese East Africa	32,29	54,32	60,43	32,65	89,25
Réunion	1,13	3,99	9	60	20
Seychelles	6,49	6,63	6,66	8,44	7,85
Somaliland (British and French)	12,20	5,00	7,78	4,52	4,15
Tanganyika Territory	12,59	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00
Union of South Africa	1,43,20	1,77,20	1,62,33	2,34,50	2,09,25
West Africa	9	4	4	18	1,13
Zanzibar and Pemba	44,95	47,22	53,16	67,90	71,44
Other Countries	8,80	25,89	49,58	41,55	36,71
Total	8,17,40	9,08,14	8,66,90	11,46,79	10,05,02

TRADE—EXPORTS

519

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,32	EUROPE :
84,04	26,74	26,81	27,03	8,87	United Kingdom
15,35,35	12,84,47	8,77,20	10,02,18	13,40,02	Austria and Hungary
4,55	13,32	8,62	10,47	13,93	Belgium
10,85	12,08	8,94	8,31	5,45	Bulgaria
20,75,84	21,10,08	13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75	Denmark
27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	32,22,86	32,32,09	France
65,23	52,75	54,40	63,38	78,18	Germany
33,19,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	12,88,51	15,18,63	Greece
7,99,07	7,60,19	6,21,08	8,10,90	8,70,59	Italy
59,40	42,96	31,00	30,98	29,75	Netherlands
34,30	23,00	21,18	21,08	14,77	Norway
1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	20,87	Portugal
12,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	24,01	Roumania
5,81,66	4,77,07	2,74,05	3,31,04	3,90,77	Russia
35,36	34,69	25,18	29,00	32,11	Spain
50	45	64	32	44	Sweden
24,99	34,75	22,00	27,08	27,53	Switzerland
46,36	59,28	67,00	87,80	98,31	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	1,30,45,97	1,64,95,10	1,63,88,09	Total
6,18,06	4,74,58	3,04,33	3,06,27	3,40,66	AFRICA :
12,45	18,02	11,88	10,72	41,70	Egypt
1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75	94,45	1,06,32	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
15,51	7,62	8,87	6,99	9,53	Kenya Colony
1,63,88	1,80,94	1,63,24	1,84,76	1,55,83	Madagascar
1,14,33	1,25,60	1,24,34	1,53,04	1,33,13	Mauritius and Dependencies
19	8,35	29	1,41	3,43	Portuguese East Africa
6,73	7,17	7,64	8,31	7,38	Réunion
3,47	6,69	10,08	11,75	37,67	Seychelles
38,34	35,01	37,43	43,01	46,52	Somaliland (British and French)
2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47	2,52,60	2,41,60	Tanganyika Territory
3,05	5,09	5,71	9,58	15,41	Union of South Africa
60,12	70,91	70,82	70,84	43,00	West Africa
84,45	27,89	65,15	54,58	47,55	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
14,56,29	13,47,98	12,09,96	12,17,91	12,35,01	Total

[Continued on next page]

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 208.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
AMERICA :					
Canada	1,00,29	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,10,00	2,36,11
United States of America .	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58
West Indies	2,16,22	2,35,82	1,38,22	4,77,63	3,63,88
Argentine Republic . . .	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21
Brazil	70,63	52,97	53,28	66,29	77,14
Chile	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28
Peru	15,71	32,30	13,75	24,92	28,73
Uruguay	46,49	17,72	6,91	10,27	23,37
Other Countries	8,26	10,39	12,17	23,71	20,62
Total	61,13,45	48,99,02	31,25,52	46,07,71	48,37,02
ASIA :					
Aden	1,98,89	2,29,04	1,57,80	1,57,88	1,36,14
Arabia	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05	2,79,69	2,32,19
Bahrein Islands	82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19
Celebes and other Islands .	5,97	5,10	3,25	7,70	6,82
Ceylon	10,79,29	11,38,54	11,53,04	12,24,40	12,04,89
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81
Federated Malay States . .	24,14	86,93	17,91	55,83	55,39
French Indo-China	1,08,84	1,44,98	2,21,86	1,86,91	2,38,74
Hongkong	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91
Japan	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,60	50,19,43
Java	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19
Macao	...	12,97	...	26,20	11,24
Persia	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77
Philippine Islands and Guam	30,91	32,58	21,16	33,88	33,51
Siam	1,18,76	98,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44
Straits Settlements	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,62,21	8,29,54
Sumatra	14,37	19,73	52,20	1,06,00	85,32
Turkey in Asia	5,21,30	4,37,59	18,78	5,47	7,34
Iraq*	...	...	2,81,66	2,30,60	2,13,72
Other Countries	18,31	21,04	43,90	66,29	76,59
Total	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51	99,73,51	1,06,27,17
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27
New Zealand	59,22	66,78	52,39	62,48	87,63
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	37,84	34,78	13,84	33,71	33,88
Other Islands in the Pacific	8,42	9,06	6,79	6,05	4,34
Total	4,44,85	7,38,20	4,73,82	6,45,61	6,97,12
GRAND TOTAL	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,49,88,61

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—EXPORTS

521

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which
—contd.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,22,96	2,12,38	2,05,08	2,18,98	2,44,04	AMERICA :
34,23,11	30,40,34	33,08,37	35,97,77	39,11,17	Canada
5,73,38	5,86,33	4,88,08	4,50,54	4,26,38	United States of America
5,03,28	5,02,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36	West Indies
58,34	1,31,74	58,48	74,67	51,24	Argentine Republic
1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30	Brazil
40,51	36,76	34,03	29,91	39,33	Chile
29,07	80,63	34,03	35,49	34,04	Pern
24,13	31,76	23,00	30,12	34,58	Uruguay
50,60,64	57,67,47	50,29,07	53,53,94	57,00,44	Other Countries
1,50,07	1,46,31	1,48,91	1,74,04	1,93,82	Total
1,52,67	1,78,08	1,80,83	2,38,14	2,20,25	ASIA :
91,83	97,37	87,00	1,13,99	89,05	Aden
5,02	6,86	9,23	9,50	11,88	Arabia
13,60,29	14,08,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69	Bahrain Islands
9,56,47	15,43,97	11,31,83	4,46,07	9,43,84	Celebes and other Islands
80,55	75,63	1,02,99	1,16,68	1,00,10	Ceylon
1,78,86	2,31,60	1,02,54	2,27,87	1,69,52	China (exclusive of Hong-
3,35,54	2,86,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73	kong and Macão)
55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57	Federated Malay States
2,00,17	4,76,16	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94	French Indo-China
...	...	...	6	...	Hongkong
2,50,00	2,35,65	2,40,58	1,87,59	1,59,10	Japan
20,52	40,45	31,80	49,26	53,45	Java
1,74,03	1,76,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52	Macão
8,08,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,26	7,81,15	Persia
1,32,55	1,35,27	1,43,82	1,84,11	1,51,09	Philippine Islands and
14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	21,69	Gnam
2,56,46	2,76,47	2,18,53	1,65,60	1,50,29	Siam
1,11,01	1,77,87	1,99,42	1,40,14	1,68,78	Straits Settlements
1,08,74,44	1,22,12,68	99,39,00	80,58,98	88,07,86	Sumatra
7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,00,68	7,37,93	Turkey in Asia
75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	87,27	Iraq*
38,48	32,76	31,26	36,77	43,36	Other Countries
5,01	10,80	12,41	15,26	13,63	Total
8,31,91	9,02,71	9,19,61	7,90,02	8,81,89	AUSTRALASIA :
3,64,66,58	3,74,84,31	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	Australia
					New Zealand
					Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
					Other Islands in the Pacific
					Total
					GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 209.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	45,68,73	25,13,69	25,20,80	32,43,44	40,59,47
Ceylon	1,77,85	1,50,72	74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,80,83	1,84,58	1,25,12	1,09,76	1,46,41
Hongkong	1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,61	81,49	1,04,52
Egypt	95,30	1,28,98	54,15	69,49	1,07,81
Mauritius and Dependencies	51,88	75,38	35,54	1,84,03	1,09,73
Canada	1,59,96	1,30,56	1,41,23	2,09,14	2,29,16
Australian Commonwealth	2,92,30	5,63,62	3,43,93	4,53,51	5,13,02
Russia	11	...	1,49	...	26
Germany	22,04	2,93,18	5,78,66	7,68,10	8,35,57
Belgium	2,73,71	2,34,56	1,80,36	2,43,05	3,09,31
France	7,16,13	3,68,60	2,77,29	3,77,78	4,59,49
Spain	1,06,60	1,15,79	95,81	1,51,83	90,59
Italy	1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01	3,19,73	2,61,51
Java	1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15	1,71,46	1,48,69
Indo-China	99,92	1,28,41	1,64,88	1,39,61	1,63,63
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)	1,06,09	1,47,09	1,96,81	1,68,39	67,94
Japan	6,37,00	3,26,83	5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,89
United States of America	39,74,37	32,20,97	22,05,62	30,39,88	28,46,97
West Indies	2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96	3,38,40	2,13,19
Other Countries	15,08,85	15,83,32	9,02,53	12,95,19	17,68,31
Total	1,87,42,68	1,08,25,92	89,85,21	1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60	11,51,34	13,20,43
Aden and Dependencies	1,90,75	1,99,11	1,31,50	1,22,24	1,03,18
Iraq	...	...	1,81,78	1,69,20	1,61,29
Ceylon	1,29,30	88,87	83,07	86,68	92,19
Hongkong	6,52,29	4,38,63	3,08,27	3,64,41	1,98,07
Egypt	1,91,12	98,44	60,94	45,03	57,34
British East Africa	1,29,16	1,43,27	1,11,77	1,32,02	1,26,03
Germany	1,01,07	2,50,01	3,13,11	4,28,15	4,30,80
Belgium	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,86	4,65,74	5,47,43
France	4,95,54	1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,38	7,03,17
Spain	82,50	1,12,59	53,15	1,21,82	2,00,50
Italy	4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53	11,12,08
Turkey, Asiatic	4,05,48	3,02,71	7	5	37
Persia	2,33,62	1,01,93	1,84,89	1,62,95	1,48,64
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)	8,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,08	8,89,19	8,87,65
Japan	35,25,26	18,68,36	27,93,66	32,75,73	39,65,51
United States of America	2,22,59	1,22,62	1,24,96	1,05,00	2,29,97
Other Countries	4,58,80	4,42,18	5,93,74	5,95,98	6,35,43
Total	1,01,10,58	65,68,87	72,21,27	91,33,44	1,06,09,72

TRADE—EXPORTS

528

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000) 44,82,76	Rs. (1,000) 40,50,43	Rs. (1,000) 34,42,53	Rs. (1,000) 40,98,75	Rs. (1,000) 33,86,03	Bengal— United Kingdom
3,49,57	1,74,59	1,71,76	1,66,17	1,55,88	Ceylon
1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20	2,19,52	1,75,47	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,06	1,67,46	1,85,69	Hongkong
1,50,07	1,54,26	1,47,48	1,55,14	1,65,41	Egypt
1,45,05	95,83	85,48	79,33	85,03	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,17,28	2,05,21	1,08,62	2,07,87	2,27,80	Canada
6,39,82	6,82,89	7,34,55	6,00,00	7,00,63	Australian Commonwealth
12,60	19,41	9,11	48,55	24,13	Russia
12,00,68	11,05,63	9,85,29	13,40,28	12,43,12	Germany
4,40,02	3,68,19	3,19,06	3,81,96	2,60,00	Belgium
5,39,05	7,16,30	5,25,80	5,45,40	5,62,51	France
1,94,19	2,08,84	1,42,75	1,67,66	1,78,41	Spain
3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	2,36,01	2,58,00	Italy
1,83,42	3,01,34	2,40,29	2,07,50	2,80,15	Java
1,01,38	1,39,73	1,52,05	1,54,30	1,38,19	Indo-China
84,71	88,56	66,48	79,53	1,18,20	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
4,28,78	3,07,96	3,51,05	3,82,99	4,15,00	Japan
29,73,07	33,71,06	28,07,66	30,37,16	32,05,88	United States of America
3,77,42	4,42,92	2,76,45	2,80,53	3,00,08	West Indies
19,50,02	20,78,38	20,21,42	22,80,21	23,88,13	Other Countries
1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,90	1,40,87,42	1,44,31,33	Total Bombay— United Kingdom
12,16,83	9,67,75	8,81,22	8,55,69	9,34,63	Aden and Dependencies
1,23,75	1,09,20	1,12,76	1,31,25	1,40,95	Iraq
1,04,96	1,80,47	1,54,16	1,15,24	1,07,56	Ceylon
80,87	1,10,07	75,98	67,27	59,68	Hongkong
1,44,52	98,76	1,10,24	12,94	20,50	Egypt
1,16,46	98,78	68,19	65,50	82,69	British East Africa
1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	1,41,73	1,33,01	Germany
3,60,37	2,61,11	1,96,70	3,78,64	5,06,85	Belgium
4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	3,67,17	5,22,30	France
6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98	4,44,52	5,41,80	Spain
2,59,22	1,55,38	63,54	59,20	91,62	Italy
10,98,71	7,78,21	3,87,34	4,02,63	6,38,17	Turkey, Asiatic
5	53	3,02	9,99	3,30	Persia
1,84,14	1,68,42	1,00,40	1,42,19	1,17,76	China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)
5,47,85	9,17,03	5,38,62	1,79,59	6,34,71	Japan
36,89,60	36,63,60	27,41,34	17,46,70	25,04,85	United States of America
1,00,67	2,16,35	1,47,93	2,27,88	2,41,36	Other Countries
5,43,83	5,53,09	4,97,04	5,88,47	6,01,71	Total
98,60,68	94,73,81	85,21,62	80,23,69	78,69,94	

[Continued on next page.]

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 209.—VALUE of EXPORTS INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom . . .	6,79,13	4,94,78	2,85,09	8,16,39	15,02,41
Egypt	13	1,45	19,70	22,86	29,61
Germany	10,91	2,45,76	2,11,71	3,51,52	4,61,79
Belgium	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,68,94	2,45,18	3,11,19
France	94,52	87,75	37,25	1,15,00	2,30,97
Italy	68,76	1,18,28	1,23,43	2,50,20	6,56,85
Turkey, Asiatic . . .	45,41	71,30	...	...	...
Iraq*	...	...	34,94	13,77	12,47
Arabia	31,79	93,43	1,27,26	62,33	43,49
Persia	20,76	30,66	18,64	20,18	19,04
Japan	9,24	21,05	19,44	25,23	60,75
United States of America .	3,01,45	26,67	50,32	62,85	75,22
Other Countries . . .	1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00	2,26,63	3,11,95
Total	15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34	37,24,74
Madras—					
United Kingdom . . .	16,13,85	8,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54	11,06,94
Ceylon	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,64	4,37,58	5,03,65
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan) . . .	1,92,23	2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13	2,29,47
Germany	3,66	38,09	93,64	1,18,29	1,11,69
Belgium	60,12	1,37,85	1,09,08	1,21,24	1,67,62
France	2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,08	5,19,63	5,76,44
Italy	75,69	68,97	62,20	93,11	1,19,72
Japan	3,15,10	89,71	1,67,92	1,17,25	2,17,43
United States of America .	3,07,07	92,46	1,04,70	1,49,76	1,80,38
Other Countries . . .	2,78,92	2,22,70	2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45
Total	35,16,41	22,00,35	24,69,68	28,39,06	35,25,79
Barma—					
United Kingdom . . .	9,83,14	6,76,40	5,88,66	5,60,09	6,59,49
Ceylon	3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,81	5,40,57	3,89,30
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan) . . .	2,75,10	4,18,92	3,41,20	3,87,44	4,21,81
Australian Commonwealth	16,81	42,86	23,18	60,18	30,79
Germany	...	98,96	4,30,76	5,86,21	6,84,82
Japan	1,40,83	1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,68
United States of America .	55,53	11,34	7,60	15,28	14,03
Other Countries . . .	5,09,20	6,00,02	10,09,27	15,31,05	13,98,05
Total	23,16,14	25,91,64	22,51,29	39,61,82	39,36,87

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—EXPORTS

525

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
20,34.46	7,67.07	5,62.08	8,55.64	6,88.92	Sind—
1,72.25	96.08	65.91	40.88	55.30	United Kingdom
4,80.45	3,46.76	1,72.02	3,36.51	4,68.26	Egypt
4,20.47	1,70.50	1,13.38	1,61.64	1,70.57	Germany
2,44.60	1,36.85	1,43.17	1,68.27	1,12.10	Belgium
6,98.94	5,25.13	3,58.05	3,46.24	3,10.20	France
...	...	...	2	...	Italy
25.40	04.33	12.93	12.60	7.35	Turkey, Asiatic
45.53	72.12	57.64	81.58	76.28	Iraq*
22.43	45.41	18.82	15.54	11.68	Arabia
4,20.46	6,67.64	5,02.07	3,14.91	2,84.56	Persia
89.88	1,16.14	95.08	1,10.84	1,49.23	Japan
5,57.68	4,76.74	3,81.95	2,73.91	3,90.00	United States of America
					Other Countries
52,27.55	34,93.77	24,76.36	27,18.67	27,24.63	Total
12,31.83	12,59.49	12,01.02	14,16.57	14,09.38	Madras—
5,00.41	5,58.31	6,80.59	6,71.86	6,37.42	United Kingdom
1,79.77	2,17.93	2,17.47	2,09.33	1,80.39	Ceylon
2,05.92	2,94.95	2,82.18	5,99.98	5,71.71	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
1,86.02	2,06.88	1,18.20	1,33.91	1,44.80	Germany
6,45.85	5,94.57	3,90.80	4,32.49	5,56.77	Belgium
1,52.70	1,74.38	1,41.48	1,59.18	2,08.67	France
3,89.70	3,72.98	1,53.39	95.73	1,33.73	Italy
1,33.58	2,12.51	2,02.95	1,99.03	2,02.69	Japan
4,01.65	4,77.60	4,02.00	5,43.38	5,13.45	United States of America
					Other Countries
40,27.38	43,69.08	37,71.07	43,80.36	46,29.51	Total
8,35.74	7,83.40	5,50.90	5,59.17	5,36.97	Burma—
4,08.76	6,08.61	4,08.61	6,00.08	5,07.89	United Kingdom
4,38.32	4,80.79	4,56.22	4,28.84	3,53.07	Ceylon
47.81	40.15	23.41	35.48	18.36	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
6,36.53	6,63.43	5,23.13	6,99.62	4,42.68	Australian Commonwealth
5,85.90	5,98.61	3,22.13	2,60.85	1,04.42	Germany
26.83	38.57	24.53	22.62	52.28	Japan
13,26.48	16,81.07	15,86.99	15,39.55	13,41.44	United States of America
					Other Countries
43,06.37	43,70.28	39,66.01	41,44.21	33,57.11	Total

*Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 210.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRO-

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living . . .	35,60	33,76	32,02	23,29	26,60
Apparel . . .	14,18	17,17	26,62	31,27	24,88
Bian and Pollards . . .	1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,93	1,26,70
Birdies and Fibra for Brushes, etc. . .	52,14	29,66	24,36	31,03	43,79
Candies . . .	35,55	16,90	17,99	14,84	15,16
Coal and Coke . . .	82,03	1,50,13	16,03	15,07	22,31
Coffee . . .	1,71,30	1,42,97	1,39,08	1,23,61	1,57,46
Cofr. and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage) . . .	1,03,94	99,94	92,60	1,10,45	1,03,13
Cotton, Raw (a) . . .	58,91,30	41,67,61	54,45,78	71,06,91	96,67,49
" Twist and Yarn . . .	18,25,93	10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76	8,66,22
" Manufactures . . .	9,15,41	8,09,98	7,93,61	7,59,46	7,39,27
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium) . . .	45,47	48,32	35,13	22,89	28,98
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—					
Indigo . . .	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03
Myrobalsans . . .	1,01,31	47,29	63,55	82,85	81,03
Other sorts . . .	30,04	21,54	17,30	20,34	20,69
Fish . . .	50,52	56,02	60,85	54,25	62,54
Fruits and Vegetables . . .	62,74	60,34	63,23	63,12	71,78
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley . . .	2,70	13,70	20,30	19,13	1,76,30
Beans . . .	2,09,29	43,53	66,78	54,88	58,24
Gram . . .	10,89	11,54	20,78	32,16	79,72
Jowar and bajra . . .	16,05	23,28	7,73	22,66	16,36
Lentils . . .	12,79	5,46	3,92	20,74	36,62
Maize . . .	1,02	4,09	1,67	22,77	67,13
Pulse . . .	31,50	43,51	53,03	94,21	1,36,24
Rice . . .	0,19,52	18,19,98	24,01,76	35,04,12	34,89,73
Wheat . . .	20,37	4,10,93	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81
Wheat-flour . . .	1,48,02	1,71,95	1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21
Other sorts . . .	41,46	17,99	9,21	2,84	2,10
Gums and Resins . . .	15,61	10,12	2,10	10,76	12,67
Hemp, Raw . . .	1,89,41	86,15	30,36	60,85	75,43
Hides and Skins, Raw . . .	23,40,62	5,24,84	5,08,14	5,70,60	6,03,25
Dressed and Tanned . . .	12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07	5,06,71	5,89,86
Horn tips and pieces of horn (b) . . .	16,88	8,17	10,00	12,76	11,60
Jute, Raw . . .	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,22	22,52,85	20,00,06
" Manufactures . . .	50,01,55	52,90,47	20,80,57	40,49,42	42,28,36
Lac (of all sorts) . . .	7,20,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27
Manures (chiefly Animal bones) . . .	1,47,00	1,28,27	1,16,77	1,23,78	1,53,89
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) . . .	2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40	4,83,69	5,78,25
Mica . . .	88,17	1,01,14	63,34	60,78	80,37
Oil-cake . . .	1,83,50	1,16,03	1,36,67	1,72,23	1,94,10
Oils . . .	6,48,63	3,43,67	2,84,84	3,19,81	2,90,09
Opium . . .	1,96,03	2,62,61	2,05,42	2,44,97	2,66,31
Paraffin Wax . . .	1,18,51	1,11,61	1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14
Provisions . . .	61,74	74,18	70,67	60,92	60,35
Rubber, Raw . . .	1,68,77	1,55,14	77,16	72,50	1,14,45
Saltpetre . . .	55,16	70,01	41,32	36,38	26,87
Seeds . . .	26,26,00	16,93,48	27,40,69	27,36,38	29,81,72
Silk, Raw . . .	41,31	33,40	26,29	38,17	60,21
" Manufactures . . .	5,62	5,17	2,98	2,43	4,27
Spices . . .	1,67,17	83,92	1,00,38	1,09,80	1,10,86
Sugar . . .	68,92	95,43	84,87	10,40	96,97
Tea . . .	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02	22,04,00	31,04,61
Ten-waste . . .	14,74	11,88	5,36	2,15	2,87
Tobacco . . .	82,62	74,02	71,31	82,68	1,02,67
Wood, and Manufactures of . . .	1,46,08	1,26,50	83,78	96,55	1,27,09
Wool, Raw . . .	4,91,27	2,26,72	2,54,43	4,41,43	3,17,49
" Manufactures . . .	87,88	84,42	71,82	68,41	82,63
All other Articles . . .	3,97,17	5,03,86	4,75,29	5,09,77	5,79,75
Total . . .	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
31.42	34.62	38.32	40.87	39.56	Animals, Living
28.46	23.90	22.80	23.82	17.62	Apparel
1,56.47	1,27.38	1,08.96	1,32.71	1,43.83	Brass and Pollards
					Bristles and Fibre for
50.84	41.54	38.90	45.80	40.96	Brushes, etc.
11.59	16.86	18.81	12.55	9.32	Candles
37.61	84.80	81.33	70.43	71.83	Coal and Coke
2,08.95	1,85.26	1,32.63	2,31.02	1,60.25	Coffee
					Cotton and manufacture there-
1,22.46	1,08.27	99.85	1,13.75	1,00.27	of (excluding Cordage)
91.47.03	95,25.50	58,94.19	48,01.38	60,41.52	Cotton, Raw (a)
8,70.11	2,93.37	3,08.54	1,87.91	1,95.07	Twist and Yarn
7,57.36	6,71.48	7,66.32	6,79.32	5,83.89	Manufactures
					Drugs and Medicines (ex-
35.87	36.77	37.10	34.53	41.61	cluding Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Sub-
					stances:—
10.92	6.59	4.24	5.13	2.33	Indigo
84.72	77.62	86.88	1,30.27	87.88	Myrobalams
40.08	49.90	27.10	28.30	27.84	Other sorts
72.32	76.44	76.88	87.13	78.24	Fish
71.66	88.46	89.89	1,05.42	96.15	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
5,19.35	56.23	2.65	55.96	1,64.82	Barley
35.52	84.72	27.68	38.86	44.72	Beans
1,65.90	44.53	24.28	27.56	23.94	Gram
5.97	18.04	20.50	34.86	60.93	Jowar and bajra
21.34	41.40	28.93	28.77	27.76	Lentils
24.02	2.58	8	19.45	18.31	Maize
1,10.33	68.51	94.33	92.28	85.01	Pulse
37,23.01	39,97.20	33,19.86	34,00.72	26,46.85	Rice
17,19.50	3,60.25	2,71.07	4,40.57	1,09.24	Wheat
1,68.77	1,56.20	1,82.38	1,29.33	1,15.35	Wheat-flour
2.43	3.73	3.14	3.26	4.09	Other sorts
8.07	14.03	14.27	30.04	21.82	Gums and Resins
1,72.87	1,50.17	82.76	80.83	87.52	Hemp, Raw
6,77.41	7,23.38	7,17.97	8,39.94	9,55.98	Hides and Skins, Raw
					Dressed and
7,18.18	6,97.54	7,37.69	9,07.27	9,30.74	Tanned
					Horn tips and pieces of horn
10.40	9.55	7.91	9.18	7.96	(b)
20,09.30	37,94.57	120,78.04	30,66.26	32,34.92	Jute, Raw
51,76.66	58,83.98	53,18.09	53,59.43	54,90.40	Manufactures
7,56.06	6,90.10	5,47.24	6,98.86	8,64.26	Lac (of all sorts)
					Manures (chiefly Animal
1,26.68	1,17.49	1,25.40	1,28.01	1,22.16	bones)
					Metals (chiefly Manganese
7,18.92	7,28.83	7,20.86	8,07.08	8,91.03	Ore)
1,02.71	1,04.17	1,03.31	97.84	90.47	Mica
2,19.99	2,10.62	2,52.76	3,14.19	3,84.18	Oil-cake
3,44.10	1,79.27	95.71	70.98	86.63	Oils
1,47.24	1,93.87	2,11.35	1,99.09	1,57.42	Opium
1,36.90	1,59.45	1,84.59	2,42.46	2,45.54	Paraffin Wax
58.87	63.79	59.82	61.21	64.48	Provisions
1,42.94	2,94.10	2,60.14	2,57.09	1,99.35	Rubber, Raw
27.18	20.28	12.12	12.13	9.90	Saltpebre
33,16.85	29,63.68	19,08.77	26,60.30	29,62.52	Seeds
38.07	35.75	32.40	36.38	27.81	Silk, Raw
2.95	3.01	2.68	6.31	4.36	Manufactures
1,06.75	1,76.28	1,55.97	2,39.06	1,58.80	Spices
62.40	8.20	6.92	7.81	5.43	Sugar
33,39.24	27,12.17	29,03.77	32,42.40	26,60.44	Tea
4.91	5.51	2.64	3.42	3.89	Tea-waste
1,25.04	1,11.40	1,04.15	1,06.13	1,29.47	Tobacco
1,40.97	1,95.74	1,62.04	1,65.73	1,76.86	Wood, and Manufactures of
5,07.03	3,79.88	3,93.14	4,31.03	4,98.54	Wool, Raw
1,14.29	79.59	75.14	87.34	1,02.18	Manufactures
5,19.96	5,74.36	5,20.19	5,70.50	5,27.80	All other Articles
3,84,60.53	3,74,84.21	3,01,43.58	3,19,15.35	3,30,12.79	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Ho ramal".

No. 211.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN-

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Animals, Living . . . <i>No.</i>	240,366	220,764	270,271	191,512	226,642
Bran and Pollards . . . <i>Tons</i>	231,400	185,523	183,604	208,041	230,758
Crates and Fibre for . . . <i>Cwts.</i>					
Brushes, etc.	169,946	63,263	76,039	85,211	116,038
Candles	11,478,655	5,647,619	6,054,434	5,085,547	5,183,008
Coal and Coke . . . <i>Tons</i>	661,397	1,144,411	114,732	98,192	132,543
Coffee	272,661	233,430	236,064	169,134	218,276
Coir (excluding Cord- age) <i>Tons</i>	38,651	30,451	28,168	33,606	31,851
Cotton, Raw (a) . . .	429,698	371,080	534,190	601,610	673,628
Twist and					
Yarn <i>Lbs.</i>	151,870,078	82,535,220	81,033,404	56,861,490	38,581,288
Cotton Piece goods, etc. <i>Yards</i>	106,554,975	146,364,793	160,966,778	156,951,235	166,328,567
Dyes: Indigo . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	32,687	10,250	12,362	4,535	6,702
Myrobalans	1,858,019	825,493	1,276,881	1,501,647	1,387,095
Other sorts	140,314	120,362	103,668	105,650	123,331
Grain and Pulse: . . .					
Barley <i>Tons</i>	1,656	6,060	9,878	15,621	168,704
Beans	115,885	32,946	51,214	55,037	70,875
Gram	5,190	5,733	4,938	21,987	71,908
Jowar and bajra . . .	7,715	18,120	4,670	15,680	13,607
Lentils	5,730	1,089	1,468	12,728	25,333
Mulze	829	8,762	1,744	22,488	66,960
Pulse	13,717	10,260	22,740	54,684	108,835
Rice	651,431	1,065,191	1,406,474	2,125,267	2,206,321
Wheat	8,643	237,665	80,909	220,194	638,252
Wheat-flour	48,209	60,769	64,420	60,055	57,365
Other sorts	38,834	10,260	5,767	1,453	1,270
Gums and Resins . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	37,386	23,450	6,438	54,863	58,266
Hemp, Raw	742,109	407,051	256,203	412,443	458,847
Hides and Skins, Raw <i>Tons</i>	90,979	31,116	48,458	46,727	48,805
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned	28,884	6,734	10,310	14,605	18,114
Horn tips and pieces of horn (b) <i>Cwts.</i>	66,119	41,122	63,574	91,973	87,544
Jute, Raw <i>Tons</i>	591,814	472,414	467,685	577,955	659,963
Hags <i>No.</i>	342,728,643	533,908,109	388,710,697	344,231,879	418,715,988
Cloth <i>Yards</i>	1,275,124,656	1,562,738,640	1,120,568,535	1,264,351,871	1,348,742,513
Lac (all sorts) . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	375,706	308,037	434,934	476,011	485,671
Mamres <i>Tons</i>	132,301	115,487	105,110	110,060	130,720
Metals, Maugarese Ore	382,116	779,843	519,487	806,302	751,763
„ Ferro Marga- ness	500	3,873	...	...	69
Metals, others	70,618	121,856	127,148	232,911	292,853
Mica <i>Cwts.</i>	60,648	71,276	27,132	59,846	78,948
Oil-cakes <i>Tons</i>	143,095	94,025	112,028	151,119	178,044
Gils <i>Cwts.</i>	45,209,811	22,902,213	24,544,502	22,220,504	20,040,637
Opium	9,166	11,240	8,937	8,848	9,042
Paraffin Wax . . . <i>Tons</i>	26,449	24,080	28,141	27,369	25,141
Rubber, Raw . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	12,599,033	14,014,072	11,014,584	12,409,174	15,430,264
Saltpetre <i>Cwts.</i>	370,975	389,687	234,940	211,937	156,221
Seeds <i>Tons</i>	824,988	624,272	734,674	1,177,033	1,255,116
Silk, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	1,461,000	1,160,719	1,150,754	1,244,966	1,619,667
„ Piece goods, etc. <i>Yards</i>	371,889	271,480	155,608	131,588	186,674
Spices <i>Cwts.</i>	332,087	279,464	334,160	335,479	310,633
Sugar <i>Tons</i>	16,449	22,166	6,201	3,521	39,786
Tea <i>Lbs.</i>	879,105,033	285,151,849	313,878,140	288,396,200	338,755,377
„ Waste	7,511,000	6,571,559	8,124,948	1,022,818	2,296,131
Teak wood <i>Cwt. tons</i>	52,610	30,272	16,019	20,106	40,097
Tobacco <i>Lbs.</i>	80,876,725	24,685,932	24,228,175	23,049,211	33,091,587
Wool, Raw	36,819,120	23,042,603	32,254,407	52,785,436	36,600,957

(a) Including Kapok;

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
277,399	321,345	395,529	570,530	541,968	No. Animals, Living
275,068	298,211	232,689	270,875	257,135	Tons Bran and Pollards
118,119	112,228	132,404	160,950	127,477	Cwts. { Bristles and Fibre for
3,999,636	5,443,518	2,990,667	4,397,543	3,307,292	Brushes, etc.
229,300	240,962	645,020	634,507	641,266	Lbs. Candles
242,170	205,346	140,775	276,868	107,629	Tons Coal and Coke
					Cwts. Coffee
36,908	30,243	28,120	33,587	32,340	Cow (excluding Cord-
596,937	747,334	572,038	482,336	664,718	Tons age)
					" Cotton, Raw (a)
36,532,102	31,873,692	41,513,975	24,699,890	24,319,172	Lbs. " Twist and
181,511,120	164,933,724	197,401,397	168,023,708	149,219,080	Cotton Piecegoods,
3,308	2,017	1,568	1,565	889	Yards etc.
1,381,978	1,073,124	1,415,789	1,987,081	1,279,946	Cwts. Dyes : Indigo
156,753	198,019	141,516	154,525	138,530	" Myrobalsams
					" Other sorts
440,458	42,396	1,631	71,023	137,847	" Grain and Pulse :
42,601	30,642	20,023	21,077	35,544	Tons Barley
142,495	30,615	13,392	17,567	13,869	" Beans
6,095	13,630	15,360	21,115	42,466	" Gram
14,867	20,650	15,443	10,538	14,104	" Jowar and bajra
24,723	2,376	50	0,496	17,340	" Lentils
89,351	57,091	58,981	57,252	49,966	" Maize
2,300,395	2,584,436	2,057,396	2,186,760	1,817,354	" Pulse
1,111,691	211,637	175,949	299,733	114,707	" Rice
78,069	67,162	58,540	60,424	54,183	" Wheat
1,470	2,166	1,836	1,581	2,854	" Wheat-flour
36,074	63,454	50,975	66,636	74,179	Cwts. Other sorts
668,740	923,949	439,832	484,146	561,097	Cwts. Guins and Resins
47,072	50,819	50,627	64,361	60,144	" Hemp, Raw
19,358	18,454	18,378	23,253	23,502	Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
61,849	43,030	38,175	43,110	37,140	Hides and Skins, Dress-
696,000	647,154	707,782	891,907	897,603	" ed and Tanned
425,141,424	425,083,324	440,089,949	463,189,689	497,685,016	Horn tips and pieces
1,456,388,126	1,461,380,994	1,503,127,686	1,562,751,590	1,568,298,376	Cwts. of horn(b).
427,017	539,924	502,030	543,584	743,403	Tons Jute, Raw
101,787	103,920	115,530	120,312	117,907	No. " Bags
639,210	564,225	536,214	703,940	680,938	Yards " Cloth
1,567	1,583	6,727	4,000	3,106	Cwts. Lac (all sorts)
480,524	557,057	508,063	606,729	755,534	Tons Manures
82,247	96,456	83,304	82,511	96,291	" Metals, Manganese
194,763	191,337	235,566	275,695	327,578	" Ore
23,992,090	10,075,466	3,763,856	1,455,212	1,866,771	" Ferro Manga-
5,268	6,764	7,760	6,208	4,920	" nese
29,891	34,913	38,585	51,132	52,359	" Metals, others
18,095,188	22,411,166	23,005,779	25,493,266	23,824,448	Cwts. Mica
163,258	138,825	98,309	90,003	91,972	Tons Oil-cakes
1,329,468	1,240,536	837,590	1,269,973	1,823,410	Gals. Oils
1,646,425	1,406,331	1,204,972	1,332,519	1,220,031	Cwts. Opium
185,818	247,524	194,310	881,154	648,727	Tons Paraffin Wax
274,711	343,145	321,120	437,551	319,153	Lbs. Rubber, Raw
2,134	2,065	2,256	2,891	2,092	Cwts. Salt-petre
340,106,935	325,733,025	349,294,328	361,614,124	359,602,107	Tons Seeds
3,239,907	3,000,969	1,591,380	4,114,638	39,628	Lbs. Silk, Raw
47,455	64,176	53,803	50,624	52,591	Yards etc. Piecegoods,
44,140,165	38,048,069	29,793,613	29,246,459	33,895,396	Cwts. Spices
52,798,747	43,400,798	44,761,654	50,165,892	56,424,133	Tons Sugar
					Lbs. Tea
					" Waste
					Cub. tons Teak wood
					Lbs. Tobacco
					" Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include " Hornmucal ".

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom . . .	3,82,60	3,52,05	3,25,40	4,40,05	3,95,48
Other Countries . . .	1,27,09	1,04,46	30,03	75,41	91,27
Total . . .	5,09,69	4,56,51	3,55,43	5,15,46	4,86,75
AFRICA—					
Egypt	50,25	54,55	16,20	10,23	16,34
Kenya Colony . . .	33,52	54,93	51,10	62,06	48,06
Mauritius and Depen- dencies	5,08	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83
Natal	2,49	4,74	34,24	8,70	5,80
Portuguese East Africa	5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94
Somaliland (British and French)	15,15	74	1,59	39	30
Tanganyika Territory .	4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80
Zanzibar and Pemba .	16,05	18,13	24,37	39,64	21,70
Other Countries . . .	16,63	10,06	37,13	34,85	23,62
Total . . .	1,50,23	1,71,01	1,98,65	1,84,02	1,44,61
AMERICA—					
United States . . .	16,11	3,22,20	69,59	58,90	57,41
Other Countries . . .	15	69	47	1,06	7,41
Total . . .	16,26	3,22,89	70,06	59,96	64,82
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,20
Arabia	88,20	74,15	1,01,80	86,56	83,40
Bahrain Islands . . .	55,34	45,59	40,38	39,71	44,14
Ceylon	45,75	40,39	74,49	76,09	52,22
Hongkong	38,63	20,92	34,69	22,72	20,04
Japan	59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98
Persia	2,03,05	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94
Straits Settlements .	32,69	35,01	24,59	56,78	22,30
Turkey in Asia . . .	8,58,88	2,73,50	15	1	1,20
Iraq*	—	—	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72
Other Countries . . .	39,86	37,99	33,22	25,77	24,01
Total . . .	11,00,50	8,59,99	7,77,66	7,42,71	6,07,48
AUSTRALASIA . . .	76	1,34	4,24	5,18	3,82
GRAND TOTAL . . .	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE--RE-EXPORTS

531

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4,15,71	3,24,60	2,80,14	3,88,50	3,32,42	EUROPE--
95,48	91,41	68,93	98,42	51,00	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
5,11,19	4,16,01	3,50,07	4,87,01	3,83,42	Total
					AFRICA--
14,10	9,77	9,88	8,39	8,42	Egypt
43,44	24,12	15,37	16,22	16,52	Kenya Colony
5,08	3,88	2,49	5,35	2,70	Mauritius and Dependencies
4,92	2,62	2,50	1,97	2,08	Natal
10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	6,40	Portuguese East Africa
22	44	51	36	1,48	Somaliland (British and French)
12,35	6,97	5,99	6,40	7,42	Tanganyika Territory
23,06	11,09	9,63	8,21	6,50	Zanzibar and Pemba
16,58	4,77	4,37	11,84	7,96	Other Countries
1,29,95	74,84	61,42	68,70	54,46	Total
					AMERICA--
77,32	72,66	72,30	72,66	86,23	United States
5,38	1,62	30	66	1,01	Other Countries
82,70	74,28	72,60	73,32	87,24	Total
					ASIA--
48,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	8,27	Aden and Dependencies
77,62	46,37	45,24	62,18	43,03	Arabia
42,16	22,96	28,10	34,08	20,41	Bahrain Islands
57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	48,05	Ceylon
12,13	16,81	9,43	12,26	10,23	Hongkong
1,66,74	1,20,46	26,27	18,75	18,86	Japan
1,03,56	87,86	64,34	62,64	30,78	Persia
28,68	36,33	17,92	16,53	13,94	Straits Settlements
...	...	...	56	1	Turkey in Asia
74,83	54,88	37,09	39,34	25,90	Iraq*
16,08	16,32	23,54	25,18	19,12	Other Countries
6,25,08	4,80,90	3,08,31	3,53,26	2,56,55	Total
					AUSTRALASIA
2,04	2,36	2,58	1,40	1,66	
13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 213.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	40,81	50,38	84,74	35,72	29,45
Cotton Manufactures . .	5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,12	3,44,03	3,64,80
„ Twist and Yarn . .	38,20	7,89	11,30	23,09	21,87
Fruits and Vegetables . .	48,88	67,29	51,72	79,02	31,34
Gums and Resins . . .	25,02	25,85	22,05	21,00	19,35
Hardware	30,73	20,09	26,57	25,41	22,72
Metals	49,86	39,25	21,53	20,68	26,60
Provisions	13,02	16,61	13,47	4,74	5,00
Spices	24,08	11,64	9,07	17,60	8,17
Sugar	3,56,81	6,29,15	1,70,90	2,68,19	1,61,06
Wool, Raw	1,53,57	76,70	95,90	89,14	74,83
Other Articles	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,42	5,92,71	6,52,39
Total	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48
QUANTITY					
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	88,052,370	60,980,737	73,671,951	74,571,120	61,077,693
„ Twist and Yarn Yds.	2,898,910	332,352	568,786	1,476,866	1,543,445
Gums and Resins . Cwts.	40,515	46,484	54,295	58,294	57,658
Metals Tons	4,003	5,405	8,888	10,512	14,563
Provisions Cwts.	21,680	24,332	22,828	7,264	7,840
Spices „	31,034	17,025	14,709	26,031	11,573
Sugar Tons	68,284	73,694	32,644	63,013	35,321
Wool, Raw Lbs.	15,984,490	8,984,049	14,876,315	13,684,567	11,034,041

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
22,34	21,67	16,99	13,42	10,25	Apparel
2,42,92	1,48,40	1,13,18	1,20,83	84,44	Cotton Manufactures
16,09	13,95	11,48	14,57	4,24	„ Twist and Yarn
15,98	17,26	13,74	20,10	13,95	Fruits and Vegetables
16,28	16,08	17,36	25,45	33,91	Gums and Resins
25,21	25,76	23,94	25,61	27,02	Hardware
27,01	19,31	22,80	25,70	27,14	Metals
3,26	4,93	3,61	2,61	7,53	Provisions
18,70	20,20	5,50	2,91	2,73	Spices
92,76	60,64	33,80	55,32	23,35	Sugar
1,07,74	90,36	93,68	89,40	94,39	Wool, Raw
7,62,64	6,19,85	4,46,05	5,57,86	4,47,88	Other Articles
13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	Total
QUANTITY					
54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,327	33,791,217	24,225,463	Yds. Cotton Piecegoods
966,388	1,002,329	910,889	1,383,564	316,884	Lbs. „ Twist and Yarn
46,621	52,283	46,795	60,041	82,501	Cwts. Gums and Resins
23,124	16,660	24,064	36,893	43,335	Tons Metals
6,298	8,333	5,762	4,858	14,206	Cwts. Provisions
20,721	29,967	9,255	7,846	6,246	„ Spices
22,097	16,434	12,022	19,812	10,182	Tons Sugar
13,515,553	11,520,206	12,693,029	12,690,592	11,947,288	Lbs. Wool, Raw

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	74,12	1,60,50	52,55	49,78	60,64
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	25,83	55,02	50,28	53,93	52,86
Artificial silk yarn	14,61	5,96	1,73	10,34	11,76
Belting for machinery	47,54	1,31,05	88,28	71,96	75,72
Bobbins	17,74	51,66	90,56	49,55	46,85
Books and printed matter	30,01	60,86	44,80	44,42	44,84
Boots and shoes	14,91	56,95	10,04	13,50	16,82
Building materials	94,90	1,80,44	1,30,66	1,05,56	87,52
Carriages and carts	17,22	40,71	31,66	13,80	12,25
Chemicals, etc.	1,22,21	2,01,15	1,36,87	1,38,42	1,36,33
China clay	8,84	27,54	20,16	15,43	13,37
Coal and coke	3,85	5,32	2,08,42	1,90,65	33,45
Cordage and rope	0,80	5,20	4,56	3,40	3,81
Cotton—					
Raw	2	73,70	1,60,91	45,40	1,08
Twist and yarn	3,53,60	7,96,26	8,77,21	5,89,83	4,61,18
Piece goods—					
Grey	19,23,93	18,72,04	13,38,33	26,60,95	19,14,62
White	15,30,23	20,87,90	12,26,69	14,60,21	14,61,68
Coloured, etc.	11,22,10	30,53,65	6,48,08	10,66,58	15,12,24
Other manufactures	1,52,35	3,01,89	1,40,60	1,04,95	1,78,55
Cutlery	10,64	23,03	8,78	7,56	8,02
Cycles and parts	27,70	84,78	13,40	20,36	47,76
Drugs and medicines	76,70	1,08,21	72,43	75,95	82,87
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances	55,18	99,89	78,86	21,05	23,30
Earthenware and Porce- lain	25,15	50,42	43,61	40,90	31,22
Flax manufactures	33,03	58,83	28,05	31,24	27,84
Glass and glassware	32,25	66,67	44,36	37,35	31,55
Haberdashery and mill- inery	43,53	1,27,81	29,55	35,05	32,61
Hardware	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,64,54	2,07,53
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,14,92	3,92,87	3,54,50	2,00,52	2,24,05
Ivory	22,41	6,60	18,96	14,05	11,08
Jewellery, etc.	6,31	18,67	10,02	13,63	10,75
Jute manufactures	15,01	15,81	7,97	4,26	5,73
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	36,59	1,06,92	58,58	43,62	43,40
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	33,98	80,15	65,37	57,34	50,78
Spirit	1,47,05	2,06,28	1,60,31	1,58,35	1,37,60
Wines	20,09	40,73	17,69	14,23	11,23
Machinery and Millwork	5,91,50	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94
Metals—					
Copper	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	79,69
Iron	28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15	19,37
Iron or steel	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,05,54	9,50,85	11,26,94
Lead	15,14	22,26	13,81	11,50	10,07
Steel	1,20,78	3,73,59	90,67	70,07	62,67
Others	2,61,39	4,35,15	1,81,43	2,34,25	2,03,97
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	73,89	3,84,66	1,85,92	60,69	73,58
Oils, mineral	26,11	41,30	37,17	36,96	24,74
„ vegetable, animal, etc.	10,13	21,78	14,47	13,11	14,63
Packing engine and boiler	9,11	4,27	3,73	2,87	2,31
Paints and colours	73,53	1,28,36	70,49	54,77	84,93
Paper and pasteboard	87,73	3,12,61	1,11,67	1,38,98	1,38,40
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	58,85	97,10	6,00	12,76	57,74
Pitch and tar	8,51	11,88	7,81	6,49	4,42
Polishes	18,39	39,81	11,97	15,54	20,55
Provisions	1,15,45	1,78,39	1,10,01	1,34,19	1,46,74
Railway plant, etc.	4,00,31	13,47,82	18,30,78	10,40,32	11,03,30
Rubber manufactures, in- cluding tyres, etc.	82,47	1,15,30	64,70	77,82	77,52
Salt	39,14	35,85	25,76	30,32	23,20
Ships, parts of	27,58	19,85	84,93	52,62	64,60
Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	11,65	24,82	10,52	11,08	13,60
Soap	1,09,24	1,30,08	86,72	1,06,96	1,11,27
Starch and farina	3,14	3,43	2,48	1,15	1,24
Stationery	40,36	1,26,70	65,71	86,33	53,51
Sugar	18,29	82,24	20,82	24,10	62

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
70.09	83.16	85.28	88.36	69.86	Apparel
62.18	55.58	53.60	55.39	51.54	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
20.06	23.80	14.07	46.84	30.62	Artificial silk yarn
70.74	62.82	62.17	68.45	66.52	Belting for machinery
36.99	38.40	30.71	34.90	32.22	Bobbins
47.41	48.93	47.45	53.01	55.88	Books and printed matter
20.18	26.61	29.22	29.35	26.90	Boots and shoes
79.67	76.75	64.71	74.72	69.82	Building materials
12.89	9.03	9.07	9.05	7.98	Carriages and carts
1,30.80	1,24.01	1,41.55	1,46.72	1,47.29	Chemicals, etc.
18.03	13.53	16.56	18.07	9.65	China clay
41.30	30.87	6.96	16.45	10.24	Coal and coke
4.31	2.87	6.92	4.87	4.21	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
23.33	2.78	44.04	7.58	11.77	Raw
4,54.98	3,13.80	3,05.08	3,09.40	2,56.10	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
					Grey
24.06.16	17.08.36	15.24.09	15.54.39	13.78.09	White
16.34.71	15.08.86	16.57.15	14.19.94	14.23.36	Coloured, etc.
16.44.95	11.00.90	12.57.96	12.59.06	11.90.30	Other manufactures
1.04.12	1.76.53	1.58.45	1.55.08	1.51.88	Cutlery
10.58	9.19	8.03	9.66	10.90	Cycles and parts
65.13	87.07	91.70	1,00.61	1,07.28	Drugs and medicines
84.02	84.70	86.56	84.28	86.98	Dyeing and tanning sub- stances
8.77	12.18	11.30	15.96	16.67	Earthenware and Porce- lain
29.49	29.05	29.95	30.30	28.27	Flax manufactures
29.42	31.69	30.90	35.66	34.29	Glass and glassware
29.09	26.23	25.47	23.16	20.73	Haberdashery and mill- inery
29.45	29.48	27.48	30.10	27.32	Hardware
2,00.34	1,97.76	1,84.45	2,06.26	1,88.73	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
1,98.51	2,22.18	2,50.55	2,73.35	2,88.32	Ivory
15.16	9.24	9.84	9.18	8.79	Jewellery, etc.
8.44	12.39	27.48	11.03	11.15	Jute manufactures
9.38	12.84	9.85	4.54	6.04	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
44.47	42.06	43.17	44.57	39.94	Liquors—
51.38	51.09	54.48	63.40	61.39	Ale, beer and porter
1,30.76	1,34.62	1,35.64	1,36.07	1,36.64	Spirit
12.65	11.48	11.94	11.84	10.72	Wines
12,36.64	11,87.23	10,65.86	12,53.38	14,00.41	Machinery and Millwork
32.17	39.67	28.27	45.34	49.25	Metals—
13.47	13.70	8.36	10.48	7.06	Copper
11,25.89	11,60.99	9,93.24	13,63.96	11,00.05	Iron
9.70	8.88	7.70	7.32	3.58	Iron or steel
52.71	49.70	37.29	77.89	1,07.94	Lead
2,11.27	1,80.04	1,42.33	1,79.94	1,57.67	Steel
					Others
98.12	1,23.58	1,35.07	1,60.21	1,61.05	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
24.64	21.38	19.56	25.03	19.99	Oils, mineral
12.33	14.43	16.80	16.92	14.76	„ vegetable, animal, etc.
8.75	3.18	3.63	3.86	3.61	Packing engine and boiler
76.36	76.61	78.79	1,12.19	1,04.02	Paints and colours
1,30.22	1,16.63	1,09.30	1,09.59	1,23.24	Paper and pasteboard
82.73	58.10	1,17.19	99.07	84.12	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
8.53	4.03	2.19	2.77	2.23	Pitch and tar
19.26	19.89	15.85	21.42	22.62	Polishes
1,73.39	1,92.64	2,24.90	2,34.08	2,25.46	Provisions
5,41.08	4,24.53	2,60.84	3,71.44	...	Railway plant, etc.
78.57	96.01	88.71	95.69	89.79	Rubber manufactures, in- cluding tyres, etc.
27.81	19.55	14.08	26.93	19.53	Salt
10.83	8.70	2.86	15.84	19.00	Ships, parts of
13.40	9.79	8.67	8.37	11.08	Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
1,24.81	1,56.07	1,97.10	1,47.30	1,33.85	Soap
1.54	1.44	70	50	53	Starch and farina
51.26	51.30	45.13	52.62	55.19	Stationery
114	14.27	18.95	1.54	10.10	Sugar

[Continued on next page.]

NO. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM--					
<i>contd.</i>					
Imports therefrom--contd.					
Tallow	2,95	12,90	8,33	9,89	9,65
Ten-chests	33,28	77,53	53,17	59,02	49,57
Tobacco	1,35,74	1,59,74	1,30,77	1,09,22	1,75,36
Toilet requisites	16,28	30,51	10,14	17,38	19,38
Toys and requisites for games	9,13	20,39	11,40	12,55	12,79
Umbrellas	8,90	24,47	13,73	18,08	22,08
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,96,53	4,75,73	67,47	91,43	1,44,63
Other Articles	4,12,22	8,45,93	5,36,05	4,31,60	4,71,64
TOTAL	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,02,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,63
Exports of Indian produce--					
Barley	...	41,85	62,12	10,93	1,03,75
Fodder, bran and pollards	83,97	23,02	13,44	69,38	70,09
Bristles and fibres	30,75	60,31	52,83	15,84	23,24
Coffee	47,27	40,36	32,42	41,96	54,28
Coin, and manufactures of	74,41	40,36	32,42	36,94	30,59
Cotton, raw	3,72,94	1,98,20	63,24	4,17,00	8,56,37
" twist and yarn	7,04	7,79	43	1,21	7,60
" manufactures	17,63	30,69	6,87	23,65	34,77
Drugs, medicines, etc.	14,09	17,43	11,27	1,80	3,71
Dyeing and tanning substances--					
Cutch and gambier	11,17	5,77	1,98	4,63	5,37
Indigo	6,05	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46
Myrobalans	58,55	17,99	17,12	34,26	33,52
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	1,44,45	47,87	14,61	16,03	18,52
Hides and skins--					
Raw	3,23,53	1,03,41	38,98	45,72	40,20
Dressed or tanned	10,93,50	2,52,09	2,80,92	4,09,04	4,80,40
Horn, tips and pieces of horn	7,40	5,45	2,23	3,28	2,73
Jute, raw	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24
" Gunny bags	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37
" cloth	2,62,64	2,21,98	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36
Lao	2,00,81	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,40	1,90,48
Manures	9,36	15,77	10,18	9,70	5,31
Manganese ore	35,52	69,28	17,98	62,58	63,68
Other metals and ores	80,77	69,24	28,45	58,78	1,00,92
Mica	74,10	56,13	33,88	23,13	25,90
Oils	3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10	1,45,81	2,10,52
Paraffin wax	32,69	23,88	20,30	15,87	16,57
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,98	7,22	7,18	7,55	7,90
Pulse--					
Beans	94,19	8,12	35,13	22,13	24,03
Gram	...	...	...	13,73	20,04
Lentils	4	10	11	5,75	13,43
Other pulses	62	8	8	22,72	32,20
Rice (not in the husk)	93,56	2,96,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63
Rubber, raw	1,09,00	1,15,17	47,52	39,80	54,34
Saltpetre	18,52	21,20	14,25	6,29	2,83
Seeds--					
Castor	7,99	15,07	24,71	34,01	38,54
Cotton	3,50,45	1,01,44	96,78	1,96,16	1,69,30
Linseed	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,60,26
Rape	2,04,05	58,84	69,81	99,54	1,44,13
Copra	88,31	2,22	2,95	12,54	6,87
Others	35,66	66,26	23,79	63,34	61,52
Silk, raw	12,07	10,81	10,60	13,84	18,46
Spices	55,07	9,70	7,80	8,68	16,39
Sugar	23,88	37,05	4,44	56	74,02
Tea	18,03,23	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69
Wheat	...	1,62,57	54,09	2,98,13	7,03,91
Wood (mainly teak)	1,03,77	75,05	21,48	45,88	70,35
Wood, raw	4,01,37	2,26,44	2,40,31	4,31,78	3,00,07
" manufactures	44,55	45,68	46,87	65,04	60,87
Other Articles	3,40,78	2,64,85	2,93,50	2,66,95	3,01,31
TOTAL	94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84

* Figures prior to 1923-24 include "Hornmeal"

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
					Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
9,65	9,54	8,05	5,32	4,41	Tallow
75,38	67,52	48,86	60,81	55,93	Tea-chests
1,39,98	1,76,23	2,11,97	2,55,33	2,13,75	Tobacco
20,60	21,43	23,57	24,32	25,39	Toilet requisites
					Toys and requisites for games
12,38	12,97	14,11	15,94	16,50	Umbrellas
18,78	18,35	14,75	10,25	15,62	Woollen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.
2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,59	1,65,22	Other Articles
4,72,61	4,87,31	4,56,43	4,58,96	7,08,97	
1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,47,80	28,70	9	40,03	31,78	Barley
1,17,33	92,18	70,42	88,44	1,06,38	Fodder, Bran and pollards
27,81	22,73	16,69	19,29	16,43	Bristles and fibres
71,05	68,08	43,98	66,93	39,68	Coffee
29,60	28,30	20,62	18,04	19,84	Coir, and manufactures of
4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61	Cotton, raw
4,79	2,45	1,50	2,24	1,00	" twist and yarn
47,27	37,78	15,65	36,77	27,11	" manufactures
8,77	6,28	4,13	6,03	5,19	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—
6,43	9,90	5,25	4,99	5,60	Cutch and gambler
1,75	85	75	1,26	59	Indigo
37,43	32,78	39,38	46,74	35,81	Myrobalams
42,38	27,65	14,49	15,20	2,70	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
42,53	47,54	37,79	67,15	39,48	Raw
6,18,95	5,95,24	6,38,29	8,15,40	7,85,48	Dressed or tanned
					Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
3,82	4,02	3,50	3,30	8,78	Jute, raw
7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,66	7,68,07	7,57,03	" Gunny bags
2,08,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	2,00,06	" " cloth
1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	63,48	64,62	Lac
1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,68	2,04,92	Manures
4,48	3,70	3,13	8,97	3,81	Manganese ore
44,68	39,58	15,24	63,20	47,60	Other metals and ores
1,40,22	1,41,95	1,18,35	1,34,40	1,93,73	Mica
45,88	44,42	47,58	42,62	42,91	Oils
2,43,74	83,34	51,37	19,33	19,88	Paraffin wax
42,25	66,50	67,16	69,01	57,19	Provisions and oilman's stores
8,20	7,11	7,43	6,36	7,53	Pulse—
					Beans
7,92	3,23	4,83	7,52	7,06	Gram
65,93	27	...	13	24	Lentils
10,56	13,28	17,80	14,34	15,99	Other pulses
23,84	16,10	17,04	18,24	14,20	Rice (not in the husk)
1,65,97	1,18,79	68,82	72,58	49,56	Rubber, raw
68,94	1,22,78	1,17,96	1,25,24	74,63	Saltpetre
3,06	2,06	1,72	1,62	1,71	
					Seeds—
73,88	71,61	44,15	71,33	55,04	Castor
1,80,79	2,13,94	38,08	1,40,62	1,22,16	Cotton
3,28,24	2,89,88	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23	Linseed
98,35	61,55	21,25	23,51	61,89	Rape
1,20	...	3,25	...	...	Copra
1,15,09	32,48	50,20	70,21	1,39,42	Others
13,54	10,00	5,35	5,08	7,84	Silk, raw
14,61	26,76	20,65	39,18	20,32	Spices
40,55	11	1	16	25	Sugar
29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,93	28,44,09	22,85,34	Tea
11,45,07	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,08,16	1,10,81	Wheat
71,28	95,91	85,50	73,77	93,46	Wood (mainly teak)
4,58,12	3,39,59	3,59,67	3,81,28	3,94,05	Wool, raw
78,25	44,43	38,21	49,40	46,90	" manufactures
3,04,90	2,64,43	2,59,54	2,88,58	2,99,88	Other Articles
87,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	60,04,32	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include " Hornmeal ".

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (<i>excluding</i> boots and shoes)	13,31	16,75	15,84	8,96	6,67
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above.	89,05	23,74	...	64,80	30,00
Wool, raw	1,63,40	75,10	88,31	77,95	65,80
Other Articles	1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,26	2,07,28	2,92,63
TOTAL	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,49,06	3,95,48
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	1	3,90	30	1,22	3,49
Boots and shoes	...	11	...	12	63
Cotton manufactures	70	2,43	23	1,75	3,68
twist and yarn	7	...	...	2	2,80
Glass and glassware	0,32	43,27	5,60	0,52	6,78
Haberdashery and millinery	...	50	10	50	1,23
Hardware	4,06	4,15	2,07	3,31	8,35
Matches	...	...	3	85	34
Metals	...	51	3,88	2,11	4,95
Paper and pasteboard	53	74	74	2,92	7,57
Sugar	...	...	...	...	20,30
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	17	13	7	5	23
Other Articles	79	7,94	6,73	7,62	8,13
TOTAL	12,65	63,88	10,84	29,48	74,47
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	5	80	41	...	...
Cotton, raw	20,89	65,45	51,90	91,16	1,16,50
twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	30	1,19	8	47	13
Indigo	...	0	...	...	...
Jute, raw	70	4,67	...	...	1,73
Lac	...	8	...	...	...
Seeds	11,04	9,52	30,88	21,47	7,08
Rice (not in the husk)	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,43
Other Articles	2,73	1,52	23	69	92
TOTAL	35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,63	1,62,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	98	50	1,11	65	1,38
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,42	73,97	12,93	4,52	15,23
Cutlery	36	40	5	25	3
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,54	4,78
Earthenware and porcelain	8	2,67	1,42	1,47	1,84
Glass and glassware	10,51	40,67	23,97	25,30	24,53
Hardware	30	4,03	2,18	3,84	3,31
Machinery and millwork	1	7,38	16,90	17,69	8,81
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	...	1,44	3,43	2,02	71
Iron	2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,86
Iron or steel	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,34	1,42,87
Steel	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,82,22	1,77,42
Paper and pasteboard	25	21,80	6,64	4,73	4,91
Railway plant, etc.	23	0,38	6,76	20,70	21,62
Other Articles	15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04	1,60,24	1,31,97
TOTAL	60,80	5,82,68	5,82,94	6,31,78	6,51,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	6	20,92
Cotton, raw	3,12,96	4,31,91	3,29,43	5,36,45	7,07,04
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,52	3,35	3,65	4,12	4,32

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
5,72	4,63	5,44	3,77	4,88	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
20	7,43	...	40	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
93,44	73,44	67,75	54,58	54,42	Apparel (<i>excluding</i> boots and shoes)
3,16,35	2,39,11	2,15,95	3,20,84	2,73,12	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	3,88,50	3,32,42	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA*
					Imports therefrom—
2,43	3,80	51	1,76	3,34	Apparel
1,47	2,02	3,75	5,82	2,96	Boots and shoes
5,67	6,00	5,56	11,09	13,48	Cotton manufactures
6,66	3,55	68	52	53	... twist and yarn
4,60	3,11	3,72	4,11	4,90	Glass and glassware
					Haberdashery and millinery
2,05	2,38	2,80	4,72	5,00	Hardware
14,12	13,44	12,82	13,21	16,33	Matches
1,13	1,07	88	21	46	Metals
3,09	9,01	11,73	16,75	17,53	Paper and pasteboard
12,76	17,62	23,35	19,40	30,34	Sugar
4,35	4,30	10,80	68	...	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
34	55	28	1,24	1,30	Other Articles
11,07	14,20	24,95	46,59	43,96	
60,24	80,75	1,10,53	1,26,08	1,40,12	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	4,63	2,01	11	34	Coffee
22,42	1,04	...	2	...	Cotton, raw
20	...	...	...	44	... twist and yarn
10	...	...	...	2	Hides and skins
...	...	24	...	...	Indigo
59	...	1	...	...	Jute, raw
...	1,14	...	2,69	4,06	Lac
85	19,74	23,06	24,16	3,82	Seeds
59,40	11	47	64	14	Rice (not in the husk)
39	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
84,04	26,06	25,79	37,62	5,82	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,76	1,04	71	27	15	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
21,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	23,64	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
9	5	6	24	9	Cutlery
					Dyeing and tanning substances
10,44	5,57	9,41	3,60	2,13	Earthenware and porcelain
1,88	1,48	1,64	2,00	2,10	Glass and glassware
27,11	22,76	26,09	24,42	24,82	Hardware
3,17	3,66	4,12	4,36	6,22	Machinery and millwork
7,44	29,64	24,61	29,17	16,01	Matches
20	...	...	...	...	Metals—
6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	10,33	Copper
6,09	3,33	7,31	1,99	2,59	Iron
1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	2,92,21	Iron or steel
1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,85	Steel
6,00	9,12	11,20	9,66	5,28	Paper and pasteboard
17,71	27,64	38,65	59,30	...	Railway plant, etc.
1,02,03	2,02,79	1,99,14	1,87,60	2,19,41	Other Articles
6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,08	7,47,64	7,19,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
60,50	2,90	...	9,03	13,67	Barley
5,49,80	5,61,59	2,83,33	4,17,92	6,18,24	Cotton, raw
5,10	4,35	4,30	5,43	4,73	Dyeing and tanning substances

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—contd.					
Hemp, raw	17.13	22.08	8.14	21.39	30.82
Hides and skins	16.81	4.22	2.70	1.11	4.92
Jute manufactures	40.09	63.70	6.20	11.14	20.17
„ raw	1,30.89	90.40	60.50	1,12.05	1,47.20
Manganese ore	21.43	30.30	64.18	65.51	35.84
Manures	16.61	24.65	20.90	33.00	50.13
Rice (not in the husk)	...	15.50	4.41	14.00	21.15
Seeds—					
Castor	80	1.62	8.06	18.08	17.70
Copra or coconut kernel	1.50	3.08	2.19	3.81	1.40
Groundnuts	37.06	54.41	67.85	21.29	18.74
Linseed	1,04.15	55.83	40.69	59.80	73.20
Mowra	78	6.74	1.14	7.03	3.42
Poppy	20	...	93	90	2
Rape	1,07.11	3,43.63	1,06.09	1,18.78	74.78
Sesamum (til or jinjil)	25.14	6.22	5.75	7.10	...
Others	5.01	56	81	80	1.08
Wheat	...	30.07	10.40	17.32	53.63
Other Articles	1,01.49	69.44	46.90	65.08	92.25
TOTAL	9,45.54	12,65.10	8,00.32	11,30.00	13,79.58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	64.03	18.88	2.92	6.72	10.14
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	19.28	77.42	21.88	14.85	14.71
Clocks and watches	18	3.07	60	15	55
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	53	3.00	96	1.87	3.49
Dyeing and tanning substances	4.80	4.51	4.13	8.08	11.48
Fruits and vegetables	17.87	10.26	10.81	5.58	6.15
Liquors	50.06	86.20	61.62	46.90	49.04
Metals—copper	1.37	10.62	5.48	58	42
Provisions	1.71	4.80	4.47	2.48	4.37
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	8.22	13.67	6.47	10.18	16.12
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	68	12.07	7.88	7.62	15.50
Other Articles	72.18	1,25.79	99.59	98.16	99.11
TOTAL	1,76.88	3,63.66	2,23.39	1,90.40	2,22.94
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	51.63	26.04	45.32	44.70	44.11
Gram	...	...	...	5.84	11.54
Cotton, raw	1,29.67	68.28	99.42	2,07.12	4,73.76
Hides and skins, raw	65.17	15.58	15.60	19.64	32.23
Horn tips, and pieces of horn *	4.28	60	53	78	90
Jute, raw	3,76.32	2,21.03	1,70.94	2,24.93	2,18.66
„ bags and cloth	65.25	1,01.50	64	2.65	1.91
Lac	9.80	10.09	18.05	20.90	36.28
Manganese ore	5.53	10.20	20.56	32.51	35.46
Manures	5.67	8.14	6.23	6.99	11.79
Pulse—					
Beans	15	...	...	...	4
Lentils	6.78	...	...	6.06	12.71
Other pulses	...	...	...	95	1.48
Rice (not in the husk)	...	...	...	4.62	2.74
Seeds—					
Castor	2.27	2.50	15.53	36.27	50.15
Groundnuts	2,92.06	1,08.28	3,88.58	5,00.50	5,35.99
Linseed	1,77.30	46.21	79.39	1,32.43	2,05.06
Mowra	1.84	2.06	...	7.05	3.57
Poppy	33.30	14.36	17.49	10.43	15.23
Rape	64.21	20.73	21.28	62.62	47.62
Sesamum (til or jinjil)	90.18	2.53	8.18	26.70	13.60
Others	18.44	4.43	1.54	21.27	15.69
Silk, raw	24.78	16.27	12.98	10.99	23.61
Wheat	...	28.52	...	6.63	91.78
Other Articles	1,81.35	2,19.73	60.44	68.59	98.49
TOTAL	16,59.73	9,47.03	9,82.70	16,39.17	19,86.27

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
74,82	72,24	47,79	39,79	45,93	BELGIUM—<i>contd.</i>
3,36	7,09	2,85	3,45	22,61	Exports of Indian produce
80,75	21,06	23,53	14,01	25,69	— <i>contd.</i>
1,05,79	1,85,85	1,09,67	1,62,03	1,90,49	Hemp, raw
52,52	44,15	52,30	51,63	47,22	Hides and skins
30,80	36,48	42,42	45,28	42,44	Jute manufactures
21,74	18,45	6,09	9,53	11,41	“ raw
14,00	15,13	9,48	15,03	15,95	Manganese ore
48,75	32,98	16,15	38,51	22,78	Manures
1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24	Rice not in the husk
96	70	2,59	5,49	6,50	Seeds—
24	28	23	5	...	Castor
48,62	14,23	10,73	3,96	4,11	Copra or coconut kernel
1,18	3,15	...	45	89	Groundnuts
1,14	97	56	1,47	2,54	Linseed
1,91,51	10,40	11,20	28,54	12,90	Mowra
90,97	1,10,94	1,56,38	2,27,64	2,48,39	Poppy
15,85,25	12,34,47	8,77,30	10,92,18	13,40,02	Rape
3,59	6,04	5,53	4,64	4,88	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	33,27	Others
85	43	1,10	1,19	1,43	Wheat
4,53	5,55	8,59	7,32	11,18	Other Articles
6,02	9,17	11,17	10,91	13,98	TOTAL
4,56	5,28	9,22	12,61	9,71	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
59,25	61,44	60,01	62,60	63,55	Miscellaneous Articles
1,43	11,95	7,19	18,80	21,09	FRANCE
2,43	3,71	4,67	5,43	8,46	Imports therefrom—
9,28	8,23	12,35	13,43	13,45	Apparel
27,75	37,65	41,20	65,05	67,49	Clocks and watches
1,21,88	1,53,75	1,70,11	2,04,11	2,33,95	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
2,58,55	3,23,98	3,55,66	4,30,15	4,77,56	Dyeing and tanning substances
53,01	39,67	18,87	52,63	44,49	Fruits and vegetables
17,46	10,90	1,55	3,17	2,01	Liquors
3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	3,56,43	Metals—copper
36,57	38,71	63,36	43,10	57,11	Provisions
53	92	36	81	29	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
3,40,64	5,29,05	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
5,28	4,50	6,69	5,53	4,63	Other Articles
34,99	25,80	18,12	14,00	18,76	TOTAL
53,38	36,77	46,37	42,29	67,62	Exports of Indian produce—
6,55	8,17	10,59	9,98	9,80	Coffee
20	...	3	3	...	Gram
2,86	2,36	1,67	2,46	2,68	Cotton, raw
93	12	72	15	3	Hides and skins, raw
4,63	3,07	23	58	82	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
48,80	42,93	35,40	33,93	31,25	Jute, raw
5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	5,25,72	“ bags and cloth
2,20,78	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86	98,80	Lac
2,08	62	3,37	60	3,56	Manganese ore
8,81	6,17	92	2,27	1,06	Manures
55,80	30,83	32,40	23,63	23,63	Pulse—
18,58	25,63	55	7,00	8,41	Beans
13,80	11,70	2,63	8,28	11,29	Lentils
17,54	18,55	22,33	28,22	12,33	Other pulses
80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19	3,00	Rice not in the husk
1,57,87	1,81,54	91,73	83,06	87,46	Seeds—
20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75	Castor
					Groundnuts
					Linseed
					Mowra or Mowra
					Poppy
					Rape
					Sesamum (til or jinjili)
					Others
					Silk, raw
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—contd.					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	17,35	6,76	7,55	17,51	19,41
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	9,24	9,55	8,20	19,55
Chemicals	3	7,64	22,74	29,74	34,58
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	9,33	6,34	9,82	23,18
Cutlery	18	7,61	5,06	11,93	12,50
Dyeing and tanning substances	80	1,20,34	1,42,99	1,87,98	1,83,62
Glass and glassware	3	20,32	31,45	44,34	43,09
Haberdashery and millinery	...	6,82	10,56	19,41	26,79
Hardware	51	20,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	3	8,11	14,76	37,64	34,54
Liquors	...	6,60	18,76	28,29	31,17
Machinery, etc.	...	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55
Matches	...	79	10	81	7
Metals	2,35	88,41	1,02,56	3,06,64	2,75,86
Oils	...	86	63	2,27	34,72
Paper and pasteboard	...	18,70	18,58	30,70	43,91
Salt	...	34,89	12,71	17,49	6,72
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	10,68	2,04	5,36	0,88
Sugar	...	1,38	2,16	30,37	19,69
Toys and requisites for games	1	4,69	9,46	20,04	25,60
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	8	8,96	15,98	28,10	42,25
Other Articles	31	59,14	92,59	1,70,17	1,81,41
TOTAL	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,87,82
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coin, and manufactures of	...	4,63	13,54	17,98	15,39
Cotton, raw	1,10,44	3,43,62	3,73,88	5,29,54	6,65,43
Foodstuffs, raw, etc.	...	1,16	14,53	21,63	13,91
Fruits and vegetables	...	4	2	1	63
Hemp, raw	81	1,86	6,08	9,04	6,09
Hides and skins, raw	60	38,10	92,66	1,10,78	1,51,18
Jute, raw	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,70	5,57,88	5,12,88
„ gunny bags	...	4	98	7,57	7,61
„ „ cloth	...	...	1,17	3,23	44
Lac	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15
Manures	...	7,77	0,19	8,20	6,80
Oils	...	1,71	2,31	2,57	6,54
Rice not in the husk	...	78,65	3,97,89	5,31,38	6,30,76
Seeds, Rape	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68
„ Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	40	15,52	5,27
„ Linseed	5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	16,05
„ Mowra	...	...	40	21,36	5,25
„ Poppy	...	...	1,30	50	97
„ Sesamum (til or jua)	...	...	64	10,28	64
„ Others	...	4,55	67,54	75,53	39,98
Tea	...	5	33	54	3,98
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	4,01	5,29	9,99	5,12
Other Articles	6,47	70,73	1,08,10	1,16,57	1,75,23
TOTAL	1,38,89	8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	11	2,43	5,78	13,37	18,46
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	68,54	1,43,07	98,55	97,39	84,94
„ twist and yarn	30	5,42	11,21	8,15	8,29
Other Articles	30,23	1,54,87	1,26,37	1,16,41	1,35,94
TOTAL	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,29,17

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
16,13	13,06	16,12	13,12	14,54	FRANCE— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY Imports therefrom—
18,59	10,07	20,01	24,75	22,01	Apparel
39,46	41,97	52,48	56,87	41,49	Chemicals
42,30	30,53	47,20	36,37	29,48	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
26,93	22,25	30,30	26,40	22,24	Cutlery
1,62,20	82,30	1,06,05	1,39,59	1,58,45	Dyeing and tanning substances
38,90	39,89	61,81	49,10	40,73	Glass and glassware
32,66	21,48	30,21	30,51	30,85	Haberdashery and millinery
1,33,64	1,43,69	1,58,32	1,81,15	1,68,62	Hardware
42,93	46,92	52,62	57,31	65,54	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
30,03	35,02	39,10	39,06	35,76	Liquors
50,93	85,99	94,59	1,04,33	1,13,98	Machinery, etc.
9	11	10	1	6	Matches
4,28,72	3,20,80	3,79,45	2,65,90	2,62,02	Metals
40,88	49,98	31,40	33,77	41,90	Oils
64,25	34,16	49,77	35,13	43,70	Paper and pasteboard
9,33	9,07	15,13	16,87	16,73	Salt
10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	17,34	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
61,20	3,59	1,10,71	3,69	54	Sugar
19,70	15,13	17,98	15,05	16,72	Toys and requisites for games
55,61	62,87	67,84	81,96	85,11	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,02,30	2,57,79	3,21,28	3,47,04	3,43,69	Other Articles
15,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,36	TOTAL
31,92	20,21	21,98	27,47	25,59	Exports of Indian produce—
4,48,63	4,97,23	2,37,65	4,44,23	5,71,43	Cloth and manufactures of
5,83	10,08	5,44	20,48	15,75	Cotton, raw
2,20	80	1,02	1,51	1,00	Fodder, bran, etc.
22,51	20,98	6,08	8,38	9,24	Fruits and vegetables
1,74,80	1,30,60	1,23,36	2,12,68	1,98,62	Hemp, raw
7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,99,26	Hides and skins, raw
8,40	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20	Jute, raw
2,93	4,25	3,63	7,3	65	„ gunny bags
67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59	1,80,66	„ „ cloth
4,26	4,28	2,51	8,24	9,82	Lac
5,23	6,47	3,75	2,68	3,30	Manures
6,37,27	5,75,96	3,96,79	5,11,62	2,89,37	Oils
85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	10,66	Rice not in the husk
...	...	2,50	66	1	Seeds, Rape
20,93	25,07	26,12	36,27	13,61	„ Copra or coconut kernel
...	...	30	...	...	„ Linseed
1,41	2,53	1,64	1,39	34	„ Mowra
...	...	...	...	...	„ Poppy
3,12	6,60	3	1	58	„ Sesamum (til or jilji)
1,25,78	2,48,38	2,38,53	5,62,27	5,98,28	„ Others
3,47	3,42	8,37	2,06	1,49	Tea
6,65	7,48	6,96	14,81	10,61	Wood (chiefly teak)
3,30,60	2,06,98	2,31,50	3,78,61	4,26,96	Other Articles
27,98,72	26,77,39	21,80,23	32,22,86	32,32,90	TOTAL
10,63	10,30	8,52	22,87	15,76	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
85,70	1,10,53	1,19,10	1,13,49	1,06,03	NETHERLANDS Imports therefrom—
12,19	0,34	8,78	9,02	...	Cotton manufactures
1,00,84	2,40,38	3,38,88	3,68,10	3,70,78	„ „ twist and yarn
2,97,82	3,69,25	4,66,26	4,80,00	4,76,79	Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—contd.					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	30,83	23,98	8,11	18,98	1,12,30
Hides and skins, raw	13,61	8,13	29,32	21,52	39,60
Lac	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69
Rice, not in the husk	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55
Seeds, Linseed	...	43	21,03	21,46	60,26
Rape	10,50	...	11,05	60,38	66,48
Wheat	...	23,24	12,03	80	2,26
Other Articles	1,07,74	76,45	1,46,72	1,87,48	2,16,66
TOTAL	1,64,08	1,39,17	2,72,62	4,08,63	5,95,76
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	2,55	13,96	4,21	3,22	8,34
Chemicals	3,29	10,12	4,35	7,72	11,88
Cotton manufactures	17,04	1,29,05	18,64	17,09	48,64
twist and yarn	3,67	7,43	7,97	6,90	8,18
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances	...	3,34	7,01	1,07	74
Fruits and vegetables	43,88	11,36	13,67	24,74	16,16
Haberdashery and millin- ery	4,23	17,46	1,89	3,10	3,96
Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	7,76	19,32	21,36	23,08	39,80
Other Articles	54,62	2,01,38	1,21,41	1,23,51	1,35,91
TOTAL	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,79,33
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79
Hides and skins, raw	79,68	30,72	33,50	47,97	72,69
Jute, raw	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37
Pepper	10,87	1,73	5,16	11,14	6,07
Rice, not in the husk	...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14
Seeds—					
Castor	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,58	15,47
Linseed	31,78	10,70	31,45	79,41	68,97
Sesamum (tdl or jinjill)	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67
Others	53,65	55,98	73,02	1,32,61	2,07,59
Wheat	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	30,14
Other Articles	81,54	62,50	42,45	42,90	88,30
TOTAL	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,26	21,69,20
Exports of Foreign mer- chandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	16,52	3,20	1,60	13,82	12,45
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	95	2,29	1,46	4,01	3,21
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	4,77	11,57	2,10	12,33	11,40
Matches	1,94	93	44	1,77	1,57
Milk, condensed and pre- served	...	1,97	77	3,99	10,47
Paper and pasteboard	28,58	1,25,33	22,68	41,94	25,24
Pulp of wood for making paper	4,47	15,26	6,77	10,12	11,24
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	1,93	2,41	59	67	5
Other Articles	5,11	10,44	3,45	6,98	4,48
TOTAL	47,75	1,70,20	39,15	81,79	67,66
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	1,03	90	68	38
Hides, raw	5,16	1,83	1,91	3,78	9,48
Linseed	...	...	...	...	76

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
NETHERLANDS—<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
1,00,86	1,00,07	50,44	59,53	87,02	Cotton, raw
47,61	24,48	26,14	32,92	30,42	Hides and skins, raw
5,10	7,08	4,37	4,29	5,47	Lac
1,47,76	1,40,30	1,53,94	1,40,04	1,08,55	Rice, not in the husk
64,85	44,42	9,82	9,69	81	Seeds, Linseed
77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	26,76	Rape
27,34	1,57	...	...	91	Wheat
9,45,12	4,14,19	3,78,85	5,46,03	6,00,57	Other Articles
8,06,18	7,65,28	6,24,25	8,12,78	8,72,81	TOTAL
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
14,35	12,78	16,40	13,00	13,11	Apparel
10,95	6,32	14,34	17,67	14,50	Chemicals
81,26	66,78	81,80	66,11	1,31,49	Cotton manufactures
4,05	6,96	4,36	5,65	10,25	" twist and yarn
2,48	2,20	4,60	12,81	15,80	Dyeing and tanning sub-
18,88	16,45	37,23	30,50	27,12	stances
7,12	6,67	5,07	8,23	12,04	Fruits and vegetables
30,13	11,85	24,72	23,46	38,40	Haberdashery and milli-
2,05,73	2,98,06	4,26,09	4,68,83	4,73,11	nery
3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	6,76,31	7,35,82	Silk manufactures, includ-
13,49,96	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	6,61,66	ding yarn, etc.
73,87	71,87	56,64	49,01	57,29	Other Articles
2,09,22	2,03,81	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35	
11,58	12,17	7,32	19,36	21,30	Exports of Indian produce—
37,12	30,20	29,23	39,28	45,27	Cotton, raw
35,56	18,82	15,40	22,53	19,57	Hides and skins, raw
1,13,61	1,03,25	60,99	88,22	60,79	Jute, raw
54,07	34,35	13	3,17	24,26	Pepper
2,83,58	2,16,36	2,31,20	2,60,72	3,20,07	Rice, not in the husk
65,78	16,40	1,52	...	...	Seeds—
85,16	76,18	44,00	53,77	79,98	Castor
23,19,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	12,86,51	15,18,63	Linseed
15,62	28,76	22,03	18,11	6,79	Sesamum (til or jinjil)
4,15	3,54	3,96	5,50	4,20	Others
6,55	5,78	8,84	9,57	0,05	Wheat
3,23	1,11	1,77	82	...	Other Articles
7,95	2,03	3,57	1,91	2,75	
27,30	25,32	31,11	34,30	37,37	Imports therefrom—
11,26	14,01	13,89	27,58	19,79	Carbide of calcium
13	22	61	42	36	Iron or steel—nails,
4,79	6,59	5,68	6,91	5,46	screws, rivets and
65,26	58,60	69,53	87,01	78,98	washers
85	2,51	1,26	...	34	Matches
8,10	5,11	3,05	3,57	4,89	Milk, condensed and pre-
...	1,30	...	...	...	served
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Exports of Foreign mer-					
chandise—					
Miscellaneous articles					
NETHERLANDS—<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw					
Hides and skins, raw					
Lac					
Rice, not in the husk					
Seeds, Linseed					
Rape					
Wheat					
Other Articles					
TOTAL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw					
Hides and skins, raw					
Jute, raw					
Pepper					
Rice, not in the husk					
Seeds—					
Castor					
Linseed					
Sesamum (til or jinjil)					
Others					
Wheat					
Other Articles					
TOTAL					
Exports of Foreign mer-					
chandise—					
Miscellaneous articles					
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium					
Iron or steel—nails,					
screws, rivets and					
washers					
Matches					
Milk, condensed and pre-					
served					
Paper and pasteboard					
Pulp of wood for making					
paper					
Wood—timber, other than					
railway sleepers					
Other Articles					
TOTAL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk					
Hides, raw					
Linseed					

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
<i>contd.</i>					
Cotton, raw	1,20	2,40	36	1,20	1,31
Jute, raw	3,28	1,01	68	80	1,03
Other Articles	14,51	45,92	20,80	31,68	25,10
TOTAL	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	14
Jute manufactures	15,10	20,99	5,92	2,05	19
Other Articles	35	10	11	16	35
TOTAL	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21	68
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	4,10	...	...	10,33
Tea-chests	14,96	13,86	4,80	93	4,15
Other Articles	35	3,83	41	51	72
TOTAL	15,31	21,79	4,71	1,44	15,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	...	...	...	...	...
" goods	...	...	...	...	9
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	90	...
Tea	11	2	...	...	...
Other Articles	...	...	35	9	17
TOTAL	11	2	35	99	26
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	1	...	...	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	29,95	24,79	20,93	19,95	3,31
Other Articles	23,71	9,29	7,73	6,04	6,91
TOTAL	53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,00,88	1,43,21	56,00	1,36,39	2,46,03
Hides and skins, raw	50,21	23,08	24,75	24,81	10,44
Jute, raw	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57
Other Articles	5,10	26,73	31,55	40,28	43,05
TOTAL	2,35,09	2,63,09	1,84,20	3,17,40	3,79,09
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	9,31	27,29	13,56	18,43	13,38
Matches	14,12	34,87	17,36	41,60	68,58
Paper and pasteboard	10,07	68,93	20,16	19,08	13,40
Other Articles	23,10	57,31	44,92	33,66	37,37
TOTAL	56,60	1,88,40	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,59	3,80	1,07	5,20	6,85
Rice, not in the husk	...	4,31	1,53	...	...
Wheat	...	...	9,33	...	...
Other Articles	31,28	19,08	16,19	19,34	21,57
TOTAL	33,87	27,19	28,07	24,54	28,42
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	22,51	11,60	18,60	9,87	17,69
Other Articles	12,20	22,84	5,22	18,14	28,09
TOTAL	34,80	34,44	23,81	28,01	45,76

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
60	5	13	36	5	NORWAY— <i>contd.</i>
4.13	50	2.22	2.49	1.51	Exports of Indian produce—
45.78	33.49	25.35	24.56	22.93	<i>contd.</i>
					Cotton, raw
					Jute, raw
					Other Articles
59.43	42.06	31.99	30.98	29.75	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
3	...	5	3	2.63	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
...	...	...	7.42	17.54	Exports of Indian produce—
43	13	1.15	77	2.30	Rice, not in the husk
1.20	1.43	2.60	2.98	83	Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
1.69	1.56	3.75	11.17	20.67	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
...	...	16	22.59	82.58	Imports therefrom—
56	12	...	88	1.12	Mineral oils
2	7	51.41	25.05	1.17	Tea-chests
					Other Articles
58	19	51.57	43.52	84.87	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
81	6.23	...	...	...	Jute, raw
3.18	17	...	13.88	20	goods
...	...	7.75	60	5	Rice, not in the husk
8.38	12.02	88	34.24	23.72	Tea
17	1.02	50	70	94	Other Articles
12.54	19.44	9.13	40.51	24.91	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign mer-
...	...	...	1	6	chandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
6.20	9.14	14.09	23.56	13.96	SPAIN
9.39	7.64	6.50	10.47	12.82	Imports therefrom—
15.49	16.78	20.59	34.03	26.78	Salt
					Other Articles
2,82.79	1,68.48	90.40	1,05.46	1,30.70	TOTAL
23.06	26.22	29.02	23.70	36.28	Exports of Indian and
1,64.76	1,87.94	1,21.73	1,62.03	1,55.25	Foreign produce—
1,23.54	1,02.91	33.60	49.98	63.66	Cotton, raw
5,94.15	4,54.95	2,74.75	3,31.23	3,90.89	Hides and skins, raw
					Jute, raw
					Other Articles
17.04	17.50	14.34	14.19	13.26	TOTAL
39.33	60.65	48.01	32.48	15.05	SWEDEN
13.55	20.19	21.82	28.05	24.52	Imports therefrom—
40.03	45.04	42.71	50.88	53.03	Iron and steel
1,19.55	1,43.38	1,20.88	1,35.60	1,10.85	Matches
					Paper and pasteboard
					Other Articles
7.06	4.19	3.10	68	2.55	Exports of Indian and
2.81	4.10	4.04	6.34	5.88	Foreign produce—
7	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
25.94	26.47	17.82	22.60	24.14	Rice, not in the husk
					Wheat
					Other Articles
35.88	34.76	25.50	29.63	32.57	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
12.48	8.94	7.58	12.99	13.15	Exports of Indian and
36.56	44.67	23.74	20.11	13.17	Foreign produce—
40.02	53.61	31.32	33.10	31.32	Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke . . .	5,51	2,28	1,25,40	77,57	74,53
Other Articles . . .	14,15	14,11	19,82	4,19	2,87
TOTAL . . .	19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,76	77,40
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . .	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,06,06	81,82
Rice, not in the husk .	12,40	24,41	18,00	45,70	45,24
Other Articles . . .	66,51	81,55	1,27,45	93,20	88,85
TOTAL . . .	1,46,24	1,82,29	2,27,01	2,43,96	2,15,61
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured .	21,69	10,58	13,70	11,03	7,08
Spices, mainly cloves .	53,95	33,93	43,16	67,66	40,40
Other Articles . . .	91,04	93,57	1,77,44	1,13,04	2,17,27
TOTAL . . .	1,66,68	1,38,08	2,34,30	1,92,65	2,64,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures .	59,20	71,10	48,71	62,68	48,37
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk .	19,30	17,72	17,79	36,08	39,23
Other sorts . . .	17,81	21,02	25,11	17,38	14,07
Other Articles . . .	35,02	34,64	28,21	40,40	53,93
TOTAL . . .	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82	1,56,54	1,55,20
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures .	18,36	30,03	47,00	59,40	42,03
Other Articles . . .	32,11	43,03	27,56	32,90	27,76
TOTAL . . .	50,47	73,06	75,46	92,30	69,78
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw . . .	54	2,00	2,45	4,24	20,38
Salt . . .	55,15	44,34	32,97	29,53	18,77
Sugar . . .	32,88	38,07	1,01	4,56	2,91
Other Articles . . .	50,06	69,84	36,73	22,28	9,98
TOTAL . . .	1,88,63	1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn .	92,87	44,87	43,58	32,90	41,46
Indigo . . .	22,87	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,23
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk .	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,06
Wheat . . .	...	65,50	...	...	50
Others . . .	5,38	3,03	35,61	20,39	25,15
Jute, gunny bags . . .	70,97	1,04,98	13,30	43,58	74,51
Seeds . . .	2,82	41	5,00	2,88	2,25
Other Articles . . .	1,35,16	75,88	36,24	87,03	65,11
TOTAL . . .	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,32,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	50,25	54,55	18,39	10,23	16,34
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	3,73	7,80	18,39	10,51	2,77
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn .	5,89	10,05	16,95	14,88	17,00
Grain, pulse, and flour .	4,99	2,01	1,60	1,82	1,44
Other Articles . . .	1,71	2,75	2,36	4,53	4,56
TOTAL . . .	12,59	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn .	1,42	2,63	6,45	11,59	9,98
Other Articles . . .	3,02	3,41	3,13	3,89	2,82
TOTAL . . .	4,41	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
54.83	30.60	10.32	33.22	24.29	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
4.32	11.34	12.52	20.89	28.60	Imports therefrom—
59.16	41.94	31.84	54.11	52.89	Coal and coke
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,11.67	1,37.32	1,04.07	1,08.37	1,16.60	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
52.40	50.13	44.18	52.36	44.24	Jute, gunny bags
1,02.46	97.83	92.07	94.16	83.21	Rice, not in the husk
2,66.52	2,84.78	2,40.32	2,54.89	2,44.05	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
5.52	3.08	2.02	4.10	1.87	Imports therefrom—
57.66	50.19	32.37	37.99	31.34	Ivory, unmanufactured
3,69.20	3,44.67	2,20.93	2,16.69	2,38.61	Spices, mainly cloves
4,32.38	4,06.94	2,55.32	2,59.78	2,71.62	Other Articles
					TOTAL
52.70	39.74	42.69	42.44	36.64	Exports of Indian produce—
25.61	44.09	43.30	41.21	30.47	Cotton manufactures
16.18	19.80	21.83	19.41	19.02	Grain, pulse and flour—
68.86	70.01	66.75	62.23	68.18	Rice, not in the husk
1,04.44	1,73.64	1,74.57	1,66.29	1,64.31	Other sorts
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
35.33	14.80	8.43	7.73	4.45	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
31.17	20.40	16.57	16.67	18.67	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
66.50	35.20	25.00	24.43	23.03	TOTAL
					EGYPT
5.23	2.17	3.46	8.36	6.95	Imports therefrom—
37.66	23.10	30.02	34.74	26.75	Cotton, raw
90	55	...	...	...	Salt
20.50	15.10	8.63	9.76	15.09	Sugar
64.29	40.62	42.11	52.86	48.79	Other Articles
					TOTAL
67.13	47.93	40.13	38.60	36.95	Exports of Indian produce—
1.61	1.27	53	40	15	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,30.09	1,12.39	92.61	38.76	55.08	Indigo
96.87	41.07	5.11	29	14.34	Grain, pulse, and flour—
70.43	65.88	49.23	33.94	33.30	Rice, not in the husk
84.19	79.33	75.63	77.11	79.42	Wheat
49.82	19.87	6.28	10.75	16.14	Others
1,08.02	1,06.18	94.61	1,06.42	1,05.19	Jute, gunny bags
					Feeds
					Other Articles
6,18.08	4,74.58	3,64.33	3,06.27	3,40.66	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
14.10	9.77	9.88	8.39	3.42	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
5.70	6.83	15.06	7.09	4.18	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
27.34	24.63	26.79	30.45	33.06	Exports of Indian produce—
3.50	3.76	3.46	2.85	2.32	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
7.50	7.52	7.18	10.31	11.14	Grain, pulse, and flour
38.34	36.91	37.43	43.61	46.52	Other Articles
					TOTAL
7.70	3.62	2.18	1.66	1.45	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4.65	3.35	3.81	4.74	5.97	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
12.35	6.97	5.99	6.40	7.42	Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1918-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	24.62	18.65	12.50	10.37	18.26
Other Articles	1.35	1.38	1.08	2.74	47
TOTAL	25.97	20.03	13.58	22.11	18.73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour .	3.68	4.24	38	1.64	8.10
Other Articles	5.91	10.00	5.73	8.50	8.47
TOTAL	9.27	14.24	6.03	10.14	11.57
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . .	12.45	4.20	7.27	12.66	6.56
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	1,27.98	86.94	2,22.31	1,01.85	6.23
Other Articles	28	28	61	63	2.73
TOTAL	1,28.16	87.22	2,22.92	1,02.48	8.96
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . .	62.15	62.42	1,20.00	1,35.55	90.94
Wheat flour	60	15.94	9.55	7.08	6.43
Other sorts	0.57	14.44	15.98	19.52	12.57
Jute manufactures . . .	18.51	20.24	10.20	9.95	15.68
Oil, vegetable	18.38	7.46	6.00	9.41	9.38
Other Articles	25.98	58.63	30.08	44.02	34.04
TOTAL	1,27.10	1,77.13	1,98.41	2,36.13	1,60.19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . .	5.06	11.50	5.76	10.43	5.88

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
10,50	8,66	11,54	15,17	11,65	Salt
30	97	53	47	1,10	Other Articles
10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	12,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,87	7,52	2,71	13,46	32,44	Grain, pulse, and flour
9,53	10,50	9,12	0,26	9,26	Other Articles
12,45	18,02	11,83	19,72	41,70	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,36	1,16	1,30	3,35	2,74	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
3,63,85	48,85	21	...	...	Sugar
2,70	2,16	24	57	41	Other Articles
3,66,55	51,01	45	57	41	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,83	Grain, pulse, and flour—
8,21	10,40	7,07	8,24	5,22	Rice, not in the husk
12,81	13,04	10,09	13,49	9,01	Wheat flour
17,85	19,84	22,78	12,69	15,02	Other sorts
9,33	11,65	4,88	6,98	5,34	Jute manufactures
30,78	23,91	22,09	28,11	17,46	Oils, vegetable
					Other Articles
1,83,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,09	3,88	2,49	5,35	2,70	Miscellaneous articles

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	16,70	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . .	17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	4,06	5,35	4,27	11,11	11,08
Jute, gunny bags . . .	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51
Oils . . .	74	23	12	11	6
Other Articles . . .	4,43	7,96	7,40	11,74	19,67
TOTAL . . .	32,29	54,32	60,43	82,65	89,25
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . .	2,13	5,70	9,01	6,20	5,62
Other Articles . . .	3,61	4,62	7,68	5,41	4,32
TOTAL . . .	5,74	10,32	16,69	11,61	9,94
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	4	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . .	1,20	5,60	29	64	31
TOTAL . . .	1,20	5,60	29	64	31
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	4,79	1,32,95	50,95	85,36	89,55
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . . .	1,02,58	85,09	73,89	1,26,86	1,11,24
Tea . . .	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53
Other Articles . . .	24,26	21,54	18,07	18,55	27,56
TOTAL . . .	1,89,35	1,34,24	1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,38
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . . .	9,02	6,64	6,71	4,09	5,09
Boots and Shoes . . .	21,25	43,23	3,61	1,21	2,39
Chemicals . . .	10,69	21,81	10,63	7,61	5,97
Clocks and watches . . .	5,03	9,76	6,96	5,27	5,77
Cotton piece goods . . .	47,11	73,66	78,30	25,89	20,59
Drugs and medicines . . .	22,90	18,75	11,13	12,40	13,09

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
33.47	33.18	9.37	15.09	9.00	Miscellaneous articles
20.46	27.84	28.82	32.02	21.40	Exports of Indian produce—
11.69	11.76	14.50	17.90	16.02	Cotton manufactures, in-
46.57	51.85	46.31	47.34	57.99	cluding twist and yarn
11	18	4	6	5	Grain, pulse, and flour
26.60	34.58	34.08	55.72	37.58	Jute, gunny bags
					Oils
					Other Articles
1,14.33	1,25.80	1,24.35	1,58.04	1,33.13	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign mer-
6.60	7.84	7.43	5.91	3.39	chandise—
3.70	3.34	3.25	4.14	3.01	Cotton manufactures, in-
10.20	11.18	10.68	10.05	6.40	cluding twist and yarn
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and
...	1.45	...	...	...	Foreign produce—
30	1.92	30	1.43	3.48	Rice not in the husk
20	3.37	30	1.43	3.48	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					CANADA
99.02	1,30.41	1,88.83	1,78.50	3,01.60	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
1,27.16	1,39.05	1,10.65	1,32.34	1,52.19	Exports of Indian and
82.75	56.37	83.14	69.40	70.38	Foreign produce—
18.23	17.27	11.40	17.39	22.31	Jute, gunny cloth
2,28.14	2,12.69	2,05.19	2,19.22	2,44.88	Tea
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
4.99	5.05	4.02	5.32	3.15	Arms, Ammunition and
2.91	5.08	14.41	15.84	15.65	Military stores
4.41	5.82	6.61	8.77	11.08	Boots and Shoes
7.19	7.23	6.57	7.08	5.43	Chemicals
31.20	41.92	45.01	71.45	79.25	Clocks and watches
14.34	13.30	17.68	20.23	18.97	Cotton piece goods
					Drugs and medicines

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—contd.					
Imports therefrom—contd.					
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances, ...	55,22	76,76	26,68	9,89	11,50
Hardware, ...	1,32,92	2,25,63	1,03,31	77,60	72,40
Instruments and apparatus	80,01	1,33,49	1,02,41	37,45	38,18
Iron and steel, ...	5,43,19	5,19,92	4,42,51	1,39,46	72,47
Machinery and millwork, .	2,79,84	4,02,58	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,98,04
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	3,03,05	6,43,64	66,03	70,83	99,20
Oils, mineral, ...	5,23,74	5,29,98	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51
Paper and pasteboard, . .	59,20	87,48	13,80	11,12	4,59
Provisions and oilman's stores, ...	62,46	71,25	34,83	27,97	23,89
Railway plant and rolling- stock, ...	42,10	22,34	12,80	13,99	17,56
Spirit, ...	11,08	12,66	9,31	9,06	10,53
Tobacco, ...	45,02	1,08,86	24,46	18,77	42,57
Wood and timber, ...	14,80	32,60	9,06	3,93	1,21
Other Articles, ...	2,47,58	4,84,08	2,58,58	2,06,35	1,88,52
TOTAL	25,26,74	35,20,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,85
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw, ...	16,96,96	2,60,88	3,24,76	2,57,72	2,91,22
Dressed or tanned, . . .	1,12,70	15,49	12,07	17,77	24,16
Indigo, ...	50	10	---	---	---
Cotton, raw, ...	39,49	19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,68
Coir, manufactures, . . .	9,24	14,28	8,87	7,93	8,06
Grain, pulse, and flour, .	8	1,43	4,66	1,55	62
Manures, ...	3,18	10,75	10,37	7,25	2,80
Paraffin wax, ...	7,01	5,15	3,98	6,60	4,12
Jute—					
Raw, ...	2,57,59	2,80,58	1,38,35	3,39,42	2,46,84
Gunny bags, ...	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	85,21
“ cloth, ...	19,16,74	18,69,33	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00
Lac, ...	4,78,52	5,80,58	5,04,27	6,10,70	5,34,81
Manganese ore, ...	4,09	43,24	7,76	3,47	33,05
Mica, ...	10,08	41,09	23,66	28,22	48,50
Myrobalans, ...	25,85	12,54	10,32	12,84	14,58
Oils, vegetable, ...	9,34	1,97	3,50	4,79	1,09
Saltpetre, ...	4,72	11,93	1,42	32	21
Seeds—					
Castor, ...	2,20	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20
Linseed, ...	---	---	54	81	---
Spices, ...	7,68	0,61	25,33	10,33	18,15
Tea, ...	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73
Wool, raw, ...	---	---	5,12	9,49	15,75
Other Articles, ...	32,31	1,03,46	52,69	1,05,71	1,38,43
TOTAL	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58
Exports of Foreign merch- andise—					
Miscellaneous articles, . .	16,11	3,10,81	69,89	58,89	57,41
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags, ...	1,87,70	2,02,60	87,77	2,60,22	1,52,82
Rice not in the husk, . .	16,10	20,00	46,92	2,08,99	2,05,59
Other Articles, ...	2,42	4,30	3,55	8,47	5,47
TOTAL	2,10,22	2,35,90	1,38,24	4,77,68	3,63,88
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Misc not in the husk, . .	---	---	---	2,10	4,77
Jute, gunny cloth, ...	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,23,19	2,78,87	3,39,06
Other Articles, ...	36,84	37,08	21,50	34,83	37,38
TOTAL	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,89	3,81,21

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
					Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
10.21	16.77	19.38	14.82	13.88	Dyeing and tanning substances
78.09	80.83	71.21	62.22	61.16	Hardware
34.68	44.81	59.24	63.66	73.00	Instruments and apparatus
69.86	81.24	96.67	57.02	61.42	Iron and steel
1,40.12	1,40.98	1,39.27	1,57.81	2,06.79	Machinery and millwork
1,16.52	1,64.45	1,77.90	2,54.83	3,64.08	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
5,80.18	5,56.62	5,40.57	4,61.10	2,62.39	Oils, mineral
9.50	13.28	14.76	13.36	8.33	Paper and pasteboard
28.43	33.11	44.54	47.87	43.97	Provisions and oilman's stores
17.46	14.70	20.82	10.36	...	Railway plant and rolling stock
12.33	13.19	14.13	16.64	16.99	Spirit
52.47	32.66	39.87	28.81	57.27	Tobacco
4.81	3.76	6.60	8.03	6.80	Wood and timber
2,07.84	2,32.70	4,84.59	7,19.46	4,26.11	Other Articles
14,07.03	15,07.35	16,28.75	20,43.18	17,36.12	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,27.10	3,13.40	3,35.46	3,78.10	4,15.63	Hides and skins—
28.67	32.65	33.40	37.06	86.03	Raw
...	...	...	...	...	Dressed or tanned
90.64	64.35	34.57	51.16	78.88	Indigo
4.80	7.06	5.12	2.16	2.48	Cotton, raw
2.65	3.81	2.56	2.55	5.59	Coir, manufactures
3.35	4.42	5.43	8.69	7.44	Grain, pulse, and flour
3.58	3.82	6.21	8.66	27.94	Manures
					Paraffin wax
2,46.50	3,86.97	3,21.10	3,05.99	3,43.69	Jute—
65.57	75.27	89.94	56.63	58.03	Raw
18,09.09	21,32.02	17,73.82	18,81.59	19,61.90	Gunny bags
3,94.10	3,67.65	3,07.52	3,12.55	4,00.67	" cloth
23.15	15.18	21.04	27.36	21.56	Lac
43.04	38.49	48.44	28.42	24.81	Manganese ore
12.20	18.79	13.68	32.25	13.27	Mica
38	19	43	21	21	Myrobalans
...	...	11	...	...	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
1,00.55	1,09.20	90.68	1,03.84	1,12.21	Seeds—
...	1.05	1	...	...	Castor
10.92	36.22	27.04	58.55	19.84	Linseed
54.81	38.11	61.01	73.09	58.93	Spices
86.80	35.50	29.36	46.04	72.18	Tea
2,05.36	2,64.32	1,61.54	1,84.62	2,02.27	Wool, raw
					Other Articles
34,23.11	39,49.34	33,63.37	35,97.77	39,11.17	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
77.32	72.66	72.30	72.65	86.23	Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
3,05.26	4,02.44	2,42.48	2,41.73	2,76.29	Jute, gunny bags
2,62.13	1,75.38	2,39.64	2,61.02	1,38.90	Rice not in the husk
6.02	7.56	5.99	7.82	10.28	Other Articles
5,73.41	5,85.38	4,88.11	4,50.57	4,25.45	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
12.14	6.27	8.45	66	9.96	Rice not in the husk
4,56.33	4,93.08	6,22.42	6,82.20	7,36.37	Jute, gunny cloth
34.81	64.13	46.88	65.60	55.03	Other Articles
5,08.28	5,62.48	6,77.75	7,48.46	8,01.36	TOTAL

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	70.68	52.97	53.26	63.29	77.14
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	2.10	4.60	3.11	7.40	7.30
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	62.10	1,99.65	15.29	26.76	1,46.48
Rice not in the husk	1.11	1.11	1.10	1.09	1.28
Other Articles	24.61	12.50	3.63	9.88	13.52
TOTAL	86.71	2,13.26	20.06	37.73	1,61.28
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	60.41	67.53	46.76	52.11	39.99
Other Articles	41.57	25.06	34.92	21.09	13.19
TOTAL	1,01.98	92.59	81.68	73.20	53.18
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	20.46	37.08	29.16	29.85	23.76
Cotton manufactures	65.62	84.41	40.55	30.28	25.40
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	11.41	5.02	97	5.98	2.43
Rice not in the husk	35.54	17.92	20.01	25.64	19.35
Wheat flour	21.47	18.87	16.48	16.54	14.67
Spices	3.17	9.16	8.18	9.01	7.34
Tobacco	3.06	23.56	21.69	22.11	24.60
Other Articles	31.86	33.02	20.56	17.87	18.59
TOTAL	1,08.89	2,26.04	1,57.60	1,67.88	1,36.14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	93.39	31.24	82.15	80.19	51.45
Other Articles	29.99	19.34	29.83	25.53	14.84
TOTAL	1,23.38	1,10.58	1,11.98	1,05.72	66.29
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	12.07	12.76	21.23	28.12	33.34
Other Articles	38.08	38.27	36.81	38.13	34.65
TOTAL	50.13	51.03	57.09	66.25	67.99
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	99	54	1,62	1,06	81
Rice not in the husk	24.71	37.58	56.55	66.18	54.05
Other Articles	43.21	37.97	37.39	42.67	41.03
TOTAL	68.91	76.09	95.56	1,09.51	95.89
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	23.25	26.48	25.47	21.90	23.62
Other Articles	21.93	22.04	18.51	21.21	22.56
TOTAL	50.18	40.42	43.98	43.11	46.18
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4.10	4.24	5.90	9.64	7.90
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	19.90	52.16	95.07	1,18.32	87.80
Other Articles	45.88	32.80	62.82	51.86	48.51
TOTAL	65.84	85.06	1,58.49	1,70.18	1,36.31

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
58.34	1,31.74	53.48	74.67	51.24	BRAZIL Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
5.59	9.64	5.45	7.63	8.88	BRITISH GUIANA Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
1,66.62 1.26 17.99 1,85.87	2,08.26 39 18.45 2,27.10	1,23.71 33 19.37 1,43.41	1,48.91 19.09 1,68.00	1,43.82 15.48 1,69.30	CHILE Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
45.70 11.69 57.39	32.58 10.66 43.24	39.56 13.36 52.92	53.21 12.80 66.01	47.24 15.23 62.47	ADEN Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles TOTAL
32.84 22.46 22 16.25 18.12 9.92 29.80 20.46 1,50.07	26.85 16.34 3.07 21.69 19.36 12.19 21.99 23.82 1,45.31	32.44 22.02 42 15.67 16.51 12.08 23.60 25.97 1,48.91	30.53 18.19 30.91 29.17 19.31 10.61 33.92 23.09 1,74.64	36.04 17.44 17.74 32.07 16.21 9.52 34.48 30.32 1,93.82	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Wheat flour Spices Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
33.63 14.68 48.21	13.21 9.15 22.36	7.90 6.44 14.34	6.56 9.77 16.33	3.56 4.71 8.27	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
28.15 26.82 49.97	15.37 31.61 47.48	9.54 27.67 37.21	11.28 29.80 40.58	7.01 24.77 31.78	MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles TOTAL
56 30.69 43.58 74.80	1,68 48.17 40.06 80.91	84 45.02 35.35 81.21	73 62.13 33.43 96.29	68 30.32 34.97 72.47	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
25.21 20.66 45.77	20.17 14.65 34.72	17.11 11.37 28.48	17.46 13.26 30.72	17.60 10.16 27.66	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
5.32 40.16 37.70 77.86	6.77 65.44 22.69 88.13	7.51 62.13 37.49 99.62	10.89 91.80 44.94 1,38.54	3.56 1,03.48 44.32 1,47.78	ARABIA, OTHER STATES Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour Other Articles TOTAL

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	38.02	24.72	57.90	43.45	43.39
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	32.03	22.09	38.10	55.41	53.21
Other Articles	94	1.53	1.73	5.87	3.79
TOTAL	32.97	23.59	39.83	61.08	57.00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	31.55	67.94	63.55	75.11	40.87
Other Articles	51.43	48.96	41.88	55.95	48.32
TOTAL	82.98	1,16.90	1,05.43	1,30.46	89.19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	34.67	28.06	19.27	17.26	13.78
Other Articles	20.67	17.53	21.11	22.45	28.36
TOTAL	55.34	45.59	40.38	39.71	42.14
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	1,90.37	1,48.07	81.65	76.63	1,35.98
Other Articles	...	2	13	27	1.60
TOTAL	1,90.37	1,48.09	81.78	76.90	1,35.53
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	6.33	7.89	10.47	10.96	12.33
Metals	8.75	4.31	3.66	2.05	3.56
Seeds	1,06.57	84.23	4.75	87	52
Spices	20.91	33.01	34.88	37.82	33.57
Tea	30.14	20.80	8.86	2.13	6.13
Other Articles	69.52	60.80	75.38	90.20	72.90
TOTAL	2,51.22	1,91.04	1,37.98	1,43.73	1,39.06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	20.58	19.68	22.92	16.53	17.49
Coal and coke	51.10	88.22	14.01	14.88	17.79
Coffee	7.76	3.20	40	23	27
Cotton manufactures	85.05	79.20	1,03.20	87.10	80.73
Fish (excluding canned fish)	34.08	36.98	43.01	33.08	43.03
Fodder, bran, etc.	4.35	4.14	3.87	4.35	4.48
Fruits and vegetables	26.98	22.16	24.58	20.25	20.77
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	3,51.82	4,64.43	5,84.03	6,60.85	6,37.62
Other sorts	1,43.91	1,15.00	95.11	85.33	77.83
Jute manufactures	11.06	9.22	7.99	10.76	8.49
Manures	53.31	25.30	20.74	31.44	39.10
Oilcakes	60.84	42.10	38.36	40.01	50.58
Provisions and oilman's stores	9.56	9.53	9.22	9.60	9.49
Seeds	13.59	11.73	14.75	20.29	21.22
Spices	31.67	23.98	27.82	32.25	31.58
Tea	11.13	22.45	35.80	15.46	23.95
Wood and timber	1.50	4.98	2.98	4.94	6.61
Other Articles	1,55.95	1,56.87	1,17.75	1,26.79	1,63.96
TOTAL	10,79.20	11,38.54	11,56.04	12,24.40	12,64.89
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	8.02	6.91	26.77	22.84	11.44
Other Articles	36.83	42.45	47.72	53.23	40.78
TOTAL	45.75	49.36	74.49	76.07	52.22

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
31,75	11,65	16,76	31,46	15,37	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
31,03 2,74	23,00 3,12	20,92 5,03	19,37 3,71	16,56 3,60	BAHREIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
33,76	26,12	25,95	23,58	20,16	TOTAL
37,74 54,09	40,29 48,08	30,21 57,69	60,45 53,54	33,10 55,95	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Other Articles
91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	89,05	TOTAL
21,21 20,95	11,39 11,57	12,12 15,98	16,01 18,17	12,05 17,39	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
42,16	22,96	28,10	34,08	29,41	TOTAL
1,06,36 25	1,47,48 28	1,26,78 93	1,64,08 37	1,38,25 48	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	1,38,73	TOTAL
13,18 4,92 5,28 33,60 5,94 72,56	17,04 4,91 8,48 43,41 9,71 86,86	14,51 2,79 2,23 36,46 9,16 71,99	16,60 2,92 9,92 32,90 11,56 1,16,17	17,04 3,65 7,92 37,12 16,24 1,28,24	CEYLON Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metals Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	1,90,07	2,10,41	TOTAL
18,73 33,54 30 66,95 45,28 4,14 29,76	22,17 28,77 36 97,22 56,03 4,61 33,34	24,26 33,15 43 1,11,25 57,42 4,80 41,24	30,73 49,40 89 89,11 68,24 5,10 34,52	30,59 41,68 35 84,71 61,14 5,21 36,23	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables
6,96,12 74,88 16,52 40,16 44,45	7,05,99 88,68 19,69 30,60 68,20	6,97,09 62,63 16,61 36,46 69,24	7,47,78 79,20 16,42 32,27 58,61	6,86,13 78,10 17,11 22,08 54,65	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores
9,45 17,74 33,37 27,25 8,88 1,72,81	9,52 14,25 36,21 28,66 9,93 2,14,67	9,09 8,84 36,63 31,24 9,08 1,84,60	9,28 16,17 36,36 35,68 6,63 2,10,44	9,02 10,04 32,47 32,99 5,84 1,89,48	Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
13,60,29	14,08,58	14,44,05	16,22,46	13,76,60	TOTAL
14,03 43,09	10,71 42,93	6,43 35,72	7,18 68,23	5,14 42,91	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	48,05	TOTAL

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines . . .	15,67	10,56	9,58	7,67	3,37
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	6,32	73	3,09	4,13	63
Silk, raw . . .	26,39	25,73	18,96	22,46	12,22
„ manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc. . .	89,63	88,95	48,02	37,22	8,96
Sugar, refined . . .	70,20	50,63	24,31	17,90	22,87
Other Articles . . .	66,41	62,58	61,69	55,82	57,60
TOTAL . . .	2,74,72	2,30,46	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals . . .	7,59	10,52	13,70	11,98	8,46
Cotton—					
Raw . . .	31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80
Twist and yarn . . .	6,83,83	4,40,36	3,98,25	3,58,14	1,62,78
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	20,85	20,23	47,22	1,60,80	1,04,47
Jadestones . . .	8,56	16,37	17,56	18,18	8,33
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . .	47,93	68,23	50,04	34,10	49,19
Opium . . .	13,02	21,41	14,06	...	...
Other Articles . . .	58,60	88,52	77,80	74,62	87,86
TOTAL . . .	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins . .	10,47	10,19	12,56	10,77	9,92
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or pre- served . . .	4,44	2,13	87	1,91	2,93
Other Articles . . .	28,72	14,60	21,27	10,04	7,19
TOTAL . . .	38,63	26,92	34,70	22,72	20,04
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw . . .	1,48,01	1,19,64	1,00,30	1,24,95	95,87
„ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc. . .	1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,86	1,08,70
Tea . . .	19,19	16,21	42,66	38,11	63,57
Other Articles . . .	79,14	82,86	42,86	60,83	67,53
TOTAL . . .	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,50,91	2,87,24	3,35,67
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw . . .	1,08,97	3,02,88	8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,96
Twist and yarn . . .	7,96,42	2,80,27	1,68,55	27,61	9,31
Piece goods . . .	2,83	51	18	17	29
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	4	4,85	26,41	1,96,87	2,48,18
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . .	51,92	94,40	43,73	32,68	40,38
Tea . . .	38	2	13	6	10
Other Articles . . .	31,58	54,42	44,97	55,22	60,59
TOTAL . . .	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,61	10,62,81
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Miscellaneous articles . .	19,23	7,95	5,71	6,29	7,98

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
3,56	2,27	2,53	3,04	1,37	Drugs and medicines
47	52	1,32	93	1,52	Grain, pulse, and flour
18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	8,80	Silk, raw
					„ manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc.
12,09	8,72	8,60	13,79	7,44	Sugar, refined
10,15	6,88	7,09	7,22	5,08	Other Articles
68,52	61,35	65,85	73,58	54,12	
1,13,40	84,40	90,21	1,15,81	78,33	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
8,46	5,91	1,31	7	10	Chemicals
					Cotton—
1,12	19,09	87	...	...	Raw
1,36,96	82,14	1,02,49	4,36	12,03	Twist and yarn
36,06	45,18	11,09	8,42	12,60	Grain, pulse, and flour
7,02	1,43	3,14	2,53	4,09	Jadestone
60,64	54,58	1,00,61			Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
			1,28,37	1,28,87	Opium
84,48	76,67	73,38	83,84	81,54	Other Articles
3,85,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
5,86	5,27	4,22	3,30	3,08	Fish—
					Fishmaws and sharkfins
1,96	1,80	1,74	4,43	1,35	Fruits and vegetables—
4,32	3,65	3,47	4,53	4,90	Dried, salted, or pre- served
					Other Articles
12,13	10,81	9,43	12,26	10,23	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
50,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	1,02,00	Silk, raw
94,16	94,68	1,23,08	1,17,03	91,80	„ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
47,38	38,90	41,90	29,77	23,01	Tea
54,26	41,28	58,85	1,70,69	2,14,97	Other Articles
2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	1,30,30	7,28,81	Cotton—
2,57	1,25	1,20	1,14	52	Raw
35	41	10	51	42	Twist and yarn
71,16	2,31,38	2,67,01	1,51,33	68,02	Piece goods
					Grain, pulse, and flour
48,00	40,31	37,21	25,54	38,33	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
98	11,63	4,21	25,33	47,82	Tea
55,87	56,37	43,49	43,62	59,92	Other Articles
9,56,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	4,46,97	9,43,84	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
3,20	4,49	9,33	10,98	3,75	Miscellaneous articles

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	4.52	29	76	98	3.25
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn . . .	60.58	75.56	89.62	43.12	38.14
Opium	38.60	51.98	73.94	95.81	1,24.40
Other Articles	9.78	17.71	56.77	48.03	76.40
TOTAL	1,08.96	1,45.20	2,22.33	1,86.95	2,39.12
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Alc, beer, and portw. . . .	34.10	7.40	8.43	2.92	1.94
Apparel	44.25	30.87	10.84	12.22	7.70
Brass, bronze, etc.	36.70	45.30	1.07	13.40	6.51
Brushes and brooms	3.57	2.13	1.0	37	43
Buttons of all sorts	15.02	14.71	13.14	8.45	9.85
Campbor	12.30	19.39	14.46	13.87	27.27
Cement	9.73	4.4	10.75	3.10	4
Chemicals	19.14	13.53	2.92	2.08	1.96
Coal and coke	19	3.50	29.93	14.31	27
Copper	30.88	7.45	2.32	0.4	26
Cotton hosiery	1,22.44	1,36.30	45.13	64.03	74.00
" piece goods	3,68.60	8,37.10	3,67.02	4,22.90	4,62.73
" yarn	60.70	4,69.00	2,26.05	3,30.42	2,85.18
" other manufactures . .	37.80	26.50	10.13	12.05	12.67
Cutlery	8.81	4.72	1.56	1.72	1.30
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor) . .	10.08	9.18	0.22	5.21	3.33
Earthenware and porcelain . .	40.74	18.45	21.04	24.94	23.92
Furniture and cabinetware . .	2.85	3.68	1.73	1.30	59
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	34.74	43.66	32.69	33.48	38.31
Beads and false pearls . .	15.45	23.83	14.82	15.48	16.05
Bottles and phials	19.10	24.35	10.95	11.10	10.08
Funnels, globes, etc. . . .	16.24	10.99	7.41	4.01	2.33
Others	40.60	38.35	20.31	15.98	14.07
Haberdashery and millinery . .	21.72	29.82	6.82	12.00	10.71
Hardware	74.50	75.81	21.29	32.69	25.70
Instruments, etc.	12.45	18.06	5.96	5.03	3.59
Iron or steel	3.93	4.99	1.08	1.94	3
Leather	6.44	4.23	66	1.04	57
Machinery and Millwork . . .	8.46	12.11	3.58	2.21	3.69
Matches	1,87.34	1,29.58	1,84.89	1,15.23	70.10
Paints and painters' materials	7.97	2.34	3.56	4.52	3.00
Paper and pasteboard	27.12	41.54	8.73	2.68	2.64
Provisions and oilman's stores	5.14	3.87	2.39	3.17	1.75
Rubber manufactures	2.08	2.36	62	1.16	1.12
Silk, raw	2	6.17	18	73	6.84
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc. . .	3,30.05	2,95.95	1,41.45	1,62.29	1,30.08
Soap	1.54	1.30	30	28	14
Spices, ginger	70	20	13	2.25	4.17
Starch and farina	8.64	3.68	2.50	52	42
Stationery (excluding paper) . .	13.30	14.24	5.16	4.65	4.07
Sugar 16 D. S. and above . .	8.64	66	4.12	49	14
Tea-chests	10.83	5.25	1.10	21	30
Toilet requisites	9.94	7.55	3.22	5.57	3.25
Toys and requisites for games	24.70	17.99	8.83	9.86	8.94
Umbrella fittings	6.75	7.43	9.81	13.32	18.89
Wheat flour	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—timber	10.18	2.22	16	...	30
" manufactures	14.52	19.89	13.19	30	15.63
Woolen manufactures (including yarn) . .	8.28	23.20	1.41	7.45	7.27
Other Articles	1,26.36	99.07	61.57	45.03	41.18
TOTAL	19,15.26	20,43.01	13,57.96	14,42.23	13,81.83

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
80	7.12	5.17	28.22	1,95.05	INDO-CHINA
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and
					foreign produce—
47.40	58.14	55.49	67.00	71.08	Jute manufactures, includ-
53.04	70.16	94.40	85.68	60.88	ing twist and yarn
78.44	1,03.62	42.91	74.79	34.61	Opium
					Other Articles
1,78.88	2,81.82	1,92.77	2,27.56	1,69.57	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
					Ale, beer, and porter
2.43	1.74	2.72	3.88	3.84	Apparel
10.16	11.11	13.15	14.35	20.02	Brass, bronze, etc.
11.56	36.91	33.36	30.58	35.50	Brushes and brooms
40	70	78	1.30	1.17	Buttons of all sorts
9.13	9.68	11.62	8.87	9.09	Camphor
18.88	16.62	18.19	17.17	18.35	Cement
1.98	2.30	3.88	4.21	5.66	Chemicals
2.46	2.72	3.36	3.30	3.68	Coal and coke
04	2.73	16	1.66	13	Copper
4	5	6	5	3	Cotton hosiery
85.55	1,11.38	1,17.66	1,13.54	1,26.19	“ piece goods
5,74.68	6,88.15	6,57.55	8,24.75	6,89.29	“ yarn
4,59.87	4,24.80	3,20.21	2,23.60	1,23.72	“ other manufactures
16.92	24.06	20.74	19.00	16.94	Cutlery
77	31	10	8	21	Drugs and medicines
6,79	8.59	7.86	5.33	5.91	(other than camphor)
28.71	34.84	33.12	32.59	25.35	Earthenware and porcelain
57	1.23	1.56	2.26	3.34	Furniture and cabinetware
					Glass and glassware—
25.61	23.67	20.64	25.64	22.48	Bangles
12.97	11.06	9.89	7.77	10.26	Beads and false pearls
10.30	10.46	11.80	10.89	11.63	Bottles and phials
2.25	2.62	2.27	2.42	2.76	Bananas, globes, etc.
14.01	19.68	22.01	22.04	22.25	Others
16.12	23.60	14.71	21.97	19.66	Haberdashery and millinery
27.08	37.09	28.95	27.40	28.60	Hardware
3,24	5.37	8.01	5.32	7.40	Instruments, etc.
8	15	8	2.50	1.92	Iron or steel
20	24	34	43	23	Leather
2,72	12.95	3.02	2.39	4.62	Machinery and Millwork
40.77	24.63	10.58	3.47	81	Matches
					Paints and painters' materials
3.74	3.90	3.82	3.40	2.90	Paper and pasteboard
3.04	4.60	4.79	7.37	7.50	Provisions and oilman's stores
3.86	3.26	4.43	4.64	2.50	Rubber manufactures
77	1.14	1.20	86	1.12	Silk, raw
6.09	1.25	1.28	3.24	7.13	Silk manufactures includ-
1,76.87	1,29.45	1,37.85	1,57.61	1,67.24	ing yarn, etc.
8	7	10	6	23	Soap
3,28	2.41	59	45	1.87	Spices, ginger
33	26	3	22	38	Starch and farina
4.83	5.25	4.43	5.88	6.71	Stationery (excluding paper)
... 46	6	8	3	54	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
3,44	26	30	27	68	Ten-chests
	3.59	3.06	4.02	4.41	Tollot requisites
13.78	11.77	11.18	18.55	16.48	Toys and requisites for games
14.00	13.24	14.38	16.27	11.15	Umbrella fittings
... 6.69	... 13.36	... 18.94	... 11.42	... 8.08	Wheat flour
74	2.87	4.04	3.75	7.54	Wood—timber
					“ manufactures
12.02	20.57	11.01	12.01	2.88	Woolen manufactures (in-
70.93	62.25	51.66	1,06.80	98.31	cluding yarn)
					Other Articles
17,12.07	18,19.00	16,47.24	17,90.19	17,07.68	TOTAL

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	41,22,33	20,50,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,30
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	25,71	24,36	43,08	40,42	47,43
Jute, raw	34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83
Jute manufactures	1,21,85	71,83	1,31,63	43,50	51,58
Manures	34,35	15,88	29,05	11,98	20,67
Rice not in the husk	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29
Pulse	1,09	2,38	22,50	25,40	26,63
Iron or steel	42,10	55,48	52,43	87,44	1,05,69
Oilcake	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26
Opium	40,64	39,64	5,17	4,53	4,30
Paraffin wax	37,46	25,82	28,46	34,73	23,61
Other Articles	1,48,06	75,86	1,24,53	1,18,81	1,64,84
TOTAL	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,68,01	13,51,68
Other Articles	32,45	34,18	23,40	25,74	51,46
TOTAL	19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,93,75	14,03,12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,04,59	1,22,18	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20
Opium	50,00	75,00	63,00	53,99	30,00
Rice not in the husk	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67
Other Articles	33,20	44,15	18,11	19,62	34,32
TOTAL	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,10
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,76	15,17	17,27	9,98	8,69
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	23,90	26,79	27,20	34,20	25,23
Mineral oils	1,48,99	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,38	1,15,45
Precious stones, etc.	1,24	7,73	89	5,30	1,29
Wool, raw	5,82	2,41	2,53	2,77	3,51
Other Articles	49,56	30,39	26,43	28,77	30,33
TOTAL	2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,90	1,75,81
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	45,06	44,87	42,95	26,36	25,50
" manufactures	1,43,79	81,12	1,17,00	1,04,07	87,70
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79
Others	13,02	15,59	15,42	7,09	4,69
Indigo	2,86	3,32	6,28	2,18	3,48
Tea, black	17,07	13,55	6,01	26,50	22,11
Other Articles	32,12	29,68	24,75	39,69	47,00
TOTAL	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,00,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	2,64	4,90	1,92	15,22	15,03
" manufactures	1,43,62	72,01	50,84	42,20	83,88
Metals and ores	16,85	5,10	3,50	3,18	5,42
Sugar	38,48	70,10	36,17	33,94	20,75
Other Articles	62,06	43,71	33,52	36,82	36,36
TOTAL	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
45,88,18	47,47,41	34,39,68	21,98,59	29,02,62	JAPAN—<i>contd.</i> Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, tanned or dressed Jute, raw Jute manufactures Manures Rice not in the husk Pulse Iron or steel Oilcake Opium Paraffin wax Other Articles
36,36 50,08 1,06,98 18,04 3,63,08 24,29 1,15,30 42,18 2,25 16,19 1,52,13	39,67 61,15 1,06,46 22,66 4,17,08 30,36 76,67 40,01 5,69 1,00 1,17,24	36,81 30,94 1,36,03 15,61 1,79,72 18,12 1,19,89 36,40 88,75	28,92 34,75 87,95 11,62 2,25,62 26,43 1,88,53 31,36 ... 12,10 94,79	36,75 36,73 46,30 18,86 10,07 32,11 1,87,20 35,18 ... 5,12 1,92,83	
55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57	TOTAL
1,65,74	1,29,46	26,27	18,75	18,86	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
15,23,48 22,88	13,79,47 24,32	14,08,49 33,79	14,15,02 55,73	15,70,08 71,49	JAVA Imports therefrom— Sugar Other Articles
15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,28	14,70,75	16,41,57	TOTAL
1,58,83 12,00 67,65 27,60	2,31,63 66,00 1,61,47 17,05	1,71,55 60,00 34,92 28,37	1,46,31 48,30 7,91 31,63	2,25,79 38,56 55,08 40,51	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Opium Rice not in the husk Other Articles
2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94	TOTAL
3,86	5,02	4,52	6,45	5,92	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
22,45 1,50,84 1,90 11,96 36,10	22,01 1,45,08 1,41 15,50 30,02	23,11 1,31,63 64 9,05 33,51	27,62 2,16,08 1,14 9,88 40,00	23,67 3,17,64 66 8,51 31,90	PERSIA Imports therefrom— Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc. Mineral oils Precious stones, etc. Wool, raw Other Articles
2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	2,04,81	3,82,47	TOTAL
36,03 1,10,45 10,91 7,94 90 28,50 56,19	37,05 82,77 24,75 36,27 95 23,10 30,76	42,23 1,12,30 15,02 9,81 21 38,75 31,26	26,00 81,52 13,12 5,98 18 26,50 34,29	25,76 65,67 8,52 3,20 4 26,60 29,31	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice not in the husk Others Indigo Tea, black Other Articles
2,50,68	2,35,65	2,49,58	1,57,59	1,50,10	TOTAL
9,84 31,27 7,30 23,42 32,78	8,32 31,96 4,61 13,61 20,46	6,87 24,29 5,86 5,63 21,40	11,26 22,29 2,47 5,71 20,91	1,57 15,63 1,97 1,05 19,10	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton, twist and yarn manufactures Metals and ores Sugar Other Articles
1,03,56	87,60	64,24	62,64	39,72	TOTAL

No. 214.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	72,96	58,40	48,12	25,16	16,53
Other Articles	9,42	7,25	9,96	5,79	6,97
TOTAL	82,38	65,65	58,08	30,95	23,50
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32
Other Articles	87,75	70,82	1,01,78	96,00	1,28,12
TOTAL	1,18,76	90,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,02	2,66	4,97	2,65	3,65
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	14,20	5,60	7,42	21,88	22,61
Drugs and medicines	5,81	4,90	4,80	6,93	4,27
Dyeing and tanning substances	12,50	9,97	11,05	9,38	11,88
Matches	1,41	75	62	55	65
Metals, tin	74,02	60,53	74,78	45,97	60,62
Oils, mineral	36,72	41,63	14,21	27,96	26,32
Provisions and oilman's stores	52,95	41,96	42,62	42,50	41,10
Rice, not in the husk	5	9,71	5	58	48
Silk, raw	1,25,58	1,10,55	1,03,07	1,27,43	1,67,98
Spices, betelnuts	14,24	8,69	9,85	8,94	9,44
Others	96,32	65,08	24,18	9,61	12,29
Sugar	1,69,63	1,21,69	1,15,00	1,46,12	1,36,31
Other Articles	1,69,63	1,21,69	1,15,00	1,46,12	1,36,31
TOTAL	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	5,38	6,97	6,73	4,06	5,36
Coal	14,28	25,99	...	...	4,19
Cotton, twist and yarn	62,29	62,91	38,62	19,32	15,01
Manufactures	1,43,81	1,54,13	1,55,95	1,58,42	1,60,99
Fodder, bran, etc.	20,25	66,11	25,71	25,60	26,37
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,21,94	2,76,32	3,08,90
Others	19,36	34,13	30,36	24,27	19,68
Hides and skins, raw	4,90	7,23	7,36	4,50	79
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	84,16	42,69	45,01	33,59	53,68
Opium	11,29	1,67	3,07	...	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	13,42	12,09	16,07	16,44	17,28
Seeds	13,61	11,86	11,29	13,20	12,46
Tobacco	18,12	17,00	16,54	16,76	16,86
Other Articles	1,16,16	1,57,12	1,05,28	1,56,84	1,84,47
TOTAL	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,20,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	4,96	7,33	3,54	4,61	3,11
Other Articles	27,73	30,68	21,05	54,17	19,28
TOTAL	32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	52	44	25	2,18	8,66
Other Articles	...	...	1	8	4,10
TOTAL	52	45	20	2,26	12,76
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	6,84	6,46	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	78	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99
Other Articles	8,39	14,71	4,96	8,53	6,63
TOTAL	16,06	28,77	52,53	1,09,11	85,62

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
18,81	6,40	8,38	11,50	14,30	Imports therefrom—
16,43	4,48	4,27	11,62	17,32	Wood, teak
30,23	10,88	12,65	23,12	31,62	Other Articles
					TOTAL
64,27	50,03	58,88	74,00	81,32	Exports of Indian produce—
1,10,96	1,18,80	1,08,95	1,24,41	1,11,20	Jute, gunny bags
1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,26	2,06	1,39	1,74	1,58	Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
20,09	35,23	21,37	19,50	16,57	Cotton manufactures,
3,18	3,53	4,62	4,81	5,51	including yarn, etc.
					Drugs and medicines
10,40	10,98	11,13	9,00	7,88	Dyeing and tanning substances
63	43	87	1,08	30	Matches
80,11	94,15	93,25	1,19,22	74,93	Metals, tin
9,04	45,24	34,24	20,04	28,10	Oils, mineral
					Provisions and oilman's stores
51,10	45,66	54,84	42,40	36,00	Rice, not in the husk
53	3	4	32,31	13,07	Silk, raw
1	...	1	...	2	Spices, betelnuts
1,57,63	2,09,73	2,14,30	1,59,11	1,86,38	Spices, others
9,10	9,22	22,14	15,75	20,69	Sugar
10,98	6,50	8,60	8,55	2,40	Other Articles
1,23,89	1,17,39	1,22,32	1,48,24	1,20,15	TOTAL
4,85,50	5,65,98	5,82,18	5,54,22	5,10,87	Exports of Indian produce—
					Animals, living
7,94	7,74	9,63	10,80	6,98	Coal
1,60	5,02	10,15	17,37	6,70	Cotton, twist and yarn
9,20	10,75	11,29	11,15	11,36	Manufactures
1,33,11	1,68,46	1,56,22	1,35,89	1,14,32	Fodder, bran, etc.
17,37	14,57	10,04	12,96	9,15	Grain, pulse, and flour—
					Rice
3,29,60	3,26,40	3,11,66	2,73,26	2,28,44	Others
20,02	25,61	28,70	30,31	34,75	Hides and skins, raw
66	65	37	12	14	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
71,98	1,12,96	99,70	89,06	76,00	Opium
...	...	...	...	...	Provisions and oilman's stores
15,76	17,09	20,75	20,61	21,32	Seeds
11,62	15,32	14,66	17,50	42,34	Tobacco
16,63	18,79	16,40	15,01	15,70	Other Articles
1,67,82	2,62,45	2,29,72	2,70,76	2,14,05	TOTAL
8,03,10	9,61,41	9,32,09	9,11,20	7,81,15	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Cotton manufactures
3,37	2,83	3,21	2,00	2,81	Other Articles
26,81	33,50	14,71	13,93	11,13	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
28,68	36,33	17,02	16,53	13,94	Imports therefrom—
					Oils, mineral
...	11,48	4,76	10,04	13,23	Other Articles
10	73	69	14	17	TOTAL
19	12,21	5,45	10,18	18,40	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
					Coal and coke
1,20,07	8	72	1,33	...	Rice not in the husk
1,1,01	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,12	1,40,71	Other Articles
1,32,58	1,1,06	15,43	13,68	11,70	TOTAL
	1,35,33	1,44,73	1,84,13	1,52,41	

No. 214.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
TURKEY IN ASIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	1,07	74	4	...	...
Fruits and vegetables:					
Dried, salted, etc.	55,59	70,39	14	2	7
Grain, pulse, and flour	12,37	...	...	...	2,10
Other Articles	14,83	15,13	18	2	3
TOTAL	88,86	89,26	36	4	2,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	2,50,95	1,60,76	4	...	37
Indigo	18,16	3,76	...	35	5
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11
Wheat flour	26,39	33,53	...	...	...
Others	10,80	28,93	1	2,06	5,98
Tea	33,92	30,07	2	29	50
Other Articles	1,15,22	1,14,07	9,94	61	33
TOTAL	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76	5,47	7,34
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	93,29	49,50	...	...	...
Provisions	2,73	7,15	...	...	...
Sugar	71,41	1,00,44	...	...	1,20
Other Articles	1,86,96	1,07,41	15	1	...
TOTAL	3,58,38	2,73,50	15	1	1,29
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	66	11,36	36,82	9,54	21,60
Horses	3,55	18,25	6,16	9,59	5,51
Railway plant, etc.	64	12,43	20,55	8,45	18,03
Provisions, and oilman's stores	26,06	22,50	21,16	17,90	13,89
Other Articles	2,93,50	55,92	9,07,25	51,65	47,93
TOTAL	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	2,15,39	4,70,01	2,71,95	3,71,31	4,28,08
Oils	1,31	2,37	67	99	1,99
Rice, not in the husk	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94
Tea	36,04	22,64	32,35	26,06	29,40
Other Articles	85,70	1,03,17	73,65	91,54	81,87
TOTAL	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	61	1,07	3,89	4,95	3,27
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,30	11	1,40	13	14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	44,02	59,90	38,61	50,29	66,74
Manures	1,78	65	1,68	85	91
Other Articles	13,42	25,23	12,12	11,34	19,98
TOTAL	59,22	85,78	52,39	62,49	87,63
Export of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	13	51	24	11	18
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36
Other Articles	13,03	22,67	2,71	6,13	8,52
TOTAL	37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71	33,88

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concl'd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	TURKEY IN ASIA
...	...	2	1	...	Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Animals, living
...	...	...	...	...	Fruits and vegetables:
...	...	...	...	...	dried, salted, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
3	11	7	1	11	Other Articles
3	11	9	2	11	TOTAL
5	20	2,96	9,92	3,18	Exports of Indian produce—
9	3	2	3	...	Cotton goods
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
3,15	4,76	1,07	9,76	3,15	Grain, pulse, and flour—
3,05	...	...	...	...	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat flour
2,18	2,71	4,50	1,28	3,41	Others
6,26	7,44	13,84	15,19	11,95	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	21,69	TOTAL
...	...	...	52	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Provisions
...	...	...	4	...	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	56	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	AUSTRALIA
4,79	3,52	3,31	2,19	27	Imports therefrom—
5,69	11,37	24,71	19,79	19,99	Coal
...	7,76	23,66	11,71	...	Horses
...	...	...	...	...	Railway plant, etc.
19,00	21,86	13,20	9,16	9,00	Provisions and oilman's
46,34	99,63	1,04,73	1,48,85	8,16,38	stores
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
75,82	1,44,19	1,08,61	1,91,67	8,45,55	TOTAL
5,37,74	5,67,57	6,21,02	5,08,53	5,91,63	Exports of Indian produce—
1,49	1,39	63	52	39	Jute, bags and cloth
42,23	38,62	17,06	29,04	11,87	Oils
34,52	40,86	56,32	21,95	35,55	Rice, not in the husk
96,71	1,05,59	83,01	1,00,84	98,19	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
7,12,09	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,50,38	7,37,63	TOTAL
1,43	1,59	1,76	92	1,43	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
...	...	...	...	...	NEW ZEALAND
13,79	93	55	1,43	1,05	Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
50,98	82,46	82,23	64,38	71,67	Exports of Indian produce—
1,70	1,79	1,79	77	61	Jute manufactures
23,07	20,82	13,89	11,96	14,99	Manures
75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	87,27	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
36	37	9	7	5	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
...	...	...	...	...	SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
37,11	30,10	27,99	34,45	40,59	Exports of Indian produce—
1,37	2,68	3,36	2,32	2,77	Jute, gunny bags
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
38,48	32,78	31,29	36,77	43,36	TOTAL

No. 215.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	50,80,31	81,10,73	47,39,01	59,22,57	55,28,27
Japan	5,89,50	14,92,78	6,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,43
Netherlands	68,85	1,48,40	1,09,76	1,05,55	93,23
Italy	20,61	1,86,48	26,61	23,09	56,72
United States of America	54,09	97,44	80,60	28,62	23,93
Belgium	1,42	73,97	12,38	4,52	15,23
Switzerland	18,09	70,23	31,52	46,37	91,89
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	9,72	33,55	4,44	11,77	27,27
Germany	...	9,33	6,34	9,82	28,16
Straits Settlements	14,18	5,56	7,42	21,88	22,61
France	53	3,06	96	1,87	3,49
Austria and Hungary	70	2,49	24	1,77	6,49
Kenya Colony	8,63	88	20	2	4
Other Countries	41,30	21,11	24,96	16,87	20,65
TOTAL	59,07,93	1,02,12,00	56,93,91	70,12,02	67,48,46
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	6,84,00	4,40,75	3,98,46	3,58,26	1,82,02
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	7,09,30	2,69,78	1,58,79	27,79	9,61
Straits Settlements	2,06,10	2,17,04	1,94,67	1,77,74	1,76,00
United Kingdom	24,07	39,43	7,29	24,96	42,37
Turkey, Asiatic	2,59,95	1,60,70	4	...	37
Persia	1,58,85	1,25,99	1,60,04	1,30,43	1,13,20
Aden and Dependencies	80,08	1,21,40	69,71	60,13	49,16
Ceylon	85,06	79,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73
Egypt	1,40,43	78,06	45,57	38,61	40,96
Kenya Colony	43,51	53,03	52,26	45,56	34,95
Siam	40,31	26,15	44,31	29,19	34,48
Natal	5,37	21,44	26,59	7,24	5,07
Portuguese East Africa	17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	20,57	10,05	15,45	20,99	15,59
Tanganyika Territory	5,89	19,05	16,95	14,88	17,00
Bahrain Islands	18,66	14,19	18,54	30,72	20,44
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,39	13,98	11,84	14,25	7,81
Other Countries	1,01,57	79,25	2,30,49	2,07,07	2,25,70
TOTAL	27,41,33	18,27,13	15,65,07	13,06,22	10,95,49
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	41,22,34	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20
Belgium	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,20,43	5,36,46	7,07,04
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	1,08,07	3,02,86	8,33,21	10,60,90	6,84,96
Italy	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,95,50	14,95,79
Germany	1,10,44	3,43,03	3,73,68	5,39,54	6,65,43
United Kingdom	3,72,94	1,08,18	63,24	4,16,99	8,56,67
Spain	1,90,88	1,43,30	52,90	1,33,32	2,44,63
France	1,29,67	69,28	99,42	2,07,12	4,73,76
Austria and Hungary	20,88	66,45	51,01	91,16	1,10,50
Hongkong	31,11	28,38	10,04	5,85	2,60
United States of America	39,48	19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,58
Indo-China	7,88	14,41	51,59	43,89	71,07
Other Countries	66,80	49,09	20,98	44,45	1,48,66
TOTAL	58,65,24	41,62,88	53,96,83	70,97,43	98,47,99

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
63,24,02	48,98,46	49,00,72	46,97,98	45,08,73	Imports of Cotton Manu- factures (including Twist and Yarn):
11,36,47	12,43,39	11,16,16	11,30,69	11,56,14	United Kingdom
07,98	1,19,87	1,27,88	1,22,50	1,06,03	Japan
86,31	73,74	80,16	1,01,76	1,41,74	Netherlands
36,72	48,86	51,66	75,46	82,83	Italy
24,74	17,02	80,10	26,31	23,54	United States of America
89,47	62,99	70,00	82,48	60,73	Belgium
24,11	10,09	14,67	1,32,94	1,61,10	Switzerland
					China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
42,30	30,93	47,29	36,37	29,48	Germany
29,09	25,22	21,37	19,69	16,57	Straits Settlements
4,62	5,55	5,59	7,32	11,18	France
11,23	9,56	6,24	11,61	14,01	Austria and Hungary
20	37	24	25	6	Kenya Colony
26,46	16,21	14,76	21,24	13,23	Other Countries
62,32,51	66,66,73	65,04,74	65,15,68	63,24,37	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
1,37,05	83,18	1,02,64	4,42	13,00	Hongkong
2,92	1,70	1,30	1,65	04	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,51	1,47,04	1,25,58	Straits Settlements
52,06	40,23	17,15	38,01	28,71	United Kingdom
5	20	2,96	9,92	3,18	Turkey, Asiatic
1,46,48	1,19,32	1,54,53	1,07,61	91,43	Persia
55,30	43,19	54,46	48,72	53,48	Aden and Dependencies
86,95	97,22	1,11,25	89,11	84,71	Ceylon
73,41	55,33	49,34	40,30	35,95	Egypt
37,92	29,42	26,67	27,10	26,20	Kenya Colony
31,85	29,03	28,38	32,80	30,98	Siam
5,15	5,43	5,10	6,38	4,68	Natal
29,49	27,36	28,82	32,02	21,49	Portuguese East Africa
13,54	11,11	13,94	10,71	13,73	Mascat Territory and Tru- cial Oman
27,34	24,03	26,79	30,45	23,06	Tanganyika Territory
24,00	18,94	24,51	22,86	20,53	Bahrain Islands
6,77	8,79	10,39	11,62	5,76	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,55,43	1,97,67	2,40,27	2,00,63	1,83,15	Other Countries
11,27,48	9,64,85	10,74,86	8,67,23	7,79,56	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
46,68,13	47,47,41	34,30,68	21,98,59	29,02,62	Japan
5,40,00	5,61,59	2,83,33	4,17,92	6,18,24	Belgium
7,77,54	12,12,63	7,68,01	1,99,30	7,28,81	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão)
13,40,96	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,80,75	6,61,66	Italy
4,43,03	4,97,23	2,97,08	4,44,23	5,71,43	Germany
4,52,78	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61	United Kingdom
2,72,42	1,61,52	89,72	1,05,31	1,30,70	Spain
3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,08	3,35,76	3,56,43	France
22,42	4,63	2,01	11	34	Austria and Hungary
1,12	19,09	87	...	...	Hongkong
90,05	64,35	34,57	51,16	76,86	United States of America
74,11	98,73	35,08	66,27	29,32	Indo-China
1,34,63	1,39,30	70,66	78,16	1,05,62	Other Countries
91,22,99	94,99,28	58,60,31	47,72,18	66,24,54	TOTAL

No. 216.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silk, Raw —					
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) . . .	1,48,00	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	98,87
Hongkong	28,40	25,73	18,86	22,46	12,22
Straits Settlements . . .	5	9,71	5	28	1
Japan	2	6,17	18	73	6,84
Siam	2,71	1,41	2,48	4,25	2,78
Other Countries	2	54	1,24	5,21	1,37
TOTAL	1,77,20	1,68,20	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,63,29	1,39,08
Hongkong	89,53	88,05	48,02	37,22	8,98
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) . . .	1,37,00	64,72	64,93	69,36	1,08,70
United Kingdom	11,65	24,02	10,52	11,08	13,60
Italy	7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08	39,80
Germany	...	16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88
France	8,22	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12
Belgium	...	88	...	13	36
Austria and Hungary . . .	50	...	...	...	6
Other Countries	7,72	14,24	4,02	3,89	6,59
TOTAL	5,92,43	5,59,33	2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17

No. 217.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,93
Japan	8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27
France	68	12,67	7,88	7,02	15,50
Germany	8	8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25
Belgium	...	3,71	1,09	5,90	12,65
Austria and Hungary . . .	17	18	7	5	28
Other Countries	14,11	28,55	8,99	11,01	21,52
TOTAL	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10

No. 218.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom	74,12	1,60,59	52,55	49,78	60,04
France	19,28	77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71
Japan	44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70
Italy	2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22	8,24
Germany	...	9,24	9,55	8,20	19,65
Austria and Hungary . . .	...	3,99	30	1,23	3,48
Other Countries	18,63	30,21	13,39	19,63	24,63
TOTAL	1,58,63	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,00,19	1,41,25

SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
80,91 18,61	85,81 4,66	1,05,27 4,82	1,23,78 17,25	1,02,00 8,60	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
1	...	1	...	2	Hongkong
0,00	1,25	1,26	3,24	7,13	Straits Settlements
12,50	2,05	65	55	30	Japan
88	57	1,68	50	5,23	Siam
1,19,00	94,34	1,18,71	1,45,32	1,23,57	Other Countries
					TOTAL
1,76,87	1,29,45	1,97,85	1,57,91	1,67,24	Silk Manufactures—
12,09	8,72	8,60	13,70	7,44	Japan
					Hongkong
94,16 13,49	94,68 9,79	1,23,98 8,67	1,17,03 8,37	91,80 11,08	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
39,13	11,85	24,72	23,46	38,40	United Kingdom
10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	17,34	Italy
9,28	8,28	12,85	13,43	13,45	Germany
94	54	1,04	2,07	4,47	France
11	1	3	5	5	Belgium
15,06	11,24	19,37	17,04	25,80	Austria and Hungary
3,71,19	2,90,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	3,77,07	Other Countries
					TOTAL

WOOL MANUFACTURES.

2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22	United Kingdom
12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	2,88	Japan
37,75	37,65	41,20	65,05	67,49	France
55,61	62,87	67,34	81,96	85,11	Germany
12,58	23,47	16,00	9,43	8,30	Belgium
34	55	28	1,24	1,30	Austria and Hungary
40,05	67,36	84,62	1,10,72	1,22,04	Other Countries
8,53,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	4,91,87	4,52,34	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

70,09	83,16	86,26	68,36	69,66	United Kingdom
20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	33,27	France
10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	20,02	Japan
14,35	12,78	10,40	13,00	18,11	Italy
18,59	16,07	20,61	24,75	22,01	Germany
2,43	3,60	51	1,76	2,34	Austria and Hungary
18,18	18,22	18,89	14,43	22,38	Other Countries
1,54,89	1,85,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,99	TOTAL

COUNTRIES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	23,32	68,60	41,54	27,15	13,37
Belgium	2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,88
Sweden	2,55	6,31	2,41	3,46	2,56
United States of America	13,32	4,48	1,13	14	1
Germany	...	23	2,26	3,33	51
Other Countries	2,77	52	1,11	70	81
TOTAL	40,94	95,68	79,01	62,24	81,12
Steel—					
United Kingdom	1,29,73	8,73,59	90,57	70,07	62,07
Belgium	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,43
United States of America	1,20,86	57,66	42,46	7,78	9
Germany	2,12	32,45	40,10	63,40	42,10
Japan	8,92	49	...	...	...
Other Countries	5,16	19,05	31,19	24,20	23,49
TOTAL	2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91	3,61,67	3,05,77
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,06,54	9,50,85	11,23,04
United States of America	4,09,01	4,57,58	3,98,22	1,31,53	72,37
Belgium	13,20	83,18	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87
Germany	23	25,17	81,41	1,11,84	72,20
Sweden	4,44	14,76	6,23	11,32	7,09
Norway	4,77	11,07	2,10	12,33	11,44
Japan	3,03	4,99	1,08	1,94	3
Straits Settlements	3,41	1,76	25	1,53	8
Other Countries	4,42	24,76	23,57	22,17	22,17
TOTAL	12,92,13	24,18,53	16,65,46	14,13,35	14,55,79
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	79,09
United States of America	8,61	1,12,59	6,13	42,79	10,86
France	1,37	10,82	5,48	58	42
Japan	30,93	7,46	2,32	64	26
Germany	...	3,37	23,16	31,87	52,82
Belgium	...	1,45	3,43	2,02	71
Australia	10,97	...	...	2,91	10,91
Other Countries	1,60	95	95	2,33	2,20
TOTAL	2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,60	1,97,56	1,69,47
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	74,02	60,53	74,70	45,97	60,62
United Kingdom	2,19	4,51	2,45	8,97	2,46
Other Countries	2,87	1,83	1,40	1,37	1,20
TOTAL	79,08	66,87	78,61	56,31	64,28
Lead—					
United Kingdom	16,84	24,09	13,81	11,51	10,07
Ceylon	4,48	2,44	1,83	1,32	2,75
Other Countries	4,06	6,16	89	2,71	3,10
TOTAL	26,28	32,69	10,53	15,54	16,01
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	1,73,72	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83
Japan	35,73	45,28	1,97	13,40	6,61
Germany	...	18,58	24,39	61,39	72,78
Other Countries	16,09	36,01	25,74	28,06	15,51
TOTAL	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	35,18	21,00	18,66	15,10	18,18
Belgium	1,97	5,81	3,92	4,06	7,38
United States of America	2,43	1,25	8	29	7
Japan	1,80	3	...	1,01	10
Australia	33	...	...	...	33
Other Countries	63	1,10	1,29	3,87	4,14
TOTAL	42,29	29,19	23,95	25,23	30,15
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	45,41	90,39	28,20	30,87	26,58
Other Countries	10,50	45,41	50,27	84,35	92,29
TOTAL	55,91	1,26,80	78,47	1,15,22	1,18,87
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	22,76,95	40,75,32	26,19,82	25,20,26	24,37,09

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	7,06	Iron (excluding ore)—
6,99	8,23	7,31	1,09	2,89	United Kingdom
2,50	2,99	2,69	2,45	2,63	Belgium
...	1	1	...	...	Sweden
13	54	9	55	92	United States of America
1,70	1,27	1,00	2,78	2,32	Germany
					Other Countries
24,78	21,74	20,45	18,25	15,82	TOTAL
52,71	49,70	37,29	77,89	1,07,94	Steel—
1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,95	United Kingdom
10	11	0	2	28	Belgium
33,51	17,01	33,14	33,25	25,74	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
30,14	32,61	36,15	44,51	45,92	Japan
					Other Countries
3,02,15	2,01,93	2,13,64	2,87,10	2,85,83	TOTAL
11,25,39	11,61,00	9,93,24	13,63,08	11,90,05	Iron or Steel—
69,25	61,13	50,49	67,00	61,14	United Kingdom
1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	2,98,21	United States of America
1,31,13	95,17	91,31	81,01	60,76	Belgium
11,82	11,28	8,45	8,46	7,21	Germany
6,66	5,82	8,06	9,72	9,07	Sweden
8	15	8	2,60	9,07	Norway
20	8	38	23	1,92	Japan
42,20	48,26	43,96	64,41	74,20	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
15,06,30	14,88,30	14,30,11	18,38,47	17,22,69	TOTAL
32,17	39,67	28,27	45,34	49,25	Copper (excluding ore)—
16,23	18,08	2,47	7,69	11,28	United Kingdom
1,43	11,95	7,10	18,80	21,09	United States of America
4	5	6	5	3	France
94,98	97,03	56,04	37,06	48,58	Japan
6,30	10,09	21,91	17,30	10,33	Germany
4,76	1,24	2,65	24	...	Belgium
4,33	4,09	3,85	2,68	1,09	Australia
					Other Countries
1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,04	1,20,24	1,41,65	TOTAL
80,11	94,15	93,25	1,10,22	74,93	Tin—
5,64	3,03	2,94	2,00	1,73	Straits Settlements
1,26	04	1,01	1,09	2,47	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	79,13	TOTAL
9,70	8,68	7,70	7,32	3,88	Lead—
3,77	3,67	1,98	1,68	1,42	United Kingdom
2,03	3,07	4,12	3,05	4,00	Ceylon
					Other Countries
15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	9,30	TOTAL
1,56,06	1,27,96	77,33	89,22	84,09	Brass, Bronze, and similar
11,56	36,91	33,36	30,56	35,50	alloys—
1,20,52	73,89	1,27,24	95,93	1,19,67	United Kingdom
19,53	19,19	18,53	18,04	14,02	Japan
					Germany
					Other Countries
3,16,07	2,62,95	2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,28	TOTAL
16,14	13,45	17,70	19,95	15,22	Zinc—
7,01	12,76	10,99	8,84	9,52	United Kingdom
73	5,33	1,31	32	60	Belgium
4	89	1,03	17	18	United States of America
...	...	...	1,83	1,67	Japan
2,08	4,60	14,33	5,14	5,59	Australia
					Other Countries
26,59	37,03	40,26	39,25	32,68	TOTAL
33,50	35,67	44,40	68,91	56,74	Other Metals—
98,63	98,29	98,11	95,35	1,01,72	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,51	1,64,26	1,58,46	TOTAL
26,31,36	25,37,45	23,85,07	28,41,68	26,98,54	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel".

No. 220.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	5,91.59	17,53.00	28,45.10	19,87.72	16,23.94
United States of America	2,79.84	4,02.56	4,51.40	2,33.94	1,96.04
Germany	17.11	17.11	55.17	78.58	43.55
Japan	8.46	12.12	3.68	2.81	3.89
Other Countries	21.93	52.78	70.26	53.66	45.97
TOTAL	9,01.82	22,37.57	34,25.51	23,46.11	19,13.19
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	4,00.31	13,47.82	18,39.78	10,40.32	11,03.39
Australia	64	12.43	20.55	8.45	18.03
Other Countries	48.78	52.80	30.73	57.04	51.04
TOTAL	4,58.73	14,13.05	18,91.06	11,05.81	11,72.46
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,03.18	5,25.24	3,67.70	2,54.54	2,07.53
United States of America	1,32.92	2,25.53	1,03.31	77.60	72.40
Japan	74.50	75.81	21.29	32.68	25.70
Germany	51	29.11	60.82	1,12.40	92.97
Austria and Hungary	4.06	4.15	2.67	3.31	8.35
Other Countries	19.47	48.54	36.11	34.36	35.34
TOTAL	4,36.62	9,08.38	5,91.90	5,14.90	4,42.29
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	12,39.54	11,87.23	10,65.86	12,53.39	14,09.41
United States of America	1,40.12	1,40.08	1,39.27	1,57.81	2,96.79
Germany	50.93	85.98	94.59	1,04.33	1,13.98
Japan	2.72	2.95	3.02	2.89	4.52
Other Countries	49.76	71.45	60.40	75.34	1,01.34
TOTAL	14,74.07	14,88.59	13,63.14	15,93.75	18,36.04
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	5,41.08	4,24.53	2,00.84	3,71.44	—
Australia	—	7.77	23.66	11.71	—
Other Countries	66.47	67.34	1,01.74	93.72	—
TOTAL	6,07.55	4,99.54	3,26.24	4,76.87	—
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,00.34	1,97.76	1,84.45	2,06.34	1,88.73
United States of America	78.09	80.83	71.21	62.22	61.16
Japan	27.08	37.09	29.55	27.40	28.60
Germany	1,33.64	1,42.68	1,59.33	1,61.15	1,68.62
Austria and Hungary	14.13	13.64	12.84	13.41	16.67
Other Countries	45.41	47.57	50.85	53.80	59.50
TOTAL	4,98.69	5,19.57	5,06.92	5,24.42	5,23.28

* Discontinued from 1928-29.

TRADE

577

No. 221.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	19,31.43	15,27.65	23,47.71	12,63.01	13,51.06
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,27.93	86.94	2,22.31	1,01.85	6.23
Straits Settlements	96.32	65.04	24.18	9.61	12.29
Hongkong	70.20	50.94	24.37	17.90	22.87
United Kingdom	18.29	32.24	20.82	24.10	62
Egypt	32.88	38.07	1.01	4.56	2.91
Japan	10.29	8.60	5.63	1.55	14
Germany	...	1.38	2.16	39.37	19.60
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	68.62
Other Countries	11.93	44.38	1,02.09	86.95	38.18
TOTAL	22,09.27	18,50.30	27,50.28	15,48.90	15,23.31
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Java	15,28.47	13,79.47	14,08.40	14,15.02	15,70.08
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,63.85	48.85	21	...	...
Straits Settlements	10.98	6.50	3.00	3.55	2.40
Hongkong	10.15	6.82	7.09	7.22	5.05
United Kingdom	1.14	14.27	10.95	1.54	10.10
Egypt	88	55	...	...	...
Japan	...	18	8	25	54
Germany	61.20	3.59	1,10.71	3.59	54
Austria and Hungary	30.36	40.60	79.99	6.05	4.08
Other Countries	55.94	51.63	2,59.54	53.33	16.13
TOTAL	20,66.97	15,58.41	18,89.66	14,90.55	16,08.95

No. 222.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United Kingdom	1,15.45	1,78.99	1,19.02	1,34.19	1,16.74
United States of America	62.46	71.25	84.83	27.97	23.89
Straits Settlements	52.95	41.06	42.62	42.50	41.10
Australia	28.06	23.50	21.16	17.99	13.90
Netherlands	5.42	11.84	25.85	15.78	27.08
Germany	...	17	91	1.62	97
Other Countries	28.57	34.25	25.97	37.25	47.25
TOTAL	2,90.91	3,60.98	2,70.36	2,77.30	3,00.93
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
United Kingdom	1,73.89	1,92.64	2,24.90	2,34.08	2,25.46
United States of America	23.44	34.11	44.54	47.87	43.97
Straits Settlements	51.10	45.64	54.84	42.46	36.09
Australia	19.00	21.85	13.20	9.16	9.00
Netherlands	52.80	1,19.78	1,65.34	2,06.47	2,03.64
Germany	1.48	3.92	5.03	5.23	4.48
Other Countries	89.20	71.65	69.79	95.33	98.70
TOTAL	4,14.91	4,89.59	5,77.64	6,40.60	6,21.24

No. 223.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United States of America	5,29.74	5,30.00	4,86.84	4,12.15	4,56.51
Borneo	1,90.40	1,49.00	81.65	76.63	1,23.98
Persia	1,47.00	67.14	1,08.58	1,04.28	1,15.45
Straits Settlements	36.72	41.53	14.31	27.96	26.52
United Kingdom	26.11	41.20	37.17	36.89	24.74
Russia	...	4.10	...	...	10.33
Sumatra	...	...	25	2.13	3.66
Germany	...	3	7	1.12	33.12
Other Countries	2.51	1.10	5.17	19.07	41.40
TOTAL	9,26.48	8,84.09	7,33.94	6,80.23	8,39.55
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
United States of America	5,60.13	5,56.62	5,40.58	4,61.10	2,62.40
Borneo	1,06.86	1,47.40	1,26.78	1,64.03	1,33.45
Persia	1,50.84	1,45.98	1,31.63	2,16.08	3,17.44
Straits Settlements	9.04	43.24	34.24	29.04	25.19
United Kingdom	24.64	21.38	19.56	25.69	19.99
Russia	...	5.85	18	22.59	82.58
Sumatra	...	11.45	4.78	10.04	13.23
Germany	33.69	47.64	27.69	30.20	39.42
Other Countries	45.48	25.43	8.90	85.29	1,79.50
TOTAL	9,35.11	10,05.11	8,80.20	10,44.11	10,70.30

**No. 224.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND
TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).**

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,15	1,98,99
United States of America	56,20	95,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,89	35,40	39,41
Japan	8,13	12,06	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,83	3,13	2,14	3,33	5,01
Italy	5,98	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,29	6,99	6,84	8,45	12,10
Netherlands	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,50	7,13	8,16	10,29	13,75	14,88
Other Countries	2,40	6,93	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32	29,13	38,41	41,98
TOTAL	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,92	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,49	3,12,95

**No. 225.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COAL-TAR DYES and INDIGO
SYNTHETIC).**

Germany	80	1,20,34	1,42,93	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,02,22	81,90	1,03,48	1,38,25	1,55,36
United Kingdom	53,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,29	10,82	15,18	14,73
United States of America	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,39	16,51	19,28	14,69	13,81
Switzerland	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,66	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52	8,74
Belgium	1,62	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25	2,13
Italy	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47	12,80	15,50
Japan	30	40	77	39	55	39	9	20	25	21
Other Countries	16	17,89	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34	21,54	17,68
TOTAL	1,38,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48	2,26,41

No. 226.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	18,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,92	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	7,57,03
United States of America	2,57,00	2,80,58	1,96,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,08	3,21,10	3,06,99	3,43,59
Germany	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,67,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,58,84	8,96,26
France	8,76,83	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67
Belgium	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,69,07	1,62,03	1,90,49
Italy	1,27,77	85,42	94,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,60	2,28,35
Spain	79,50	85,07	71,00	1,15,92	74,57	1,04,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25
Brazil	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,94	54,83	94,07	50,72	74,01	47,56
Japan	34,49	18,66	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	36,73
Austria and Hungary	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...	24	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	81	0,23	...	...	...
Other Countries	60,75	46,27	48,41	50,42	60,01	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,40	1,74,74	1,74,99
TOTAL	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	20,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,62

No. 226.—EXPORTS of JUTE, Raw and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jute Manufacture—										
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,00,49	3,67,41	4,67,62	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18	5,30,15
United Kingdom	3,08,14	2,17,78	1,06,54	1,30,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,43,10	1,84,14	2,00,69	2,06,06
United States of America	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	78,61	85,20	66,67	76,27	89,94	66,69	68,03
Chile	62,10	1,09,65	15,29	26,76	1,40,48	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82
Cuba	1,77,48	1,49,5	68,74	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06	3,32,13	1,89,94	1,84,91	2,17,40
Java	1,04,50	1,22,6	1,02,11	1,05,95	63,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,78
Egypt	70,97	1,04,98	10,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	70,39	75,63	77,11	70,42
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	39,40	80,34	37,50	17,77	27,44	32,42	17,28	16,01	7,10	11,06
Indo-China	69,97	74,60	86,00	41,74	36,57	46,19	56,54	52,36	65,04	72,99
Japan	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,90	43,00	50,83	1,06,34	1,05,67	1,29,79	96,20	43,65
Hongkong	47,70	67,31	40,60	38,61	43,46	46,87	36,61	66,12	1,20,98	1,11,80
Mauritius and Dependencies	18,36	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,58	17,72	10,63	22,50	12,46	14,87
France	23,30	58,20	40	2,65	1,91	4,65	4,35	6,18	5,53	4,63
Belgium	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05	23,63	14,01	25,32
New Zealand	38,69	51,33	34,71	45,58	58,82	42,65	71,98	71,88	56,61	61,21
Union of South Africa	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	1,16,60
West Indies, British	9,43	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,68	19,16	17,27	16,53	18,01
Turkey, Asiatic	23,24	8,39	8,73	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,39	9,72	11,89	10,16
Straits Settlements	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	61,81	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	60,30	66,82
Peru	10,44	26,86	13,38	20,09	25,01	30,45	31,54	29,83	25,05	35,00
Argentine Republic	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,85	13,76	29,99	15,36	21,90	11,81
Portuguese East Africa	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,20	27,51	40,67	51,35	46,31	47,34	57,90
Siam	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,98	58,86	74,00	61,32
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,70	27,90	34,45	40,69
Germany	...	4	98	7,57	7,61	8,49	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	8,18	17	7,64	18,88	6
Other Countries	1,52,80	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,07,74	1,31,76	1,98,69	2,21,29	2,33,70	2,40,71	2,58,97
TOTAL	18,67,70	23,90,93	13,91,73	15,05,66	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,87,72	23,37,44	24,92,77
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	19,16,74	18,89,83	11,02,40	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,89,09	21,32,92	17,72,82	18,31,58	19,61,90
Argentine Republic	6,01,18	4,01,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,90	6,22,42	6,82,20	7,30,87
United Kingdom	2,62,64	2,21,67	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	63,48	64,62
Canada	1,02,58	85,09	73,39	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,18	1,30,05	1,10,66	1,34,34	1,52,13
Australia and New Zealand	43,76	48,37	41,69	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,07	88,07	74,08	71,90
France	71,05	43,21	15	...	...	63	44	52	...	...
Uruguay	43,84	15,73	6,78	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,99	31,72	32,43	30,79
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	12,32	13,83	5,93	14,47	20,85	18,02	22,42	20,42	18,00	26,59
Germany	...	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	85
Other Countries	59,80	64,21	40,65	50,80	78,13	1,04,80	1,17,57	93,21	1,00,61	1,18,99
TOTAL	31,14,31	28,63,89	15,92,98	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,80,09	28,46,59	29,34,42	31,63,70
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)										
	23,05	54,88	14,86	21,86	36,71	27,81	31,75	34,78	34,67	34,02
Total, Jute Manufactures	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,00	53,56,43	56,00,49

No. 227.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,40,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,53,12	3,36,50	3,59,67	3,61,28	3,94,05
Other Countries . . .	...	28	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,20	33,47	54,76	94,49
TOTAL . . .	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,45,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,02,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,16,03	4,88,54

No. 228.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon . . .	3,80,16	4,95,20	6,17,24	6,04,65	6,65,44	7,21,63	7,42,41	7,17,47	7,82,36	7,05,58
Straits Settlements . . .	1,02,25	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,01	3,29,65	3,26,62	3,12,31	2,73,62	2,24,49
United Kingdom . . .	93,56	2,66,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,15,76	88,62	72,59	49,56
Germany . . .	...	78,65	3,07,89	5,31,40	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,99,49	5,11,63	2,89,35
Bahrain Islands . . .	31,55	67,04	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	40,29	30,31	60,45	33,10
Mauritius and Dependencies . . .	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,93	1,15,25	1,02,68
Turkey, Asiatic . . .	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,76	1,07	9,78	5,16
Java . . .	7,81	40,20	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,84,67	67,65	1,61,47	84,92	7,91	55,08
Masbat Territory and Trucial Oman . . .	24,71	37,58	55,55	65,18	64,05	30,66	48,17	45,02	62,13	36,82
Other States in Arabia . . .	10,16	46,40	48,24	84,58	56,08	19,91	40,65	43,34	50,73	59,86
Australia . . .	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,28	38,62	17,06	29,04	11,87
Cuba . . .	16,15	28,13	35,02	1,87,92	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,89	1,96,91	1,74,35	1,11,77
Hongkong . . .	10,04	27,34	41,74	1,66,85	1,03,74	34,79	42,73	8,74	7,12	10,53
Egypt . . .	14	20,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,93	1,30,96	1,12,39	92,32	38,75	55,08
Aden and Dependencies . . .	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,07	29,17	32,07
Belgium . . .	1	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	8,69	9,53	11,53
Japan . . .	7	16,15	70,20	1,20,39	2,12,29	3,68,08	4,17,68	1,70,72	2,25,63	10,07
Union of South Africa . . .	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24	58,40	60,13	44,18	52,36	44,24
Portugal . . .	...	13,29	2,34	8,00	7,00	32,98	21,63	20,49	19,78	12,19
Peru . . .	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	19,92	24,75	15,02	13,12	8,82
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	12,14	10,98	17,79	20,21	34,02	18,64	33,16	35,29	32,32	18,20
Switzerland . . .	...	9,73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra . . .	73	7,90	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,09,12	1,30,71
Kenya Colony . . .	7,07	6,75	6,14	6,87	5,21	6,97	10,93	8,01	8,88	12,28
Netherlands . . .	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,93,94	1,40,64	1,09,59
Portuguese East Africa . . .	4,00	5,08	3,40	10,03	10,68	9,94	10,52	13,32	16,25	14,48
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	3	4,83	28,36	1,06,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,66,05	1,61,29	67,98
Italy . . .	...	4,02	17,28	0,23	14,14	87,12	30,30	29,28	39,28	45,27
Sweden . . .	...	4,31	1,56	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34	5,88
Greece . . .	1	2,43	...	1,70	...	26	...	...	...	...
Philippines . . .	...	2,26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary . . .	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,49	19,74	23,08	24,10	3,82
United States of America . . .	3	1,40	4,60	1,49	55	2,59	3,41	2,51	2,46	5,53
Chile . . .	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28	39	39	33	...	...
Tanganyika Territory . . .	3,90	75	19	38	31	68	1,38	1,01	83	80
France . . .	...	0,70	...	4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	23	58	82
Réunion . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45	...	...	1
West Indies (British) . . .	...	...	10,95	22,26	41,07	38,44	28,98	31,34	21,87	22,05
Argentine Republic . . .	...	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	0,27	8,45	66	0,96
Romania . . .	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	7,42	17,54
Other Countries . . .	31,38	83,20	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,90,81	2,67,58	2,82,07	2,95,19
TOTAL . . .	10,19,52	18,10,98	24,01,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,67	33,50,34	26,46,86

No. 229.—EXPORTS OF WHEAT.

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1	1,62,57	54,60	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,46,06	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	1,10,61
Egypt	...	65,50	...	...	50	96,87	41,67	5,11	29	14,34
Germany	...	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,36	57	22
Belgium	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,83	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54	12,69
France	...	20,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19	3,90
Italy	...	28,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	...	...
Netherlands	...	23,23	12,03	80	2,20	27,34	1,57	...	...	91
Turkey, Asiatic	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,48	2,96	2,02	2,25	1,89
Union of South Africa	8	1	1	4,94	2,55	14,45	...	4,80	...	1
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...	...	...	2,80
Other Countries	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,66	52,39	98,29	9,77	12,27	21,37
TOTAL	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,16,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,68,24

No. 230.—EXPORTS OF BARLEY.

Turkey, Asiatic	30	10,57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	1,17	56	89	2	11	32	2,05	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	7	9	8,93	4,52	...	8	...
United Kingdom	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	31,76
France	...	...	...	3	3,13	31,31	...	...	1,27	6
Belgium	...	...	...	6	20,92	80,50	2,90	...	9,03	13,87
Germany	...	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,29	15,53	...	28,65	1,01,67
Other Countries	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56	6,30	17,46
TOTAL	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,00	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36	1,64,62

No. 231.—EXPORTS OF LAC.

United States	4,78,52	5,30,58	6,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,04,10	3,07,05	3,07,52	8,12,55	4,00,57
United Kingdom	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,80	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	2,04,92
Japan	8,01	17,99	24,26	42,02	31,49	39,49	28,07	19,37	25,28	33,53
France	9,80	10,90	18,05	29,90	36,28	34,99	25,80	18,12	14,00	18,76
Germany	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24	92,99	52,01	1,00,50	1,30,86
Philippines	5,20	4,38	15	66	66	92	1,70	55	52	1,81
Netherlands	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,09	5,11	7,08	4,37	4,39	5,47
Other Countries	16,35	35,06	31,47	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	36,20	47,95	68,04
TOTAL	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,97,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86	8,64,26

No. 232.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom . . .	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,51,72	4,69,20	8,29,24	2,89,68	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23
Belgium	1,04,15	55,83	49,63	59,81	73,20	1,12,00	82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24
France	1,77,30	46,21	79,89	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,32,99	98,80
Australia	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,83	34,60	43,54	50,40	31,10	39,14	45,14
Italy	31,78	16,70	31,45	70,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,90	83,22	60,79
Germany	5,70	3,37	5,83	8,10	19,05	26,93	25,07	26,12	36,27	18,51
Netherlands	...	67	21,03	21,46	60,20	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,09	81
United States of America .	...	...	55	81	...	...	1,05	1	...	...
Other Countries . . .	2,33	3,04	7,30	19,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,90	31,71	71,18
TOTAL	10,43,60	6,14,37	4,30,02	7,85,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,08,53	4,02,09	4,52,11	3,80,70
Groundnuts—										
France	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,30	5,54,85	5,30,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	5,25,72
United Kingdom . . .	30,11	94,76	21,07	32,13	44,30	1,01,96	24,03	44,07	63,39	1,20,81
Belgium	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,20	18,74	48,75	32,99	16,15	38,51	22,78
Italy	42,69	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83	90,07	1,30,07	2,03,93	2,91,35
Straits Settlements . .	2,20	41	3	...	15	...	28	8	...	31,05
Other Countries . . .	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,06	95,98	2,60,66	5,10,24	4,41,13	8,76,27	9,44,64
TOTAL	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27	15,63,46	19,36,35
Rape—										
Belgium	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,00,09	1,10,78	74,78	48,62	14,24	10,73	3,90	4,11
Germany	...	70,12	73,32	1,88,98	1,53,68	35,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	19,56
United Kingdom . . .	2,04,05	58,83	60,81	90,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	61,89
France	64,21	28,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03	23,63
Italy	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,36	1,19,28	99,30	46,23	27,60
Netherlands	10,50	43	11,05	60,88	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	25,76
Japan	...	...	3,85	7,65	59,31	6,34	5	...	1,01	23
Other Countries . . .	86	3,02	4,20	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,20	4,94	3,95
TOTAL	3,97,01	5,29,07	3,16,77	5,59,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,69,09	2,16,77	1,47,29	1,66,73
Cotton—										
United Kingdom . . .	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,60,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,22,13
Ceylon	1,51	1,16	1,20	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05	1,40	1,16
Other Countries . . .	4,00	1,05	2,02	84	71	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,63	9,26
TOTAL	3,65,50	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	3,18,11	45,27	1,44,70	1,32,60
Copra—										
Belgium	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,51	1,40	...	...	42	...	...
United Kingdom . . .	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	8,35	...	...
France	5,67	1,34	36	2,90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	40	15,52	5,27	...	...	2,59	66	1
Other Countries . . .	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,09	80	74	2,04	76	84
TOTAL	50,18	14,83	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30	1,42	85
Castor—										
United Kingdom . . .	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,98	71,51	44,15	71,23	55,04
United States of America .	2,20	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,00,20	90,68	1,03,34	1,14,21
Italy	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,69	18,62	15,40	22,53	19,57
France	2,27	2,50	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,03	35,40	33,93	31,25
Belgium	86	1,02	8,96	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93	15,95
Other Countries . . .	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	5,93	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,87	11,51
TOTAL	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,09	2,88,67	2,67,69	2,03,73	2,58,38	2,45,53

No. 232.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinji)—										
Italy	76.25	23.45	32.82	32.23	2.67	54.07	34.35	19	3.17	24.26
Belgium	25.14	6.22	5.75	7.19	...	1.18	3.15	...	4.6	89
France	90.13	2.53	8.18	26.70	13.89	16.58	25.68	55	7.00	8.41
Austria and Hungary	10.16	2.38	25.21	15.35	46	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	64	10.28	64	3.12	6.69	3	1	58
United Kingdom	...	2	22	17	...	...	1	...	65	15.86
Other Countries	32.75	12.04	22.05	17.13	11.00	10.54	47.46	4.12	21.04	31.78
TOTAL	2,34.43	46.64	94.97	1,09.05	28.66	94.49	1,17.34	4.83	32.32	81.78
Poppy—										
France	38.30	14.35	17.49	10.43	15.23	8.81	6.17	92	2.27	1.06
Belgium	20	...	93	30	2	24	26	23	5	...
Other Countries	3.33	1.92	2.30	2.80	2.15	7.15	9.73	4.30	5.65	1.03
TOTAL	36.53	16.27	20.72	13.02	17.40	16.20	16.16	5.45	7.97	2.08
Mowra or Mowra—										
Belgium	78	5.74	1.14	7.03	3.42	96	70	2.50	5.49	6.50
France	1.84	2.06	...	7.05	3.57	2.06	62	3.37	69	3.56
United Kingdom	1.52	64	...	...	89	39	40	2.60	61	24
Germany	...	...	40	21.30	5.25	...	...	30	...	...
Other Countries	70	...	...	1	54	26	...	14.32	62	71
TOTAL	4.84	8.44	1.54	35.45	13.07	3.07	1.81	23.15	6.81	11.01
Other Seeds	45.13	30.11	31.52	95.99	90.59	75.52	62.88	40.88	54.87	54.39
TOTAL SEEDS	26,26.90	16,83.48	17,40.60	27,35.38	29,81.72	33,16.86	29,63.68	19,08.77	26,69.30	20,62.52

No. 233.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
United Kingdom	18,08.38	10,42.80	16,11.64	19,14.03	27,96.69	20,78.52	23,74.77	24,68.88	26,44.08	22,35.34
Russia	11	...	...	...	...	8.38	12.02	88	34.24	23.72
Canada	42.51	27.61	55.11	74.29	1,04.53	82.75	56.37	83.14	69.48	70.38
Australia and New Zealand	40.86	25.52	35.45	28.60	32.62	42.30	44.01	69.92	23.68	37.42
Ceylon	11.18	22.45	25.80	15.46	23.04	27.25	38.56	31.24	38.58	32.99
Turkey, Asiatic	31.56	22.20	2	29	50	2.18	2.71	4.50	1.20	3.41
Persia	17.07	13.56	8.01	25.50	22.11	28.50	23.10	35.75	26.50	26.60
United States of America	34.46	12.81	34.04	29.50	54.73	54.91	38.11	61.91	73.09	58.93
Chile	19.07	8.99	3.08	7.52	11.41	9.13	11.72	10.11	8.02	9.70
Egypt	6.66	7.92	10.41	15.19	16.45	22.92	23.90	24.20	16.67	24.41
Union of South Africa	6.73	2.92	10.01	8.05	8.15	11.81	12.42	10.01	11.27	9.25
Germany	...	5	33	54	3.98	3.47	3.43	3.87	2.96	1.40
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	38	2	12	6	10	98	11.63	4.21	25.33	47.82
Other Countries	41.53	28.94	28.00	84.01	89.40	66.24	68.82	1,01.20	78.33	78.89
TOTAL	20,56.50	12,14.98	18,22.02	21,04.90	31,64.61	33,39.24	27,12.17	20,03.77	32,48.49	26,60.44

**No. 234.—QUANTITY (cheats) and VALUE of INDIAN
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to**

Destination	Consignee*	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
		Quan- tity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quan- tity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quan- tity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quan- tity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United King- dom.†	Home Government (India Office)	900	7,61	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	60	2,85	50	2,02	70	2,80	60	2,40
3. Straits Settle- ments (includ- ing Labuan).	Colonial Government	3,750	78,75	3,000	90,00	2,700	81,00	1,875	56,25
	Private merchants	275	11,29	40	1,67	90	3,06	...	...
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government	450	9,00	165	3,00	120	4,80	180	7,20
	Private merchants	360	13,02	431	21,41	315	14,96	...	...
5. Macao	Private merchants	...	...	250	12,97	...	...	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	570	26,20
6. Japan	Private merchants	980	40,64	750	39,64	100	5,17	100	4,53
7. Indo-China	Private merchants	995	38,61	1,230	51,04	1,600	73,04	2,075	95,81
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Java	Colonial Government	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00	1,350	53,99
9. Siam	Government	1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government	144	3,60	188	4,70	120	3,00	166	6,30
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	Private merchants	23	98	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	12	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	20	74	65	3,15	383	18,73
13. Other Coun- tries.	Private merchants	1	4	3(a)	4(c)	4(b)	5(b)	1(c)	1(c)
14. TOTAL	Private merchants	2,643	1,04,55	2,723	1,28,59	2,174	1,00,33	2,559	1,19,09
	Colonial and other Govts.	7,816	1,79,66	8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,92,10	5,651	1,91,65
	Home Government	900	7,61	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. GRAND TOTAL.		11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,63	8,934	2,92,43	8,210	3,10,73

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

(b) Represents 4 chests valued at Rs. 4,800 shipped to Aden on Government account.

(c) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,880 shipped to Aden on Government account.

OPIMUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT
each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	5,73	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	30	50	21	84	
2,335	69,75	2,700	85,50	1,950	75,00	2,370	94,80	2,217	88,68	1,964	78,56	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
240	9,60	240	9,60	225	9,00	180	7,20	223	8,92	190	7,60	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
245	11,24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
2,710	1,24,40	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,360	94,40	2,142	85,68	1,522	60,88	
900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	964	38,56	8
1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60	1,391	55,64	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
84	3,36	123	4,92	162	7,28	172	6,88	159	6,36	142	5,68	10
95	4,19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
336	18,72	495	24,93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
1	3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	1	2(g)	13
3,547	1,62,97	1,691	80,25	1,670	75,86	...	1	...	1	1	2	14
5,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,65,22	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	6,194	2,47,76	
...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	
8,586	3,45,68	6,957	2,60,55	7,307	2,96,41	8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26	6,615	2,57,66	15

(d) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,800 shipped to Aden on Government account and $\frac{1}{2}$ chest (20 lbs. valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

(e) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

(g) To Aden and Dependencies	Chests	lbs.	Rs.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	10	(123 $\frac{1}{2}$)	1,800
	15	(15)	562
	1,445	(138 $\frac{1}{2}$)	2,362

On private account.

No. 235.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	3,72.02	46.76	46	4.36	4.08	7.68	7.15	4.07	22.89	12.39
Germany	60	86.02	85.78	1,04.04	1,46.51	1,70.72	1,25.78	1,10.05	1,92.01	1,83.87
United Kingdom . . .	2,33.47	34.63	13.21	11.18	7.28	5.34	23.00	10.50	33.89	17.03
Italy	79.59	30.17	33.39	40.05	71.14	72.00	70.51	53.97	46.82	54.92
Spain	59.04	21.39	24.73	24.70	10.31	23.02	26.16	28.61	22.36	32.46
France	19.56	3.73	99	1.04	1.64	96	3.35	1.42	1.80	3.61
Netherlands	12.59	1.69	76	70	2.89	4.56	5.22	4.53	7.37	21.19
Austria and Hungary . .	30	1.10	8	47	13	10	...	...	...	44
Other Countries . . .	57.07	24.62	18.96	24.25	41.51	45.43	58.01	42.06	57.35	79.52
TOTAL	8,25.24	2,00.15	1,81.36	2,17.69	2,35.47	3,30.79	3,20.58	2,67.80	3,84.89	4,05.43
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	13,23.27	2,13.95	3,23.71	2,52.65	2,86.15	2,16.60	3,04.88	3,28.48	3,53.71	4,03.24
United Kingdom . . .	90.06	68.73	25.77	34.55	32.92	37.12	22.99	27.29	33.25	22.43
France	65.61	12.86	14.62	18.60	30.59	35.60	35.45	51.94	41.30	53.50
Australia	21.04	0.61	10.99	10.22	9.41	6.87	7.11	9.61	11.10	10.34
Netherlands	1.32	6.44	28.52	19.65	32.51	37.84	15.98	21.61	25.51	18.23
Canada	7.14	5.13	6.11	5.40	3.43	..	...	4	...	...
Japan	12	6	5	30	...	1	5	...	23	19
Other Countries . . .	3.30	6.72	5.83	9.87	10.70	8.64	12.45	17.05	24.25	33.49
TOTAL	15,12.49	3,23.50	4,15.60	3,51.24	4,05.71	3,42.68	3,08.86	4,56.02	4,89.35	5,41.42
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom . . .	7,26.62	1,03.29	1,19.16	2,10.07	2,93.67	3,15.36	2,88.54	2,61.45	3,65.25	3,93.30
Other Countries . . .	61.30	11.54	36.66	21.41	23.11	19.68	15.64	16.38	26.52	46.69
TOTAL	7,87.92	1,14.83	1,45.82	2,31.48	3,16.78	3,35.04	3,04.18	2,77.83	4,11.77	4,39.99
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom . . .	3,66.88	1,48.80	1,67.76	1,98.97	1,86.72	3,03.50	3,06.70	3,76.84	4,30.15	3,93.18
Japan	25.05	24.23	43.05	40.41	47.40	36.36	39.64	36.78	28.86	36.75
United States of America	63.65	12.73	12.39	15.36	19.57	25.33	20.88	30.85	19.21	48.85
Other Countries . . .	11.38	16.65	22.16	19.49	19.39	17.86	17.14	15.39	17.28	12.98
TOTAL	4,66.96	2,02.41	2,46.26	2,74.23	2,73.08	3,58.14	3,59.36	4,59.86	4,95.50	4,90.76

† Excluding outtings.

No. 236.—EXPORTS of INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	80.08	21.01	28.27	1.04	5.59	2.05	5	4	13	14
United Kingdom	6.06	5.85	3.25	3.10	2.44	1.75	85	75	1,26	59
Egypt	22.88	4.76	7.14	3.51	4.23	1.61	1.27	53	40	15
Turkey, Asiatic	18.17	3.77	...	35	5	9	3	2	3	...
Arabia	1	20	38	22	20	5	3	5	2	...
United States of America .	50	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	5.06	5.37	12.33	8.66	7.20	5.37	3.86	2.85	3.29	1.45
TOTAL	1,32.76	41.21	51.37	16.94	20.03	10.92	5.59	4.24	5.13	2.33

No. 237.—EXPORTS of VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

United Kingdom	1,33.21	31.26	18.03	13.74	10.08	8.33	10.51	12.43	6.97	8.47
Belgium	9.90	12.00	3.03	55	...	...	...	1	26	2
Italy	11.95	8.56	...	...	1	14	24	29	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	13.39	7.46	6.00	9.41	9.33	9.33	11.65	4.88	6.98	5.34
Natal	6.29	4.67	3.07	3.65	4.03	4.71	4.67	2.71	2.95	2.30
Straits Settlements . . .	4.61	2.53	75	96	1.59	1.96	2.02	1.57	1.57	8.48
Ceylon	2.79	2.39	2.02	1.24	1.56	1.57	1.90	1.61	2.35	1.92
Australia	1.28	2.30	64	94	1.90	1.39	1.31	52	49	33
United States of America .	9.34	1.97	3.59	4.79	1.03	38	20	43	21	21
France	1.94	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	27.16	29.55	10.26	11.65	9.02	9.80	11.43	6.80	7.59	10.99
TOTAL	2,21.85	1,02.72	46.32	51.94	36.16	37.61	44.53	31.25	29.37	37.45

No. 238.—EXPORTS of OIL CAKES.

United Kingdom	98.29	58.01	64.93	69.79	65.70	91.54	66.08	86.25	1,04.00	1,11.56
Ceylon	60.84	42.19	38.36	49.91	59.58	44.45	68.29	69.24	58.61	54.55
Japan	18.48	11.61	21.85	40.55	62.26	42.16	40.01	33.40	31.36	35.18
Java	2.83	1.87	31	80	1.83	93	...	...	50	...
Straits Settlements . . .	1.92	1.94	2.10	1.50	2.13	1.70	2.02	2.93	2.06	2.90
Other Countries	1.14	91	9.02	9.88	11.61	39.16	33.62	57.94	1,17.66	1,79.99
TOTAL	1,83.50	1,16.63	1,36.57	1,72.23	1,94.10	2,20.00	2,10.62	2,52.70	3,14.13	3,84.18

No. 239.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes . . .	42,43	20,07	18,15	15,47	16,78	13,26	20,17	23,90	9,41	12,09
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . .	1,04,36	50,30	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27	28,57	23,71	35,68	65,71
Books and Printed Matter . . .	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,33	1,43	1,30	1,74	2,15	3,10
Building and Engineering Materials . . .	1,42	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,73	5,60	5,42
Carriages and Carts . . .	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,02	44,29	26,45	37	1,49	43
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines . . .	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,09	10,19	13,12	12,78	11,89	18,51
Coal and Coke . . .	10	...	1,56,88	1,11,80	91	1,84	90	2	...	13
Cotton manufactures . . .	20,71	9,01	15,86	39,19	32,19	20,29	18,89	17,78	12,80	8,94
Flax manufactures . . .	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,93	7,29	9,25	8,20	6,71
Hardware and Cutlery . . .	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	28,56	28,30	28,84	24,22	20,93
Instruments and Apparatus . . .	41,91	68,78	1,10,57	07,93	51,10	33,07	44,10	48,51	53,48	66,07
Machinery and Millwork . . .	44,70	87,58	1,19,83	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14	1,24,08	3,90,01
Metals . . .	1,66,69	2,07,11	1,51,77	99,48	60,40	68,33	1,31,51	1,02,57	1,75,54	1,44,52
Paper, Stationery, etc. . .	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,65	47,35	43,20	50,66	30,81
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock . . .	4,46,20	2,41,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55	3,14,85	2,83,27	4,58,03	...
Ships, Parts of . . .	1,95	8,85	32,16	20,65	74	43	1,39	3,57	2,71	1,77
Telegraph Materials . . .	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,09	2,22	44	53	1,58
Woollen manufactures . . .	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	29,11	32,38	30,13	33,00	11,89
All other Articles . . .	1,40,43	1,50,83	2,83,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,23	1,48,97	2,01,73	1,50,18	2,25,53
TOTAL . . .	13,78,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,43,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,73	11,88,74	10,09,20

* Discontinued.

No. 240.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes . . .	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,86	83	2,33	4,38	36
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . .	6,89	15,69	2,97	46,85	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37	2,30	58
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines . . .	3,62	26,69	3,06	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08	39	47
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a) . . .	...	1,99,99	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,23	4,49	3,70	93
Metals . . .	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,18	60	7,32	6,74	16,81	16,11	5,01
Opium . . .	95,84	93,02	87,05	68,86	79,37	1,18,81	1,03,03	1,10,48	1,16,17	1,00,24
Telegraph Materials . . .	1,16	2,40	1,32	2,00	1,24	69	1,41	43	78	64
All other Articles . . .	4,23,53	5,65,00	1,40,26	39,46	48,04	57,89	17,61	11,49	13,41	10,72
TOTAL . . .	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,88	1,48,52	1,00,48	1,57,24	1,18,95

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

No. 241.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	5,70,29 *22,11,42	6,12,77 *10,41,22	5,80,57	27,21,55	16,23,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,73,38	3,91,41	3,28,90
France	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,40	1,93,20	28,65	...	...	...
Malta	...	9,76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	12,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37	15	1,08	6
TOTAL	27,81,71	16,76,40	5,97,75	33,08,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,83	3,92,49	3,28,96
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	7	63,00	89	...	...	...	1	3	28	...
Kenya Colony	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	18,47	1,06,62	2,08,44	1,76,89
Union of South Africa	5	4,39	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,06	13,34,93
Other Countries	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00	1	3	...	...	9
TOTAL	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,83,82	10,50,80	15,10,41
AMERICA :										
United States	3,02,79 *5,80,08	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,35
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,35
ASIA :										
Aden	47 *15,00	92,11 *50,55	88,51	43,57	62,64	25,60	32,86	31,96	32,40	26,44
Arabia	...	19,66	23,28	4,99 *00	3,63	3,10	2,96	15,40	29,40	82,19
Ceylon	5,16	12,08	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97	27,95	26,74
Hongkong	99,83	50	2,24	15,86	17,34	20,90	11,68	4,52	6,65	3,24
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	27,83 *2,44,24	...	6,72	36,41	19,01	3,02	76	1,14	18	7
Japan	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,12	5,50	4,60	10,22	5,57
Turkey in Asia	73 2,34,98 *1,90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74	18,42	79,23	68,30	24,50	50,88
Other Countries	7	13,62	16,71	1,63 *13	2,49	24	5,02	16,46	17,60	7,07
TOTAL	4,02,14	4,04,08	4,90,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,39,22	1,46,44	1,48,99	1,52,16
AUSTRALASIA	20,37 *6,77,34	62,89 *6,21	1,53,60	3,38,34	3,80,55	2,75,61	94,39	2,31,05	90,38	1,28,00
Total, Private	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,82,04	41,31,86	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,90	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,90
„ Government	*27,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	43,25,16	23,57,38	13,83,04	41,32,89	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,90	19,50,12	18,13,44	21,21,90
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	7,829	3,727	1,799	5,878	4,329	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,188	3,799

[Continued on next page

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

No. 241.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SILVER										
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom . . .	{ 80 *82,71 *6	{ 7,06,16 *5,32	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53	8,60,19
France	...	...	2,35	5,58	9,90	1,45	...	32,90	63,22	1,84
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	10	...	12,78	18,55	23,55	1,21
TOTAL	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,78,30	8,03,24
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	5	8	45	30	4,03	20,38	7,28	61	32	21
Kenya Colony	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,97	2,52	...	...	...	4
Egypt	40	...	14	...	6	12	...	44	31,90	1,08,62
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles)	...	...	8,76 *17,83 *8,84	11,14	55,95	85	...	70,95	11,70	11,78 16,24
Other Countries . . .	5	6,20	{ 17,83 *8,84 }	55,63	16,02	32,66	18,20	10,08	15,22	16,24
TOTAL	50	6,28	2,60,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08	59,14	1,38,19
AMERICA :										
United States	*17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,00,32
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	...	...	...
TOTAL	17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,00,32
ASIA :										
Aden	1,03	27,89	{ 29,11 *2,37 65,61	19,08 *6 56,62	2,78 *3,80 25,40	93 *5 47,10	8,28 *2,83 33,36	14,97 *3,65 12,59	10,44 *55 11,11	6,38 ... 18,89
Arabia	1,51	{ *5 15,94	{ *3,00 32,73	{ *3,83 28,00	{ *2,00 9,16	{ *1,52 55,28	{ *1,52 34,46	{ *1,52 25,42	{ *2,59 16,78	{ *2,59 20,55
Bahrain Islands . . .	10	11,03	3,78	...	7	...	8,98	93	25,02	62
Ceylon	{ *93,31 48	{ 16,01 8,50	{ 16,81 8,84	{ 8,84 48	{ 1,26 7,40	{ 2,43 1,55	{ 2,43 1,55	{ 2,43 1,55	{ 2,43 1,55	{ 2,43 1,55
Hongkong	{ *8,99,40 86	{ 1,05,65 7,41	{ 70,63 89,15	{ 20,78 1,08,20	{ 20,05 98,82	{ 22,09 ...	{ 22,09 ...	{ 22,09 ...	{ 22,09 ...	{ 22,09 ...
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	{ 1,19 *44,45 3	{ 5,06 *22,27	{ 9,58 *20,00 8,31	{ 26,57 *20,00 8,94	{ 11,51 *20,00 8,94	{ 20,51 15,21	{ 15,21 7,59 *6,73 63	{ 7,59 *6,73 63	{ 88 ...	{ 78 ...
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,90	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . .	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	8	15,95	16	...	21
Turkey in Asia	{ 6,50 *91	{ 19,50 *8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	1,88,42	1,49,23	{ 38,01 *0,38	{ 73,29 16	{ 35,16 20	{ 21,74 4	{ 16,00 ...	{ 11,83 ...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	90	...	28	16	20	4	...	...
TOTAL	10,62,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,08	1,83,24	2,00,67	1,07,89	60,39
AUSTRALASIA	*81,10	{ 1,84 *1,10	{ 73,78 *72	1,55,76	89,04	1,24,72	1,60,71	1,45,10	1,14,62	1,29,44
Total, Private	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,03	20,71,44	21,78,00	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,90	16,44,23	15,02,18
„ Government	*29,83,49	*28,82	*14,93	22,89	32,18	2,06	4,35	10,38	3,14	...
Total Value	29,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37	15,02,18
„ Quantity . Oz. (thousands)	101,051	43,221	78,839	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,347	134,006	107,552	103,660
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE . . .	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,20,90	62,26,72	51,35,59	98,57,05	55,12,69	41,26,46	34,80,81	37,14,05

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

TRADE—TREASURE

591

NO. 242.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom . . .	{ 6,93,14 5,91,49 }	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	...	...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
TOTAL . . .	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	6	...
AFRICA:										
Egypt . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	12	16	14
TOTAL . . .	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12	16	14
AMERICA:										
United States . . .	...	8,68,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
ASIA:										
Arabia . . .	...	99	...	98	1,50	2,80	1,99	19	...	16
Bahrein Islands . . .	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,93	...	...	...	...
Ceylon . . .	...	3	...	42	16	3,00	35	9	6	2
Hongkong . . .	...	8,32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan . . .	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . . .	...	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,68	2,41	1,22
Turkey in Asia . . .	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	1,64	8,86	17	70	47	3,99	75	48
TOTAL . . .	7,50	12,68,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38	9,85	3,22	1,88
Total, Private . . .	6,93,14	21,30,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	2,02
.. Government . . .	*5,98,99	*6,96	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value . . .	12,92,13	21,46,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	2,02
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10	59	66	17	6	3

[Continued on next page

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

TRADE—TREASURE

No. 242.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SILVER										
EUROPE:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	...	{ 5,17 *2 }	12	{ 32 *9 }	2	4,57	...	1	{ *1,48 ...	*3,27,19
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...	...	9
TOTAL . . .	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...	1	1,48	3,27,28
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	...	20,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,95	5,02	5	...	...
Kenya Colony . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	49	32	38
Egypt	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	5	...
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles) . . .	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20	...	...	25	30,40	1,0,80
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	31	1,67,80	5,03	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,61	36	30,77	11,18
ASIA:										
Aden	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...	3,95	1,30
Arabia	{ 4 *1,41 }	12,59	27,93	52,75	31,05	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,49	9,07
Bahrain Islands . . .	*7,52	6,53	31,90	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,60	55,92	67,75	39,69
Ceylon	34,80	{ 19,84 *30,00 }	4,18	{ 21 *5,00 }	30,27	40,34	{ 1,68 *6,50 }	33,62	68	49
Hongkong (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...	{ 1,30,89 *3,23 }	2,16,84
Henjam Island . . .	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*26	*15	...	...
Persia	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,00	{ 1,38 *44 }	11,37	11,64	7,43	{ 5,06 ...	5,13
Siam	...	...	6,80	2,60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . .	23,98	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17	17	19,83	2,54	54	1,36
Turkey in Asia . . .	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	...	4,26	2,28	2,33	{ 1,83 *4 }	2,20	{ 70 *2 }	83	1,89	1,97
TOTAL . . .	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,62,58	2,69,54	3,62,99	2,71,78	1,68,67	2,31,48	2,76,65
Total, Private . . .	58,82	4,40,56	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,30,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	2,59,02	2,87,93
„ Government . . .	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,00	*52	*36	*7,15	*23	4,71	3,27,18
Total Value . . .	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54	2,63,73	6,16,11
„ Quantity (thousands) of TREASURE VALUE	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,573	19,975	14,983	9,764	14,830	39,859
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	13,67,98	26,17,13	10,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,99,81	2,67,17	6,17,13

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

No. 243.—BALANCE OF TRADE*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,12,28	+2,40,01	+2,31,38	+2,99,16	+3,48,84
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+17,78	+18,16	+14,06	+16,16	+13,07
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,00,80	-3,35,60	-2,68,34	-2,24,31(a)	-2,17,03(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,29,26	-77,43	-20,90	+90,01	+1,44,88
Gold (private)†	-10,97	+8,88	+2,79	-41,18	-29,19
Silver (private)†	+15	-7,59	-14,95	-18,17	-18,38
Currency Notes (private)	—	—	—	-91	-1,08
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	-10,82	+1,20	-12,16	-69,26	-48,65
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+1,18,44	-76,14	-33,06	+29,75	+96,23
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-30,81(c)	...	...	-7,06	-33,89
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	+18,58	+28,55	...	+2,62	...
Transfers of Government Securities	-1,34	-50	+1,53	...	-85
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-28	-23	-27	-35	-44
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-19,85	+27,76	+1,26	-4,79	-34,18
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,54,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,44	+3,19,15	+3,30,13
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+18,51	+10,49	+8,01	+9,54	+7,83
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,43,16(a)	-2,24,20(a)	-2,28,98(a)	-2,46,73(a)	-2,51,49(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,47	+81,96	+86,47
Gold (private)†	-73,83	-34,85	-19,40	-18,10	-21,20
Silver (private)†	-20,06	-17,15	-19,79	-13,85	-13,04
Currency Notes (private)	-28	+13	-14	-24	-12
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	-94,27	-51,88	-39,33	-32,19	84,36
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,14	+49,77	+62,11
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-56,35	-61,34	-2,82	-37,77	-41,02
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	+1,08	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	-38	-1,37	+3	+28	-1
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-41	-36	-34	-35	-36
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-57,14	-62,87	-1,20	-37,84	-41,39

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ta. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,65,000.

No. 244.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND,
IMPORT-

COUNTRIES		1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	{ Merchandise Treasure	2,93 ...	35,87 ...	46,87 ...	93,74 ...	56,04 ...
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise Treasure	2,06,29 30	1,32,85 ...	80,95 ...	1,60,02 4,18	94,34 ...
Tirah	{ Merchandise Treasure	10,19 ...	6,17 ...	5,12 ...	6,50 ...	2,41 ...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	{ Merchandise Treasure	39,11 1	41,41 ...	31,51 ...	30,76 ...	10,80 ...
Buner	Merchandise	1,17	4,13	1,85	1,49	49
Waziristan	Merchandise	1,74	59,21	57,80	9,07	2,88
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	1,95	1,00	87	51	16
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise Treasure	13,37 11,60	26,78 8,36	17,27 2,20	21,26 1,47	22,55 2,15
Central Asia	{ Merchandise Treasure	10,91 11,56	20,46 8,54	12,17 2,30	19,70 1,82	19,90 2,17
Tibet	{ Merchandise Treasure	68,74 3,76	61,32 4,24	55,13 7,81	58,71 5,64	74,68 9,67
Nepal	{ Merchandise Treasure	5,20,13 27,70	5,96,93 19,85	5,91,42 22,98	5,08,08 16,04	6,07,21 20,03
Sikkim	{ Merchandise Treasure	51,05 30	55,94 29	68,47 13	69,20 16	73,46 29
Bhutan	{ Merchandise Treasure	5,23 1	11,73 5	8,54 1	14,10 16	9,66 ...
Tawang	Merchandise	63	40	58	43	20
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	8,42	2,50	3,06	2,96	4,63
Duffa and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	1	...	...	5
Western China	{ Merchandise Treasure	73,46 56,06	60,27 54,22	85,02 45,42	1,00,01 55,27	1,14,72 38,86
Unadministered Kachin Country	{ Merchandise Treasure	17 1,67	28 1,92	36 1,46	60 1,34	28 1,33
Shan States	{ Merchandise Treasure	3,12,81 91,20	3,08,36 1,02,44	3,05,87 1,09,92	4,62,90 1,19,49	6,27,41 1,32,40
Karennee	{ Merchandise Treasure	22,83 2,42	30,11 2,57	7,35 2,91	7,51 3,10	9,74 3,06
North Siam	{ Merchandise Treasure	22,41 9,58	25,58 10,26	26,57 8,20	29,19 6,25	33,02 6,67
South Siam	{ Merchandise Treasure	20,34 1,10	24,43 1,29	14,34 2,16	12,44 1,82	12,28 2,13
Other Countries	{ Merchandise Treasure	15 10	50 17	76 13	60 9	68 3
TOTAL						
{ Merchandise		14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39
{ Treasure		2,17,27	2,14,20	2,06,63	2,16,83	2,18,28
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,61,53	1,44,16	1,07,10	2,12,86	1,40,68
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,91,88	1,35,40	1,16,46	94,11	24,47
Kashmir		32,02	44,76	28,00	32,26	33,90
Punjab		28,56	36,68	24,61	30,07	35,12
United Provinces		1,83,32	2,04,66	2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,76
Bihar and Orissa		3,17,58	3,15,88	3,59,23	2,97,48	3,48,43
Bengal		1,67,06	2,05,68	1,69,59	1,56,17	1,64,46
Assam		6,22	11,26	6,72	10,25	6,46
Burma		6,22,94	7,17,72	6,99,58	7,99,93	9,81,39
TOTAL		17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67*

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which
ED.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
66,32					Merchandise } Paria
...					Treasure }
1,67,95					Merchandise } Afghanistan
83					Treasure }
10,47					Merchandise } Tirah
...					Treasure }
35,03					Merchandise } Dir, Swat and
...					Treasure } Bajaur
1,33					Merchandise } Buner
14,82					Merchandise } Waziristan
1,02					Merchandise } Kurram Valley
22,03					Merchandise } Chinese Turki-
6,67					Treasure } stan
21,12					Merchandise } Central Asia
5,95					Treasure }
57,39					Merchandise } Tibet
6,80					Treasure }
5,62,00					Merchandise } Nepal
18,58					Treasure }
65,51					Merchandise } Sikkim
5					Treasure }
7,55					Merchandise } Bhutan
...					Treasure }
2					Merchandise } Towang
4,32	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise } Nagá and
61					Merchandise } Mishmi Hills
1,22,34					Merchandise } Duffa and Aka
32,40					Merchandise } Hills
27					Merchandise } Western China
1,03					Treasure }
8,44,13					Merchandise } Unadminis-
1,46,97					Treasure } tered Kachin
7,53					Merchandise } Country
2,80					Merchandise } Shan States
29,39					Treasure }
5,65					Merchandise } Karennee
17,38					Treasure }
1,74					Merchandise } North Siam
33					Treasure }
5					Merchandise } South Siam
20,79,46					Merchandise } Other Coun-
2,29,52					Treasure } tries
					Merchandise } TOTAL
					Treasure }
1,63,36					Provinces into which im-
1,14,26					ported—
36,74					Sind and British Baluchistan
30,12					N.-W. Frontier Province
2,48,04					Kashmir
8,37,99					Punjab
1,40,52					United Provinces
6,32					Bihar and Orissa
12,11,68					Bengal
					Assam
					Barma
23,08,98					TOTAL

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 245.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, which

COUNTRIES		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	{ Merchandise	1,03,48	1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65	1,51,80
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37	1,57,52	1,72,18
	{ Treasure	1,55	...	37	...	48
Tirah	{ Merchandise	21,31	10,32	10,10	10,24	4,85
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	{ Merchandise	80,31	82,41	65,34	65,99	14,32
	{ Treasure	54	1,08	1	...	...
Buner	{ Merchandise	2,47	6,41	2,83	3,28	82
Waziristan	{ Merchandise	1,16	74,07	31,44	7,49	4,56
Kurram Valley	{ Merchandise	11,38	9,08	3,56	7,50	2,69
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise	44,77	41,80	21,80	22,14	25,20
	{ Treasure	...	1	20	6	24
Central Asia	{ Merchandise	42,57	44,00	25,05	24,82	28,74
	{ Treasure	1,79	1,25	87	93	1,08
Tibet	{ Merchandise	82,04	31,34	23,11	30,26	34,50
	{ Treasure	4,46	4,88	4,64	5,82	3,40
Nepal	{ Merchandise	2,90,46	2,82,03	2,49,27	2,75,36	2,80,88
	{ Treasure	4,52	4,95	3,70	4,71	3,90
Sikkim	{ Merchandise	16,47	15,08	3,13	15,32	16,04
	{ Treasure	19	18	17	19	40
Bhutan	{ Merchandise	3,36	7,61	4,20	8,90	4,09
	{ Treasure	4	3	7	12	7
Towang	{ Merchandise	45	47	46	37	12
Naga and Mishmi Hills	{ Merchandise	3,95	5,33	3,59	3,23	4,14
	{ Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Duma and Aka Hills	{ Merchandise	1	1	...	...	3
Western China	{ Merchandise	1,16,71	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15	83,89
	{ Treasure	9,15	10,93	10,11	6,86	3,80
Unadministered Kachin Coun- try	{ Merchandise	1,24	1,38	1,20	1,17	1,12
	{ Treasure	65	77	69	48	59
Shan States	{ Merchandise	4,85,82	5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,88	7,35,34
	{ Treasure	23,45	23,33	19,02	17,29	20,31
Karennos	{ Merchandise	8,02	4,60	2,46	3,07	2,47
	{ Treasure	4,31	5,10	78	1,07	1,78
North Siam	{ Merchandise	16,38	19,47	11,92	9,70	10,91
	{ Treasure	10,35	6,65	11,03	11,37	13,17
South Siam	{ Merchandise	4,53	4,53	4,26	2,55	3,22
	{ Treasure	3,46	3,26	3,07	1,96	1,82
Other Countries	{ Merchandise	16	4	31	88	30
TOTAL { Merchandise		15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,63,97	15,72,41
		64,46	62,32	54,73	51,45	55,23
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		2,60,37	2,29,46	1,93,40	2,32,03	2,53,40
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,01,80	2,10,05	1,31,25	1,45,21	97,94
Kashmir		48,82	47,50	27,22	27,49	30,42
Punjab		47,42	40,45	35,89	31,11	31,54
United Provinces		71,71	78,33	72,80	73,81	75,98
Bihar and Orissa		2,23,28	2,09,63	1,81,35	1,99,56	2,10,05
Bengal		45,69	44,51	35,10	47,40	48,70
Assam		0,42	12,00	6,81	6,97	6,40
Burma		6,83,03	6,99,19	6,20,46	7,48,46	8,73,41
TOTAL		15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,84*

*Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from
EXPORTED.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,56,46					Merchandise Persia
2,78,20					Merchandise } Afghanistan
...					Treasure }
13,37					Merchandise Tirah
51,56					Merchandise } Dir, Swat, and
...					Treasure } Bajaur
1,26					Merchandise Buner
6,43					Merchandise } Waziristan
13,77					Merchandise } Kurram Valley
14,23					Merchandise } Chinese
41					Treasure } Turkistan
15,39					Merchandise } Central Asia
1,22					Treasure }
35,54					Merchandise } Tibet
18,13					Treasure }
2,70,43					Merchandise } Nepal
4,66					Treasure }
15,70					Merchandise } Sikkim
34					Treasure }
2,10					Merchandise } Bhutan
9					Treasure }
4					Merchandise Towang
4,27					Merchandise } Naga and Mishmi
...					Treasure } Hills
99	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise Duffla and Aka
96,78					Merchandise } Hills
9,83					Treasure } Western China
1,09					Merchandise } Unadministered
33					Treasure } Kachin Coun-
7,03,51					Merchandise } try
20,18					Treasure } Shan States
3,25					Merchandise } Karennee
1,03					Treasure }
10,28					Merchandise } North Siam
11,29					Treasure }
2,95					Merchandise } South Siam
1,35					Treasure }
18					Merchandise Other Countries
18,00,86					Merchandise } TOTAL
66,86					Treasure }
3,98,74					Provinces from which exported—
2,22,31					Sind and British Baluchistan
10,22					N.-W. Frontier Province
18,68					Kashmir
84,13					Punjab
1,99,45					United Provinces
63,34					Bihar and Orissa
5,08					Bengal
8,61,87					Assam
					Burma
18,73,72					TOTAL

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 246.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS INTO INDIA					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28	2,45,65	2,52,06
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	2,84,89	1,93,04	1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,08
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,09,58	1,61,63	1,32,74	1,82,26	2,76,97
Provisions (chiefly Ghl)	1,37,31	1,39,50	1,46,05	1,80,66	1,00,30
Living Animals	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35	95,79
Raw Wool	1,28,89	1,18,98	69,09	95,71	1,01,58
Wood	40,41	91,37	93,70	41,45	54,50
Raw Silk	73,95	75,98	84,51	1,06,47	1,26,48
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	90,32	75,06	61,07	54,66	47,87
Tea	33,41	40,96	45,62	41,47	46,24
Hides, Skins, and Horns	41,23	38,52	24,22	23,54	17,88
Raw Jute	21,84	28,88	18,35	18,02	34,98
Drugs and Medicines	16,62	22,73	16,51	20,79	12,76
Tobacco	16,23	22,60	16,70	23,59	19,70
Spices	23,19	21,03	21,29	19,98	19,63
Dyeing Materials	12,46	19,04	19,35	18,82	31,47
Lac	16,24	12,63	16,39	22,43	32,65
EXPORTS FROM INDIA					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	3,44,64	2,73,05	2,10,22	2,95,15	2,49,27
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,92,02	2,24,94	1,59,29	2,48,20	3,00,34
Grain and Pulse	39,51	1,29,20	91,99	50,77	31,31
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,79,04	1,06,31	1,06,84	1,06,46	1,36,14
Sugar	49,37	96,45	81,67	63,06	64,03
Cotton Yarn, Indian	1,07,53	73,99	78,33	61,82	73,64
Provisions	62,05	58,15	53,09	59,65	63,83
Petroleum	62,64	55,04	70,73	72,94	71,01
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	61,74	42,37	38,54	55,80	36,09
Raw Cotton	19,62	36,93	9,45	8,34	3,94
Spices	35,08	34,44	35,74	34,99	48,91
Salt	31,13	30,69	31,19	30,66	31,61
Dyeing Materials	21,80	26,93	16,77	20,11	17,38
Living Animals	14,97	19,80	14,69	14,35	12,64
Tobacco	20,51	19,37	21,12	23,41	23,62
Leather	22,72	18,54	14,60	14,84	22,38
Silk Goods	13,48	14,48	9,88	7,45	7,98
Tea	22,13	14,31	31,25	47,34	65,02
Apparel	36,93	9,81	10,46	19,47	14,17

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
3,20,17					Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,77,00					Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.
4,70,88					Metals and manufactures of metals
1,79,74					Provisions (chiefly Ghl)
80,76					Living Animals
1,03,34					Raw Wool
50,95					Wood
1,42,18					Raw Silk
45,38					Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
52,11					Tea
28,13					Hides, Skins, and Horns
37,21					Raw Jute
14,81					Drugs and Medicines
13,05					Tobacco
20,14					Spices
28,65					Dyeing Materials
41,82	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
3,27,55					Cotton Goods, Foreign
2,67,56					Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
38,18					Grain and Pulse
1,88,71					Cotton Goods, Indian
78,80					Sugar
95,36					Cotton Yarn, Indian
92,29					Provisions
94,34					Petroleum
54,24					Cotton Yarn, Foreign
10,13					Raw Cotton
38,66					Spices
32,68					Salt
15,00					Dyeing Materials
14,82					Living Animals
20,01					Tobacco
53,56					Leather
11,97					Silk Goods
1,06,75					Tea
30,22					Apparel

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

**No. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES
OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FOUR OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1928-29**

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Grain and Pulse—					Hides and Skins—				
Wheat—					Hides of Cattle—				
Group (a) .	14,007	73,387	20,774	0,363	Group (a) .	815	1,777	1,847	2,980
„ (b) .	157,732	232,642	200,520	204,373	„ (b) .	42,309	71,680	82,101	93,003
„ (c) .	206,015	40,202	143,913	83,127	„ (c) .	22,370	25,405	31,789	35,417
TOTAL .	378,354	346,291	365,207	293,853	TOTAL .	65,994	98,822	115,737	131,400
Gram and Pulse—					Skins of sheep and goats—				
Group (a) .	9,415	8,681	5,710	4,688	Group (a) .	7,113	14,199	14,478	18,048
„ (b) .	155,163	326,992	94,946	240,068	„ (b) .	41,279	55,800	53,025	55,630
„ (c) .	204,041	140,459	180,085	86,361	„ (c) .	4,264	5,173	5,964	3,747
TOTAL .	368,619	476,132	280,740	311,317	TOTAL .	52,656	74,732	73,462	77,425
Rice, husked—					Ghi—				
Group (a) .	1,025	1,278	327	2,250	Group (a) .	9,657	18,534	12,415	6,172
„ (b) .	26,405	63,479	53,767	38,514	„ (b) .	14,954	18,426	17,601	23,784
„ (c) .	1,258,649	1,219,496	1,175,277	1,439,179	„ (c) .	53,302	68,576	57,308	67,892
TOTAL .	1,286,169	1,284,253	1,220,371	1,479,943	TOTAL .	77,913	105,536	87,324	92,848
Rice, unhusked—					Tobacco—				
Group (a) .	1,056	1,780	719	788	Group (a) .	5,660	9,869	8,422	6,772
„ (b) .	111,905	96,204	56,312	56,207	„ (b) .	66,094	69,067	80,706	78,666
„ (c) .	996,064	571,087	725,551	1,032,121	„ (c) .	38,844	54,133	43,067	40,161
TOTAL .	1,109,025	669,061	782,582	1,089,111	TOTAL .	111,198	133,069	138,095	138,599
Others—					Wool, raw—				
Group (a) .	14,011	11,165	36,377	24,741	Group (a) .	155,744	167,444	177,232	169,653
„ (b) .	462,872	416,402	525,826	796,600	„ (b) .	36,920	31,916	51,391	55,343
„ (c) .	323,051	276,062	224,337	364,241	„ (c) .	56,140	82,268	69,683	68,609
TOTAL .	799,934	704,229	786,530	1,175,582	TOTAL .	246,813	281,628	318,246	313,535
					*Carpets and rugs—				
					Group (a) .	14,559	22,924	26,512	28,170
					„ (b) .	2,968	6,001	5,769	4,587
					TOTAL .	17,527	28,925	32,281	32,757

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1926.

No. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FOUR OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1928-29—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
**Borax— Group (b)			47	2,560	Treasure— Gold (in ounces)—				
" (c)	23,958	19,884	25,229	17,843	Group (a)	290	...	...	...
TOTAL	23,958	19,884	25,276	20,402	" (b)	...	...	...	...
					" (c)	...	...	...	...
					TOTAL	290	...	...	...
† Charas	1,480	1,372	1,988	3,015	Silver (in ounces)—				
† Jute, raw	220,955	222,186	390,053	382,673	Group (a)	6	380,695	673,436	1,155,810
Oil seeds—					" (b)	554,907	1,428,488	2,248,823	4,581,403
† Linseed	376,414	580,448	667,818	398,393	" (c)	850,509	1,068,980	590,576	171,200
† Mustard and rape seed.	321,048	390,210	380,660	324,287	TOTAL	905,422	2,827,163	3,512,900	5,907,913

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it:—

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| 1. Duzdap. | 8. Nushki. |
| 2. Mirjawa. | 9. Quetta. |
| 3. Nok-kundi. | 10. Boston. |
| 4. Yakmach. | 11. Yaru. |
| 5. Dalbandin. | 12. Gulistan. |
| 6. Padag Road. | 13. Killa Abdulla. |
| 7. Ahmedwal. | 14. Chaman. |

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group:—

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Ghazighat. | 17. Takhtibhai. |
| 2. Bhakkar. | 18. Durgai. |
| 3. Darya Khan. | 19. Havelian. |
| 4. Pezu. | 20. Rawalpindi. |
| 5. Tank. | 21. Jammu (Tawi). |
| 6. Girmi Road. | 22. Pathankote. |
| 7. Lakmarwat. | 23. Hoshiarpur. |
| 8. Bannu. | 24. Haripur Hazara. |
| 9. Thal. | 25. Darnel. |
| 10. Kohat Cantonment. | 26. Sarna. |
| 11. Pabbi. | 27. Suchetgarh. |
| 12. Peshawar Cantonment. | 28. Banbir Singhpura. |
| 13. Peshawar City. | 29. Miran Sahib. |
| 14. Khairabad. | 30. Jammu Cantonment. |
| 15. Nowshera. | 31. Parachinar. |
| 16. Mardan. | |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group:—

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Ramnagar. | 12. Bhaptiahi. |
| 2. Haldwani. | 13. Nantanwa. |
| 3. Tanakpur. | 14. Jogbani. |
| 4. Katarian Ghat. | 15. Naksalhari. |
| 5. Naipalganj Road. | 16. Galsalia. |
| 6. Uska Bazar. | 17. Ghum. |
| 7. Bridgmanganj. | 18. Kalimpong Road. |
| 8. Baxaul. | 19. Nagrakata. |
| 9. Bairagnia. | 20. Carrou. |
| 10. Janakpur Road. | 21. Banarhat. |
| 11. Jayanagar. | 22. Saikhowaghat. |

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at those stations.

NO. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE FOUR OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 to 1928-29—*concl'd.*

[All quantities in mannds, except treasure]

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Cotton—					Others, including				
Twist and yarn—					Hardware and				
Group (a) . . .	17,798	12,984	11,406	10,350	Cutlery—				
" (b) . . .	26,840	33,497	19,046	19,689	Group (a) . . .	16,353	4,794	5,500	6,238
" (c) . . .	37,922	47,067	34,584	31,901	" (b) . . .	21,581	27,888	16,458	27,292
TOTAL . . .	82,566	93,548	65,026	61,940	" (c) . . .	24,336	19,184	20,008	20,121
Piece-goods—					TOTAL . . .	62,270	51,661	42,956	53,646
foreign—					Petroleum—				
Group (a) . . .	82,589	66,904	62,078	134,310	Group (a) . . .	9,894	15,148	46,177	53,296
" (b) . . .	182,805	226,592	183,540	130,299	" (b) . . .	94,146	140,728	142,893	122,535
" (c) . . .	64,022	86,704	94,230	85,328	" (c) . . .	86,779	122,167	176,544	155,091
TOTAL . . .	329,426	379,200	339,849	349,937	TOTAL . . .	180,819	278,043	365,614	330,922
Piece-goods—					Salt—				
Indian—					Group (a) . . .	12,266	4,853	8,324	10,075
Group (a) . . .	56,582	61,877	60,114	50,748	" (b) . . .	609,744	866,403	882,740	952,107
" (b) . . .	73,130	87,082	112,261	150,489	" (c) . . .	744,524	769,104	851,235	881,537
" (c) . . .	62,627	86,321	78,285	76,535	TOTAL . . .	1,366,533	1,640,360	1,742,305	1,843,819
TOTAL . . .	192,239	236,180	250,660	286,769	Sugar—				
+Dyes and dyeing					Refined—				
materials—					Group (a) . . .	201,298	121,897	122,792	133,050
Indigo (Natural)—					" (b) . . .	428,662	632,963	681,887	715,615
Group (a) . . .	—	—	566	510	" (c) . . .	95,213	96,964	117,382	140,687
" (b) . . .	—	—	361	285	TOTAL . . .	725,168	851,824	922,061	989,352
" (c) . . .	—	—	272	83	Unrefined—				
TOTAL . . .	—	—	1,199	897	Group (a) . . .	38,483	60,009	43,215	47,599
Others—					" (b) . . .	104,474	60,069	25,828	24,682
Group (a) . . .	—	—	2,479	3,182	" (c) . . .	20,689	31,849	39,498	29,981
" (b) . . .	—	—	1,840	3,595	TOTAL . . .	163,646	151,927	108,541	102,262
" (c) . . .	—	—	6,035	21,055	Tea—				
TOTAL . . .	—	—	10,354	27,531	Black—				
Grain and Pulse—					Group (a) . . .	30,552	34,889	27,865	33,624
Wheat—					" (b) . . .	12,343	22,861	19,559	23,015
Group (a) . . .	164,476	152,580	180,438	266,915	" (c) . . .	4,087	775	463	628
" (b) . . .	708,772	871,624	572,212	709,658	TOTAL . . .	46,982	58,625	47,887	57,265
" (c) . . .	126,138	171,486	133,274	154,262	Green—				
TOTAL . . .	698,886	1,196,690	891,924	1,180,835	Group (a) . . .	25,445	16,455	12,775	8,185
Rice, husked—					" (b) . . .	58,001	70,407	43,840	33,394
Group (a) . . .	42,032	38,948	35,527	66,421	" (c) . . .	452	353	264	795
" (b) . . .	92,947	156,181	101,136	180,974	TOTAL . . .	83,898	87,215	56,879	42,374
" (c) . . .	498,417	513,828	342,968	282,406	Tabacco—				
TOTAL . . .	628,396	510,952	479,631	529,801	Group (a) . . .	3,171	7,161	7,894	5,831
Others—					" (b) . . .	80,024	49,998	68,339	73,239
Group (a) . . .	234,604	95,467	232,042	241,349	" (c) . . .	54,247	50,901	62,987	62,892
" (b) . . .	777,554	719,680	849,893	872,177	TOTAL . . .	107,442	108,145	139,220	141,432
" (c) . . .	289,720	478,000	350,064	360,482	* Brass and				
TOTAL . . .	1,301,897	1,293,047	1,432,699	1,473,965	Copper . . .	12,170	11,971	12,911	15,913
Iron and Steel—					* Betelnuts . . .	21,236	20,227	35,498	30,796
Unwrought—					Treasure—				
Group (a) . . .	4,298	4,481	5,890	4,340	Gold (in				
" (b) . . .	52,898	24,503	36,425	18,124	ounces)—				
" (c) . . .	8,188	8,098	14,402	11,151	Group (a) . . .	129	3,121	852	1,632
TOTAL . . .	65,384	37,085	56,716	33,624	" (b) . . .	383	—	—	847
Sections—					" (c) . . .	—	—	—	—
Group (a) . . .	17,897	31,076	61,681	49,302	TOTAL . . .	512	3,121	852	1,679
" (b) . . .	140,766	216,320	128,637	200,669	Silver (in				
" (c) . . .	90,482	140,372	104,658	102,716	ounces)—				
TOTAL . . .	249,085	388,668	402,976	352,687	Group (a) . . .	—	91,723	381,079	1,355,922
Machinery and					" (b) . . .	1,845,830	5,732,765	2,763,369	1,718,910
Mill-work—					" (c) . . .	180,000	397,524	420,094	303,743
Group (a) . . .	3,655	10,533	4,505	21,968	TOTAL . . .	1,625,830	6,222,012	3,571,142	3,377,674
" (b) . . .	15,411	58,216	43,865	32,736					
" (c) . . .	10,394	9,712	7,930	10,040					
TOTAL . . .	29,460	68,461	56,350	64,769					

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c).

† Separately recorded from April, 1927.

NO. 247-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES
OF BURMA, DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1928-29.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—				Tea—contd.,			
(d)	630	613	604	Wet—			
(e)	...	...	...	(d)	186	60	273
(f)	...	...	...	(e)	...	...	...
TOTAL	630	603	604	(f)	...	...	...
Cotton manufac-				TOTAL	186	60	273
tured—				Tobacco—			
Piecegoods—				Cigarettes—			
(d)	421	201	134	(d)	165	...	...
(e)	16	6	...	(e)	27	...	...
(f)	437	207	277	(f)	...	...	...
TOTAL	437	207	277	TOTAL	192	...	...
Other sorts, including				Others—			
rugs—				(d)	4,805	5,246	3,241
(d)	430	311	498	(e)	136	...	157
(e)	...	...	...	(f)	191	670	555
(f)	430	311	498	TOTAL	5,132	5,916	3,953
TOTAL	430	311	498	Orpiment—			
Grain and pulse—				(d)	9,040	8,354	12,965
Gram and pulse—				(e)	...	...	...
(d)	14,210	4,355	4,144	(f)	...	...	...
(e)	16,853	32,708	47,057	TOTAL	9,040	8,354	12,965
(f)	1,274	3,072	3,382	Silk—			
TOTAL	32,336	40,135	54,483	Raw—			
Rice, unsked—				(d)	4,262	3,689	2,824
(d)	61,366	58,934	62,446	(e)	626	653	826
(e)	25,635	11,520	2,069	(f)	...	...	...
(f)	7,443	29,008	20,765	TOTAL	4,888	4,322	3,650
TOTAL	94,644	99,471	85,280	Manufactured—			
Rice, unhusked				(d)	2	...	...
(paddy)—				(e)	...	58	44
(d)	34,632	22,802	19,116	(f)	43	...	...
(e)	408	136	462	TOTAL	50	58	44
(f)	15,380	15,360	10,757	Timber—			
TOTAL	50,420	38,367	30,365	Teak—			
Hides of Cattle—				(d)	...	...	...
(d)	3,618	4,661	5,071	(e)	...	...	...
(e)	6,485	16,203	11,011	(f)	3,729	27	...
(f)	...	...	...	TOTAL	3,729	27	...
TOTAL	10,103	20,864	16,082	Other kinds—			
Lac—				(d)	69	...	31
(d)	2,967	1,484	3,713	(e)	218	7,541	8,709
(e)	91,966	50,177	133,638	(f)	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...	TOTAL	287	7,541	8,790
TOTAL	94,933	51,661	137,351	Matches—			
Sugar—				(d)	4	14	...
Refined—				(e)	14	...	...
(d)	6	...	...	(f)	...	...	...
(e)	272	...	...	TOTAL	18	14	...
(f)	...	...	...	Treasure—			
TOTAL	278	...	...	Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...
Unrefined, including				Silver (in ounces)—			
jaggery—				(d)	24,093	52,500	54,561
(d)	...	...	...	(e)	229,200	...	114,332*
(e)	...	...	...	(f)	212,292	5,436	15,390
(f)	1,246	3,752	1,243	TOTAL	465,585	57,936	167,253
TOTAL	1,246	3,752	1,243				
Tea—							
Dry—							
(d)	6,299	7,904	8,067				
(e)	2,480	218	2,018				
(f)	...	...	...				
TOTAL	8,779	7,222	10,085				

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, outward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thilgaungmying (formerly at Kawhareik) importations into Burma.

* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.

No. 247-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES
OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1928-29—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Cotton—				Hardware and outlery—			
Raw cotton—				(d)	5,198	3,501	3,072
(d)	13,355	5,564	9,688	(e)	448	4,205	2,340
(e)	245	14	965	(f)	28	884	800
(f)	...	...	...	TOTAL . . .	5,674	8,540	6,221
TOTAL . . .	13,600	5,578	10,653				
Cotton twist and yarn—				Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—			
(d)	46,735	48,700	50,736	(d)	6,180	4,312	0,545
(e)	11,822	9,555	31,161	(e)	17,965	19,997	18,588
(f)	8	41	65	(f)	425	257	...
TOTAL . . .	58,560	58,395	81,952	TOTAL . . .	24,576	24,566	25,133
Cotton piecegoods—				Petroleum—			
(d)	21,827	31,051	20,134	Kerosene oil—			
(e)	29,549	41,585	29,250	(d)	20,683	23,646	21,237
(f)	89	404	594	(e)	45,985	44,989	64,829
TOTAL . . .	51,465	73,040	49,984	(f)	978	1,448	1,381
Rice, husked—				TOTAL . . .	67,646	70,085	87,387
(d)	2,285	345	2,058	Petrol—			
(e)	14,521	25,724	28,232	(d)	1,900	2,315	2,971
(f)	...	...	...	(e)	12,529	20,661	35,241
TOTAL . . .	16,806	26,069	30,290	(f)	31	17	252
Dyes and dyeing materials—				TOTAL . . .	14,450	23,193	38,464
(d)	69	214	81	Provisions and Oilman's Stores—			
(e)	...	...	41	Condensed Milk—			
(f)	...	4	...	(d)	3,602	4,245	3,846
TOTAL . . .	69	218	122	(e)	2,298	2,677	3,264
Iron and Steel—				(f)	67	149	639
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)				TOTAL . . .	5,967	6,971	7,679
(d)	...	3,510	3,153	Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—			
(e)	...	54	...	(d)	11,061	13,327	14,512
(f)	6	83	428	(e)	10,917	15,734	12,861
TOTAL . . .	6	3,597	3,581	(f)	1,089	1,410	984
Machinery and Millwork—				TOTAL . . .	23,067	30,471	28,397
(d)	420	40	422	Other provisions and oilman's stores—			
(e)	577	7,023	5,084	(d)	4,210	3,522	2,931
(f)	39	66	9	(e)	15,893	16,053	17,321
TOTAL . . .	1,036	7,129	6,115	(f)	546	480	402
				TOTAL . . .	20,158	20,955	20,654

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyun (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma.

No. 247-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES
OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1928-29—*concl'd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*cont'd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Salt—				Tobacco—			
(d)	92,286	77,255	73,503	(d)	1,490	1,076	878
(e)	129,065	148,291	167,300	(e)	2,715	2,851	3,546
(f)	1,306	1,697	1,514	(f)	907	196	761
TOTAL	222,657	227,243	232,317	TOTAL	5,102	4,123	5,185
Silk—							
Raw—				Candles—			
(d)	...	...	...	(d)	1,752	1,885	1,577
(e)	...	...	...	(e)	4,700	10,914	7,883
(f)	...	...	18	(f)	111	211	176
TOTAL	...	...	18	TOTAL	6,572	12,410	9,136
Manufactured—							
(d)	28	13	27	Matches—			
(e)	...	...	...	(d)	3,414	3,679	2,504
(f)	...	4	...	(e)	1,892	2,783	3,183
TOTAL	28	17	27	(f)	...	21	371
Jade Stone—				TOTAL	5,306	6,463	6,145
(d)	131	77	175				
(e)	...	...	...	Woollen goods (piece-			
(f)	...	...	...	goods, rugs, blankets,			
TOTAL	131	77	175	woollen twist and			
Sugar—				yarn, etc.)—			
Refined—				(d)	81	108	123
(d)	7,893	6,850	6,055	(e)	54	4,145	191
(e)	7,894	10,505	10,308	(f)	...	...	...
(f)	374	565	686	TOTAL	135	4,253	314
TOTAL	16,161	17,920	17,049				
Unrefined including				Treasure—			
jaggery—				Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...
(d)	13,205	5,021	3,908				
(e)	2,084	539	3,459	Silver (in ounces)—			
(f)	3	25	...	(d)	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,291	5,985	7,465	(e)	...	...	...
Ten, dry—				(f)	8,712	16,368	2,748
(d)	2,303	954	850	TOTAL	8,712	16,368	2,748
(e)	2,294	2,803	1,858				
(f)	3	35	21				
TOTAL	4,600	3,792	2,729				

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyunmaung (formerly at Kawkaik), exportations from Burma.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	5,93,38	4,78,67	4,01,72	4,39,99	4,80,12
Treasure	37,22	82,18	74,16	42,67	51,30
Exports:					
Merchandise	8,78,41	5,50,17	5,81,98	5,36,05	5,07,55
Treasure	9,23	30,05	33,49	22,34	48,66
TOTAL	15,18,24	11,45,07	11,60,75	10,36,05	10,87,63
INDIAN TRADE, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,93,69	5,92,64	3,08,57	2,68,63	2,20,12
Treasure	...	...	19	32	4,32
Exports:					
Merchandise	65,49	58,74	57,87	32,69	37,36
Treasure	5,60	1,27,33	88,49	53,73	51,90
TOTAL	4,64,78	7,78,71	4,58,12	3,55,37	3,13,70
LAND TRADE					
Imports:					
Merchandise	44,32	25,72	28,98	30,16	29,89
Treasure	...	...	...	38	2,02
Exports:					
Merchandise	18,83	29,75	32,05	29,01	45,13
Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	63,14	55,47	60,93	59,55	75,95
GRAND TOTAL	20,46,16	19,70,25	16,74,85	14,49,97	14,78,28

TRADE OF ADEN

607

ADEN.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
5,63,67	5,49,06	5,80,00	6,24,20	5,74,02	Merchandise
1,00,16	1,48,74	1,11,06	1,25,71	61,92	Treasure
					Exports :
5,86,50	5,57,17	5,27,34	6,02,83	5,78,03	Merchandise
92,65	98,40	66,04	1,00,99	38,14	Treasure
18,42,88	13,53,37	12,84,53	14,53,82	12,62,11	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
1,99,78	1,69,31	1,61,56	1,87,54	1,90,86	Merchandise
4,19	2,87	8	4,06	1,25	Treasure
					Exports :
37,11	30,34	34,64	34,94	40,79	Merchandise
22,13	37,76	38,64	36,94	23,87	Treasure
2,63,21	2,40,28	2,35,12	2,63,48	2,56,77	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
32,07	25,21	27,53	33,78	32,89	Merchandise
60	...	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
35,10	29,01	28,53	30,39	25,68	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
67,77	57,22	56,36	64,17	58,57	TOTAL
16,78,86	16,50,97	15,76,01	17,61,47	15,67,45	GRAND TOTAL

No. 249.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin-

VESSELS	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974	2,522	6,877,446	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,607,894
Sailing	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,001	659	71,602	686	68,692
TOTAL	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,965,447	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576
In Ballast:										
Steam	506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	806	640,908	271	741,792	418	1,265,031
Sailing	431	48,365	396	47,218	267	34,553	275	34,759	315	34,724
TOTAL	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	546	776,551	728	1,299,755
Steam	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,932,925
Sailing	1,481	164,469	1,288	135,275	1,120	123,454	934	106,361	1,001	103,406
GRAND TOTAL	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,381
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,401	6,002,962	2,708	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979	2,620	7,832,572	2,745	7,897,122
Sailing	1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	978	111,367	1,016	108,942
TOTAL	3,848	6,163,853	3,946	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958	3,598	7,943,939	3,761	8,006,064
In Ballast:										
Steam	113	328,432	132	371,661	477	1,452,264	236	742,807	181	569,327
Sailing	105	9,411	96	9,842	83	7,945	61	9,306	29	2,093
TOTAL	218	337,843	228	381,503	560	1,460,199	297	752,113	210	571,420
Steam	2,004	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366	2,034	7,836,233	2,850	8,075,469	2,806	8,468,449
Sailing	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,330	1,155	126,924	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035
GRAND TOTAL	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,851	8,577,484

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										With Cargoes:
2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,365	6,930,836	2,571	7,898,539	2,718	8,187,016	Steam
635	64,215	640	61,953	518	51,249	564	51,794	401	43,303	Sailing
3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	6,982,085	3,135	7,650,333	3,209	8,230,319	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
537	1,591,293	375	1,165,692	402	1,323,166	378	1,188,048	417	1,247,053	Steam
365	33,645	357	32,931	397	39,415	405	38,450	420	39,941	Sailing
902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623	799	1,362,581	783	1,226,507	837	1,286,994	TOTAL
2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,767	8,354,002	2,940	8,786,587	3,135	9,434,069	Steam
1,000	97,860	997	94,684	916	90,664	969	90,253	911	83,244	Sailing
3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,795	3,683	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	4,046	9,517,313	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										With Cargoes:
2,918	8,497,220	2,727	8,093,319	2,630	7,800,807	2,667	7,828,456	2,804	8,367,599	Steam
885	92,947	858	87,310	871	89,181	902	96,946	963	91,108	Sailing
3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,629	3,501	7,889,988	3,650	7,925,402	3,767	8,458,706	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
139	444,757	190	647,728	223	800,736	233	773,760	277	802,628	Steam
148	7,552	65	5,223	82	2,001	24	2,590	30	3,510	Sailing
287	452,309	255	652,951	255	803,637	257	776,350	307	806,138	TOTAL
3,057	8,941,088	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,602,216	3,081	9,260,226	Steam
1,033	100,499	923	92,542	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	993	94,618	Sailing
4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,933,589	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844	GRAND TOTAL

SHIPPING

No. 250.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,169	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,209	2,337	5,841,022	2,037	5,419,050	2,068	5,044,908
British Indian	263	124,772	332	144,638	310	135,038	334	171,757	340	183,345
Native	1,184	112,082	942	92,887	799	80,311	630	65,059	602	68,237
Foreign:										
American	40	129,228	126	375,610	70	223,887	60	107,373	104	357,363
Arab	1	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	129
Chinese	8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,352	3	2,970	7	14,080
Danish	9	9,564	7	7,592	10	20,636	10	24,103	11	27,320
Dutch	36	104,566	68	237,543	67	235,038	100	288,129	112	347,002
French	15	23,360	19	41,738	6	17,786	5	17,856	19	33,225
German	...	...	3	14,037	43	172,461	75	266,524	81	262,519
Greek	8	21,461	7	10,824	7	20,751	5	13,070	5	16,234
Italian	46	139,559	52	163,954	52	176,326	68	228,679	101	361,595
Japanese	199	473,403	228	614,036	175	541,236	138	426,294	135	461,885
Norwegian	53	69,669	51	89,114	44	101,503	40	86,891	44	87,770
Portuguese	...	...	1	3,998	2	7,768	1	3,879	...	...
Russian	6	13,768	6	12,419	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish	5	10,308	2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	17	41,074	23	78,884	17	50,180	21	65,018	21	68,060
Other Nationalities	4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740	7	18,775	8	21,694
TOTAL FOREIGN	456	1,058,577	613	1,695,651	502	1,685,439	533	1,642,473	649	2,139,841
GRAND TOTAL	4,072	6,408,206	4,831	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,330	3,753	8,036,331

No. 251.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,171	5,283,014	2,298	5,750,777	2,442	6,265,418	2,270	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,640
British Indian	279	69,945	381	123,689	386	170,180	395	144,733	358	140,898
Native	1,248	126,926	940	97,148	770	79,589	615	66,354	712	71,440
Foreign:										
American	40	101,491	112	344,810	66	220,267	93	305,448	119	400,320
Arab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	12	21,817	11	24,230	8	22,123	4	3,528	6	15,845
Danish	6	3,230	14	25,655	11	21,750	12	20,311	8	20,061
Dutch	36	100,885	61	161,062	55	169,754	86	237,192	95	263,700
French	23	38,327	17	33,577	5	15,577	5	17,866	26	86,695
German	...	...	4	16,624	22	91,497	45	163,971	67	233,638
Greek	7	18,397	6	17,271	12	38,792	30	103,139	18	67,950
Italian	39	122,409	57	176,793	54	181,973	77	259,883	97	347,487
Japanese	207	481,373	191	481,389	192	589,953	145	449,372	144	435,323
Norwegian	51	59,260	51	83,704	39	84,001	42	89,477	41	74,410
Portuguese	1	855	...	...	2	7,768	...	...	...	...
Russian	12	21,952	4	11,086	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish	7	13,734	2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	13	29,499	10	53,571	16	46,675	22	165,131	18	58,889
Other Nationalities	4	5,682	5	13,018	3	10,850	8	20,718	7	19,579
TOTAL FOREIGN	455	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,970	569	1,745,021	640	2,092,497
GRAND TOTAL	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,167	3,895	8,106,132	3,951	8,577,434

SHIPPING

611

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,208	6,065,711	2,074	5,702,200	2,048	5,745,060	2,213	6,184,868	2,375	6,605,164	British
284	126,140	272	94,110	327	113,978	305	123,487	273	121,792	British Indian
720	65,128	739	65,515	615	56,904	687	61,145	622	51,135	Native
70	290,242	67	280,438	63	268,423	63	246,514	88	331,237	Foreign :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,061	Arab
7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320	4	11,520	1	1,145	Chinese
118	353,829	112	333,104	103	306,692	94	296,979	92	279,299	Danish
18	73,138	21	85,948	33	146,808	35	169,828	33	162,986	Dutch
95	335,859	90	357,608	104	393,650	131	529,365	144	601,390	French
18	50,943	0	22,956	1	2,592	14	37,026	20	57,230	German
136	493,619	121	443,911	119	460,559	117	464,157	110	471,861	Greek
184	570,911	186	627,393	187	682,903	163	542,196	165	557,600	Italian
45	93,931	48	97,308	41	92,567	63	134,281	81	187,879	Japanese
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
1	6,869	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
28	76,710	26	51,530	23	70,078	17	53,196	19	62,844	Spanish
11	26,199	4	12,771	14	30,383	11	16,911	13	21,742	Swedish
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities
720	2,386,608	698	2,350,170	692	2,428,784	718	2,507,330	776	2,739,222	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,540	4,046	9,517,313	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,319	6,468,955	2,158	6,159,510	2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	2,323	6,520,890	British
315	147,064	312	120,874	346	126,555	363	139,983	317	115,890	British Indian
729	63,154	620	59,555	587	56,273	679	60,609	677	57,033	Native
60	327,787	71	299,750	57	244,370	52	202,455	76	276,440	Foreign :
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	American
8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,150	Arab
8	10,200	6	10,098	4	10,143	1	1,985	1	1,145	Chinese
99	290,092	119	360,957	99	296,984	90	296,877	92	286,733	Danish
19	77,579	21	85,948	33	161,625	37	175,241	33	162,986	Dutch
77	258,463	100	358,078	97	371,459	128	519,445	135	557,534	French
17	52,745	15	40,959	4	12,848	19	53,398	28	80,740	German
153	512,309	122	440,727	128	485,782	126	473,702	128	502,949	Greek
180	626,697	225	756,147	216	725,417	172	593,764	161	551,530	Italian
43	86,757	37	65,500	32	60,266	67	108,392	78	174,981	Japanese
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
2	13,738	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Russian
18	57,768	22	67,701	20	59,605	12	36,875	11	36,920	Spanish
13	30,530	2	6,265	15	41,884	7	19,908	11	22,917	Swedish
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Nationalities
727	2,368,312	741	2,493,650	705	2,459,273	709	2,459,888	757	2,661,031	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,090	9,042,455	3,840	8,833,560	3,756	8,603,625	3,916	8,701,753	4,074	9,354,844	GRAND TOTAL

No. 252.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,698	60,465	11,138
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,600	8,371	2,941	9,220	2,949	9,486
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784	3,446	8,398
Karachi	5,703	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,633	4,677	5,389	5,018	5,431	5,249
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,578	5,205	1,846	5,959	1,777	6,139
Tuticorin	3,048	2,591	3,099	982	1,609	2,072	1,821	2,111	1,901	2,291
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,055	1,781	2,405	2,089	2,234	2,370
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	527	2,100	928	2,267	1,212	2,065	1,295
BOMBAY										
British	2,055	5,007	1,849	3,538	1,657	5,098	1,881	6,304	1,886	6,841
British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,963	972	3,757	946	3,237	929
Steamers Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	639	2,212	701	2,398	746	2,604
Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	6,259	8,882	6,289	9,648	5,869	10,174
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	58,918	913	59,006	1,050	54,596	984
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,698	60,465	11,138
CALCUTTA										
British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,034	1,934	6,256	2,186	6,985	2,167	6,947
British Indian	480	348	280	168	171	137	137	119	117	225
Steamers Foreign	566	1,336	460	1,126	569	1,975	602	2,120	649	2,311
Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,674	8,368	2,925	9,224	2,933	9,486
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	16	3	16	2	16	3
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,690	8,371	2,941	9,220	2,949	9,486
RANGOON										
British	2,169	4,121	1,808	2,764	2,002	5,142	2,205	5,616	2,367	6,164
British Indian	351	474	277	377	228	432	237	451	297	612
Steamers Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	623	2,003	566	1,696	534	1,801
Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,853	7,577	3,008	7,763	3,198	8,377
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	37	430	43	402	32	258	21	258	21
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784	3,446	8,398

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 252.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average		War Average		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
		No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
			(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)
KARACHI											
Steamers	British . . .	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,015	2,687	1,099	2,879	1,173	3,113
	British Indian . .	82	125	44	83	340	449	372	563	314	401
	Foreign . . .	181	535	123	311	353	1,300	359	1,423	391	1,581
	Total . . .	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,708	4,436	1,830	4,805	1,878	5,045
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		8,013	202	4,906	280	3,925	241	3,559	213	3,553	204
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,633	4,677	5,389	5,018	5,431	5,249
MADRAS (PORT ST. GEORGE)											
Steamers	British . . .	873	2,727	521	1,561	1,023	3,558	1,146	4,043	1,141	4,102
	British Indian . .	20	25	18	45	52	126	65	152	60	154
	Foreign . . .	192	567	80	106	376	1,471	452	1,746	480	1,872
	Total . . .	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,450	5,155	1,663	5,941	1,681	6,128
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		34	3	119	12	128	10	183	18	118	11
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,578	5,265	1,846	5,959	1,797	6,139
TUTICORIN											
Steamers	British . . .	1,060	2,370	861	790	618	1,723	593	1,645	620	1,696
	British Indian . .	10	12	...	...	80	202	92	253	111	302
	Foreign . . .	33	99	26	66	26	86	45	148	64	229
	Total . . .	1,103	2,481	407	856	724	2,011	730	2,046	795	2,227
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		2,845	110	2,692	126	975	61	1,091	65	1,106	64
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,699	2,072	1,821	2,111	1,901	2,291
COCHIN											
Steamers	British . . .	447	1,266	161	486	412	1,334	456	1,405	614	1,739
	British Indian . .	4	4	...	...	173	223	231	303	289	304
	Foreign . . .	106	310	23	63	26	70	47	140	88	251
	Total . . .	557	1,580	184	549	611	1,627	734	1,848	991	2,294
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		1,911	96	2,042	106	1,444	98	1,671	101	1,293	76
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,055	1,731	2,405	2,039	2,224	2,370
CHITTAGONG											
Steamers	British . . .	645	714	335	392	445	742	548	1,015	580	1,110
	British Indian . .	332	35	974	112	1,150	143	1,141	140	1,164	148
	Foreign . . .	12	26	39	43	9	25	19	37	15	30
	Total . . .	989	775	1,348	547	1,604	910	1,708	1,198	1,759	1,288
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		96	9	871	40	505	13	559	14	206	7
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		1,085	784	2,219	587	2,109	923	2,267	1,212	2,065	1,295

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under team or sail.

No. 253.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS
BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood on 31st MARCH, 1929.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	3	2,159	...	...	3	2,159
Steel	26	20,383	...	...	26	20,383
Wood and Composite	1	237	0	2,086	10	2,323
Total	30	22,678	0	2,086	30	24,764
Chittagong—						
Steel	3	2,332	...	...	3	2,332
Wood and Composite	...	...	0	2,375	9	2,375
Total	3	2,332	0	2,375	13	4,507
Bombay +—						
Iron	77	124,104	1	193	78	124,387
Steel	2	748	1	515	3	1,363
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	79	124,942	2	708	81	125,650
Karachi—						
Iron	1	250	...	...	1	250
Steel	...	...	2	466	2	466
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	250	2	466	3	716
Madras						
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	60	12,000	60	12,000
Nagapattam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	2,568	17	2,568
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	30	2,749	30	2,749
Tuticorin—						
Steel	1	181	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	...	...	15	1,929	10	2,080
Cochin—						
Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	...	...	10	1,551	10	1,551
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,708	16	2,708
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	244	2	244
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	181	200	35,408	210	36,629
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	44	47,884	...	...	44	47,884
Wood and Composite	5	2,212	16	4,320	21	6,532
Total	50	50,029	17	4,481	67	54,510
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyn—						
Iron	9	39,284	...	...	9	39,284
Bassien—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9	39,284	3	1,225	12	40,509
Total all ports—						
Iron	13	41,576	1	161	14	41,737
Steel	151	194,632	1	193	152	194,825
Wood and Composite	9	3,323	240	40,485	258	49,813
GRAND TOTAL	173	239,536	251	40,839	424	280,375

! Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1841.

No. 254.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,753	3,937,776	1,592	3,914,307	1,658	4,010,434	1,368	3,936,994	1,266	3,881,925
Calcutta	1,032	3,124,321	1,295	4,088,912	772	2,650,885	704	2,661,523	825	2,913,532
Taticeorin	800	409,293	292	397,082	319	518,602	332	662,304	334	599,983
Rangoon	578	1,175,095	591	1,622,810	633	1,955,594	727	2,193,996	796	2,416,093
Karachi	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220	1,250	1,773,342	957	1,683,073	1,054	1,790,078
Madras	326	931,967	366	1,193,183	402	1,427,150	414	1,466,716	396	1,468,464
Negapatam	167	189,776	160	272,427	172	220,450	124	228,924	172	348,986
Cochin	44	59,551	54	77,974	74	151,000	85	260,792	63	200,431
Cuddalore	51	58,321	64	83,908	72	141,912	85	168,472	78	168,329
Bassein	15	39,085	36	70,898	17	51,640	30	89,730	39	119,216
Chittagong	24	60,784	15	43,126	24	56,026	23	61,256	22	42,940
Cocanada	20	26,278	7	10,916	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,579
Mangalore	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,686	47	44,377	46	30,407
Calicut	178	72,554	141	70,619	88	41,883	136	58,616	150	118,686
Tellicherry	1	58	4	10,907	9	25,791	12	32,375	6	29,019
Akyab	156	30,684	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	49,616	87	59,420
Moulmein	28	11,610	33	28,091	19	26,045	26	41,705	18	30,745
Vizagapatam	4	11,055	1	3,790	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,881
TOTAL	5,840	11,077,967	6,143	13,364,438	5,029	13,170,485	5,292	13,590,859	5,399	14,332,400
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	6,904	13,519,307	6,586	13,965,717	6,798	14,742,640

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,215	3,815,706	1,293	4,024,014	1,092	3,578,648	1,303	4,181,419	1,207	4,478,382
Calcutta	866	3,155,565	830	3,050,506	865	3,191,345	784	2,846,451	898	3,184,271
Taticeorin	318	609,034	325	597,199	318	576,982	316	610,310	319	672,072
Rangoon	709	2,637,074	701	2,516,540	746	2,339,240	717	2,232,992	781	2,379,266
Karachi	1,235	2,370,450	1,033	1,630,651	924	1,652,265	1,059	1,893,093	1,004	1,760,076
Madras	415	1,576,377	495	1,568,223	478	1,878,032	590	1,800,659	577	2,348,976
Negapatam	185	272,407	157	343,020	174	415,152	185	496,064	142	490,273
Cochin	65	163,803	76	180,471	81	207,922	84	296,763	125	316,557
Cuddalore	54	117,466	40	89,117	38	47,190	49	92,381	40	63,978
Bassein	41	121,701	45	135,636	33	108,590	28	81,262	34	76,500
Chittagong	19	69,158	12	31,442	11	32,695	13	31,831	12	33,816
Cocanada	26	74,986	27	62,409	24	60,842	29	71,517	32	70,695
Mangalore	40	42,730	76	49,819	51	37,301	50	52,877	55	49,088
Calicut	139	42,957	110	82,416	133	134,044	139	163,957	139	190,182
Tellicherry	13	42,444	5	16,199	6	17,871	9	26,276	8	34,798
Akyab	72	39,269	59	37,682	34	20,662	60	15,698	68	29,252
Moulmein	24	40,743	4	10,780	9	20,098	5	6,746	6	7,360
Vizagapatam	14	43,329	12	42,738	9	27,208	5	11,845	10	31,910
TOTAL	5,502	15,118,034	5,380	14,774,094	5,036	14,320,695	5,336	14,783,671	5,436	16,078,452
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,833	15,578,625	6,636	15,284,010	6,384	14,872,073	6,804	15,575,735	6,976	16,680,025

COASTING TRADE

No. 255.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1910-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,00,52	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73
Foreign	10,87,30	10,23,60	10,22,40	9,33,32	9,02,10
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,28,16	1,04,72	69,78	60,99	63,30
Foreign	52,92	68,18	51,77	31,09	34,10
Total Merchandise	1,16,33,65	1,18,98,36	1,16,43,47	1,18,79,94	1,14,30,23
Treasure	1,89,75	3,52,82	1,09,86	1,10,24	1,88,77
Total Imports	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	1,17,58,35	1,14,90,18	1,15,60,00
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	80,40,19	81,70,68	88,54,13	90,14,01	89,30,23
Foreign	13,94,92	13,27,59	13,37,55	12,19,68	11,68,40
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,07,91	91,81	1,07,99	79,47	67,96
Foreign	57,54	56,95	59,88	59,37	47,82
Total Merchandise	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,50,55	1,03,73,43	1,02,39,41
Treasure	2,11,58	3,40,56	1,18,94	1,19,38	1,42,71
Total Exports	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	1,04,76,49	1,04,92,81	1,03,82,12
Total Trade	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	2,22,20,84	2,19,91,99	2,19,55,12
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	90,63,96	1,03,11,27	95,05,17	1,01,13,69	98,78,90
Foreign	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,38	8,83,00	8,20,28
Government Stores :					
Indian	55,38	81,04	1,07,50	91,48	82,08
Foreign	31,48	26,82	31,55	43,34	44,48
Total Merchandise	1,09,04,65	1,12,06,30	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51	1,08,34,74
Treasure	1,72,19	1,38,70	3,60,23	1,47,08	1,68,81
Total Imports	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83	1,12,79,17	1,10,08,55
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	87,85,57	87,87,21	83,68,01	92,55,03	85,20,94
Foreign	10,10,82	11,50,69	10,02,41	12,55,50	11,20,14
Government Stores :					
Indian	69,72	93,86	75,71	60,28	50,06
Foreign	39,34	44,92	46,94	44,07	48,48
Total Merchandise	99,05,45	1,00,86,68	95,53,07	1,00,15,87	97,39,67
Treasure	1,72,04	2,87,21	2,27,09	1,51,10	1,86,19
Total Exports	1,00,77,49	1,03,72,60	97,80,16	1,07,66,97	99,25,76
Total Trade	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,60	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,10	2,09,29,31

No. 256.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Dengal.	1919-20	20,92,96	1,69,32	22,62,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,54	13,21,69	6,20
	1920-21	21,65,33	1,70,33	23,35,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,06,25	2,76,88	17,83,13	43
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,80	93,01	22,46,81	1,05,66	14,59,14	1,78,41	16,37,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,85,98	84,62	22,70,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,79	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,92	14,91,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	19,21
	1928-29	24,80,93	81,06	25,61,99	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
Bihar and Orissa	1919-20	14,00	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,00	25,14	...	13,40	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	40,20	...	40,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	2,56	2,83	5,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	67,41	...	2,35	...	2,35	3
Bombay	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,02	2,19,04	40,80,06	44	31,05,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,66,33	35,35,43	1,24	23,23,34	6,60,59	29,83,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,68,48	32,72,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,63,39	36,69,60	15,63
	1928-29	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,90	7,50,30	28,98,20	43
Sind	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71

[Continued on next page]

COASTING TRADE

No. 256.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	1921-22	10,00,64	1,08,89	11,09,53	58	4,00,33	1,62,07	5,62,40	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,84	10,79,25	40	7,30,14	1,25,01	8,55,15	1
	1923-24	10,08,57	1,15,06	11,23,63	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,68
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,07	11,51,80	93	5,46,40	1,06,57	6,52,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,57	89,03	11,09,60	1,02	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10,11,04	85,21	10,96,25	13	5,14,53	87,18	6,01,71	...
	1928-29	8,53,76	95,71	9,49,47	11	3,77,78	75,01	4,52,79	...
	1929-30	12,70,64	1,71,08	14,41,72	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1930-31	12,70,27	1,90,60	14,60,87	...	3,08,06	18,29	3,26,35	...
Madras	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,78,34	2,43,20	19,21,54	5	11,62,06	12,45	11,74,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,46,96	21,63,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,88	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,02,28	28,40	12,30,68	78,39
	1927-28	19,07,26	3,18,00	22,25,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
	1928-29	18,31,60	2,78,18	21,09,78	4	11,94,44	31,66	12,26,10	...
	1929-30	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1930-31	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	23,78,19	1,43,54	25,21,73	87,40
Burma	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,36,09	18,28,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,23,34	22,43,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	29,62,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,23,14	28,54,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,06	34,14,34	1,01,89
	1928-29	15,43,46	1,93,28	17,36,74	6,23	33,17,40	1,22,01	34,39,41	1,23,03
	1929-30	1,03,65,18	10,87,89	1,14,53,07	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1930-31	1,02,01,77	10,23,89	1,12,25,66	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,89	94,98,57	96,11
TOTAL	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,13	13,87,55	1,02,41,68	80,93
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,09,09	90,88,83	12,19,68	1,03,08,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,03,10	1,13,33,83	1,07,66	89,88,84	11,68,40	1,01,57,24	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,03,96	8,58,83	1,07,62,79	1,23,69	87,85,56	10,10,52	97,96,08	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,69	99,46,90	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,06,17	8,74,38	1,03,80,55	81,81	83,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,73,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,09	8,88,00	1,09,96,09	1,31,02	92,55,93	12,55,50	1,05,11,43	1,36,26
	1928-29	88,78,90	8,26,28	1,07,05,18	1,27,57	85,20,94	11,20,14	96,41,08	1,37,69
	1929-30	1,03,65,18	10,87,89	1,14,53,07	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1930-31	1,02,01,77	10,23,89	1,12,25,66	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,89	94,98,57	96,11

No. 257.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	9	2,815	1	408	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	3	93	2	89	4	234	4	117	4	165
Sailing . . .	4	212	20	1,027	23	2,057	17	1,737	22	2,392
Karachi: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	311	...	...
Sailing . . .	13	1,756	19	1,704	7	353	12	468	11	628
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	71	2,515	73	1,802	83	1,551	44	1,777	20	494
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	550	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540	...	...	20	860
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	2	1,651	...	...	6	478	1	49	3	195
Sailing . . .	13	2,019	11	569	12	897	4	228	3	255
TOTAL	200	21,013	154	8,576	148	6,110	101	5,237	83	5,007
	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	2	71	1	74	5	307	...	...	1	11
Sailing . . .	4	439	3	140	19	3,159	6	2,123	2	72
Karachi: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	46	...	...
Sailing . . .	15	824	6	377	2	93	15	874	8	565
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	20	385	9	315	10	284	7	159	12	332
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	15	375	5	230	21	522	3	105	11	305
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	...	...	1	15	1	10	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	3	240	1	14	...	...
TOTAL	66	2,094	25	1,151	62	4,182	23	3,521	34	1,285

SHIPS REGISTERED

No. 258.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	880	2	1,528	3	1,527
Bombay: Steam . . .	10	4,254	4	3,070	22	24,205	3	5,455	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	1	109	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	2	1,551	2	721	6	478	4	6,553	3	195
Sailing . . .	13	2,019	17	901	12	897	3	173	3	255
TOTAL . . .	26	10,370	27	9,050	42	26,699	12	18,709	9	1,977
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	0	2,815	1	405	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	3	93	2	89	3	222	7	457	4	165
Sailing . . .	176	6,802	138	6,919	134	5,609	99	5,575	83	4,870
Madras: Sailing . . .	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540	17	550	20	880
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	1	85	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...
TOTAL . . .	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,924
GRAND TOTAL . . .	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160	136	20,346	116	7,901
	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . . .	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	560	5	9,179	3	4,029
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	4	303	1	15	8	236	8	467	5	5,809
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	2	267	2	293	...	...
TOTAL . . .	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063	15	9,939	8	9,898
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	2	71	1	74	5	807	2	89	3	112
Sailing . . .	90	4,560	56	2,244	84	4,384	26	3,398	27	1,417
Madras: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	15	375	5	230	21	522	3	105	11	305
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	107	5,006	62	2,548	111	5,772	31	3,592	41	1,834
GRAND TOTAL . . .	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835	46	13,531	49	11,732

MERCHANDISE MARKS

621

No. 259.—DETENTIONS under the Indian MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta	46	(c) 608	71	725	...	386	(a) 339
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports	23	89	15	127	...	87	40
Bombay	187	1,246	222	1,655	15	654	986
Karachi	392	1,168	236	1,796	...	1,065	731
Rangoon	50	129	47	226	...	106	120
TOTAL, 1928-29 . .	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	2,216
(1927-28	384	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
TOTALS 1923-24	241 (a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
1922-23	161 (b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	508
1920-21	309	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
(1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946

(a) Includes one under detention.

(b) " two " "

(c) " " for Chittagong.

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	(c)17,845	...	...	45	3,824
1920	7	(e)11,250	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	8,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	(f)2,049
1922	4	(i)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	(b)2,725
1924	2	(e)4,109	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	(a)900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(g)5,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,035
1927	3	1,033	...	...	3	1,033	...	...	52	2,861
1928	3	(h)56	...	...	3	56	...	...	18	1,103

Year.	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1919	44	(i)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	38	1,408
1920	55	126,146	...	...	55	126,146	...	...	20	2,101
1921	45	133,316	...	...	45	133,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,600	...	...	24	82,600	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)661
1924	39	123,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	739
1925	34	112,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919
1927	30	(a)106,697	...	...	30	106,697	...	...	19	771
1928	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	(g)573

- (a) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels not given.
 (b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
 (c) " " of eight British vessels not given.
 (d) " " of two Native crafts not given.
 (e) " " of one British vessel not given.
 (f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
 (g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

623

CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

WRECKS.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
14	(d)999	2	2,601	1	1,266	62	37	...	1919
3	191	1	3,085	...	...	...	11	...	1920
3	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	(h)610	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(h)967	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
10	(h)1,430	3	12,039	...	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(p)824	2	7,659	...	...	221	50	...	1927
10	653	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	1928

CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
6	420	8	19,513	...	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,038	13	36,652	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	292	13	(m)36,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(h)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(o)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,782	...	...	26	1	...	1927
3	218	7	26,845	...	...	1	...	...	1928

(h) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
 (i) " " " of one British motor launch not given.

(j) Not given.
 (k) Excluding the tonnage of one British steam launch not given.

(l) " " " of 14 British vessels not given.
 (m) " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.

(n) " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.
 (o) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.

(p) " " " of five Native crafts not given.
 (q) " " " of one British Indian vessel not given.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 261.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	517	8,92,70,393	648	18,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,404	743	17,26,29,062
Insurance	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,80,243	60	3,15,00,986
Navigation	31	1,40,89,063	35	3,53,91,103	34	4,22,79,004	28	3,94,46,522
Railways and Tramways	51	13,61,10,406	40	11,40,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,388
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,457	160	3,70,83,147
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	50,72,10,613	1,928	71,68,52,756
Tea	385	6,81,67,790	400	7,45,90,970	401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482
Other Planting Companies	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,90,019	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593
Coal Mining	232	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,02,594	260	10,12,09,202
Gold Mining	6	17,83,656	8	22,03,216	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,870
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	20,33,03,488
Cotton Mills	227	18,56,80,750	249	23,21,72,374	257	38,44,96,924	263	35,07,73,281
Jute Mills	55	11,65,25,985	59	13,81,18,389	50	17,87,98,255	53	17,14,45,438
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,401	27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,61,276
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	117	2,06,58,875	115	2,21,32,664
Jute Presses, etc.	136	2,63,52,460	141	2,86,17,520	20	70,94,675	25	1,58,37,135
Flour Mills	34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152
Estate, Land and Building	67	3,64,05,332	86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780	102	5,99,09,582
Sugar (including jaggery)	24	87,35,096	39	1,24,00,837	43	2,01,39,404	42	1,70,37,018
Other Companies	211	5,07,08,117	267	6,91,62,460	290	7,35,87,388	335	16,90,25,339
TOTAL	3,500	1,10,46,35,835	4,283	1,58,81,03,795	4,781	2,22,88,96,039	4,785	2,49,85,40,450

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

625

BRITISH INDIA and at work : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
800	13,41,42,483	836	14,70,90,321	885	14,26,15,024	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,180	20,19,56,000	1,372	21,43,24,111
63	3,10,84,958	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,18,98,720	89	2,30,64,338
25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444	20	2,46,48,254	26	2,41,95,190
47	14,85,15,448	40	14,88,94,630	48	14,08,97,954	46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,59,799	43	15,06,01,649
144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,937	138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,91,795	165	2,95,11,465
1,958	76,90,33,407	1,925	86,35,93,173	1,955	88,16,79,260	2,007	87,01,09,060	2,072	88,24,10,562	2,208	88,30,81,703
384	9,38,07,902	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,051	426	10,59,52,359	440	11,08,68,355	466	11,69,38,318
69	1,12,97,238	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,119	74	76,89,836	83	1,22,33,361	91	1,21,07,412
254	11,00,98,547	261	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,76,01,078	212	10,59,19,390
4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	8	7,91,370	2	4,42,370
96	29,44,43,404	94	29,59,56,197	80	29,87,80,648	98	29,78,07,349	98	28,58,87,701	104	28,81,21,540
272	37,07,09,517	260	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,561	268	36,89,07,624
54	17,31,80,695	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400	55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250	62	16,74,43,592
23	3,52,53,441	25	3,42,06,653	22	2,39,71,028	22	3,80,20,776	20	2,46,68,633	20	2,46,40,626
110	2,28,01,008	100	2,33,98,508	107	2,36,05,772	100	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,084	104	2,45,80,187
28	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,98,340	26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,58,353	27	1,73,27,266
28	99,83,775	29	1,28,58,205	29	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,076	23	1,21,17,000	26	1,32,06,475
98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,40,586	108	7,12,39,970	111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,377	113	7,21,41,457
39	1,01,05,531	43	1,92,05,280	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,043	33	1,90,66,379
324	17,56,67,470	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,86,343	321	13,10,07,734	339	13,88,82,417	363	13,66,48,391
4,820	3,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,23,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,150	2,67,00,39,595	5,388	2,68,71,88,538	5,795	2,69,11,52,879

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 262.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,* and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . .	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,10,999	84	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,91,369
Insurance . . .	1	10,120	1	13,006	1	1,12,638	4	2,32,440	10	8,80,276
Navigation . . .	1	...	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . .	1	6,80,278	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,669	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport . . .	...	...	...	...	17	23,03,064	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . .	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,082	184	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,53,940	163	1,41,40,420
Tea . . .	3	...	3	5,80,318	3	6,01,350	3	6,29,275	6	14,29,275
Other Planting Companies . . .	2	10,00,000	45	39,66,940	37	39,22,785	32	39,64,555	30	40,42,353
Coal Mining . . .	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014
Gold Mining . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . .	8	9,56,090	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,599
Cotton Mills . . .	20	1,22,02,025	30	1,93,81,912	20	2,26,59,780	34	3,08,68,338	33	4,63,73,033
Jute Mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . .	2	21,69,540	1	4,30,695	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . .	...	...	...	...	9	6,18,225	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195
Jute Presses, etc. . .	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,505	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . .	1	12,000	4	5,35,300	4	5,39,322	6	21,89,695	4	3,54,000
Estate, Land and Building . . .	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . .	...	...	1	26,866	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524	5	1,01,524
Other Companies . . .	16	95,84,353	23	8,08,818	21	12,62,841	25	18,74,965	23	80,92,128
TOTAL . . .	198	3,74,99,904	425	6,15,21,597	408	7,70,91,653	405	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,204

Class of Companies	1924-25(a)		1925-26(a)		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . .	86	2,54,96,044	96	2,56,93,269	109	2,65,60,266	173	2,98,42,560	249	3,13,81,556
Insurance . . .	14	3,98,940	13	3,98,552	10	3,89,842	8	4,14,544	11	3,91,507
Navigation . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . .	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport . . .	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,35,050	9	6,36,964	10	6,48,687	11	2,26,250
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . .	147	1,23,60,693	134	1,27,20,896	126	1,67,26,799	187	1,34,80,827	143	1,25,30,764
Tea . . .	5	14,59,678	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,149	6	15,94,856	9	21,57,390
Other Planting Companies . . .	34	30,96,508	85	41,08,176	38	39,69,453	37	40,65,771	38	41,27,056
Coal Mining . . .	1	...	1	...	1	54,11,520	1	54,11,520	1	63,15,950
Gold Mining . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . .	8	11,24,909	8	11,11,909	8	11,39,099	8	12,91,155	8	12,91,155
Cotton Mills . . .	30	3,90,60,189	29	3,78,85,342	27	3,88,01,281	26	3,68,39,169	26	4,03,17,772
Jute Mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . .	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,614	2	14,27,365	2	2,38,691	2	8,30,528
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . .	6	7,78,705	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	5	6,68,086
Jute Presses, etc. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . .	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	2	4,000	2	4,000	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building . . .	2	40,004	2	52,023	2	69,891	2	93,700	2	93,700
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . .	3	62,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,585	2	4,10,480	2	4,12,255
Other Companies . . .	23	38,00,290	23	8,64,870	21	5,59,224	20	13,09,605	20	4,33,730
TOTAL . . .	382	9,02,58,012	379†	9,16,68,187†	370†	9,81,16,226†	442†	9,72,15,226†	535	10,19,22,402

* Figures for the year 1919-20, relate to Baroda, Gwalior and Indore only to which were added Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as the statistics for 1924-25 and 1925-26 were not available.

† Revised.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

627

No. 263.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	323	49	557	26	27	14	15	5
Insurance	10	33	23	3	6	4	...	5
Navigation	...	8	15	...	...	3	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	16	24	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	17	28	88	1	...	12	8	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	197	380	1,077	110	148	147	38	22
Tea	16	1	389	2	...	1	1	...
Other Planting Companies	14	3	46	...	...	10	2	...
Coal Mining	...	3	100	1	3	1	8	3
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	15	33	...	1	42	4	3
Cotton Mills	26	175	43	8	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills	1	...	62	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	9	6	4	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	13	67	3	3	9	2	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	24	...	3	...	1	...
Flour Mills	...	8	7	4	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	24	62	...	...	17	1	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	1	10	13	5	...	1	...
Other Companies	52	37	175	31	7	32	7	5
TOTAL, 1928-29	684	857	3,133	206	312	295	88	52
1927-28	658	807	2,868	200	187	286	84	55
1926-27	663	812	2,651	215	173	233	82	49
1925-26	679	804	2,451	223	168	264	76	43
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,319	233	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	862	2,334	243	130	240	61	44
1921-22	579	908	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
1920-21	517	879	2,448	204	97	190	50	31
1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	70	138	39	26

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Balu-chistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	41	1	1	...	...	8	5	1,372
Insurance	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	80
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Other Transit and Transport	3	...	...	...	...	8	...	165
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	33	2	8	1	2	41	2	2,208
Tea	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	466
Other Planting Companies	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	91
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	212
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	104
Cotton Mills	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	268
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	104
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	27
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	113
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	33
Other Companies	8	2	1	...	...	6	...	363
TOTAL, 1928-29	151	6	22	4	2	77	7	5,795
1927-28	133	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,388
1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,168
1925-26	108	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,926
1924-25	111	2	23	3	...	58	10	4,822
1923-24	116	2	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,735
1921-22	114	1	42	3	...	55	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	3	...	42	8	4,283
1919-20	81	1	20	2	...	29	9	3,500

No. 264.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and
at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My- sore	Ba- roda	Gwa- lior	Indore	Tra- van- core	Hy- dera- bad	Total
Banking and Loan	45	1	2	2	195	4	249
Insurance	3	6	2	...	...	...	11
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	2	...	6	1	11
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	52	14	19	2	54	7	148
Tea	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	38	...	38
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	3	10	5	6	...	2	26
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies	10	3	2	...	5	...	20
TOTAL, 1928-29	129	40	33	10	308	15	535
TOTALS { 1927-28	126	41†	29†	11	221	14	442
1926-27	128	42†	30	11	152	12	370
1925-26	118	51†	34	13	140	23	379
1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168

* Figures are not available.

† Revised.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

629

No. 265.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	18	34,408,555	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,007	27	70,887,524	33	158,156,783
Insurance	107	118,904,845	113	103,473,901	121	106,286,030	124	67,160,646	128	61,263,663
Navigation	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876	20	34,006,746	17	30,190,923	17	30,438,435
Railways and Tramways	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,378	25	34,571,326	25	35,571,326	25	35,526,066
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,202	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	203	168,287,776	222	231,857,377	224	226,205,414	233	208,557,460	263	210,186,921
Tea	165	17,739,626	166	15,338,349	187	19,486,173	164	19,918,944	161	20,294,335
Other Planting Companies	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181	29	1,258,002	32	2,909,038
Coal Mining	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962	5	222,962	5	222,962
Gold Mining	3	442,977	3	442,904	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	442,912
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	15	10,559,397	17	10,461,909	19	11,089,635	18	13,205,481	17	17,354,021
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	6	403,000	6	558,862
Jute Mills	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	5	2,125,000	7	4,398,967	7	4,398,967
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	12	600,366	8	107,047	8	107,047	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000
TOTAL	606	414,291,246	643	435,259,589	676	507,598,364	684	478,280,342	722	578,237,744

Class of Companies	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,704	31	69,163,396	31	78,416,373	26	73,557,208
Insurance	134	46,911,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,390	147	57,076,239	134	60,819,450
Navigation	16	31,068,772	16	31,064,827	16	31,064,877	19	33,684,370	16	33,300,525
Railways and Tramways	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,563	23	32,321,066	22	32,309,066	21	32,556,066
Other transit and transport	11	8,003,996	11	9,003,990	10	7,703,996	9	7,674,920	9	1,273,737
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	273	276,049,938	303	260,707,531	316	312,267,118	312	298,636,363	329	283,619,962
Tea	168	22,452,081	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718	177	25,700,542	179	25,953,618
Other Planting Companies	29	2,923,053	20	2,400,598	29	3,186,714	29	3,469,214	28	3,257,695
Coal Mining	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962	5	200,000	4	150,000
Gold Mining	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,714	1	90,461
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	24	20,756,359	29	72,009,306	30	81,083,261
Cotton Mills	7	558,862	7	418,725	7	434,046	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills	6	4,746,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777	5	2,752,776	5	2,752,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	242,222	2	242,222	4	242,222	6	372,347	6	347,740
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	3	306,656	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	10	4,949,055	21	4,898,167	21	4,898,167	24	5,488,167	26	5,488,167
TOTAL	756	612,789,467	783	536,598,905	821	568,068,672	824	619,296,310	823	610,706,690

(a) Revised.

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . .	...	£	1	1,493,489	1	1,005,407	1	1,005,407	1	1,996,056
Insurance . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750
Navigation . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . .	2	55,000	5	195,009	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,591,565
Tea . . .	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000	5	323,307	8	283,690
Other Planting Companies . . .	12	1,441,951	13	1,753,057	12	998,267	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,576
Coal Mining . . .	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . .	6	1,642,275	7	1,609,551	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,237	6	1,744,908
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills . . .	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	340,488	3	367,154
Jute Mills . . .	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . .	1	1,000,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	23	6,341,664	35	6,353,983	34	5,545,253	36	8,407,191	33	16,284,690

Class of Companies.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . .	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance . . .	1	87,000	1	87,600	2	140,175	3	140,175	4	160,000
Navigation . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . .	7	214,375	8	13,742,091	5	9,398,440	4	9,440,940	5	13,476,532
Tea . . .	5	304,239	5	347,427	6	351,784	6	421,698	9	584,334
Other Planting Companies . . .	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	938,754	12	972,504	15	1,794,629
Coal Mining . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . .	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,744,908
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . .	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills . . .	3	375,488	3	463,312	3	463,313	3	390,488	3	153,228
Jute Mills . . .	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	33	3,708,114	36	17,481,628	35	13,177,619	37	13,161,708	45	18,000,696

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

631

No. 267. --JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Pecar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	...	17	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	26
Insurance	2	58	60	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	134
Navigation	...	4	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Railways and Tramways . .	3	4	5	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	21
Other Transit and Transport.	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Trading and manufacturing Companies	15	125	178	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	329
Tea	11	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	179
Other Planting Companies . .	6	4	8	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	3	...	28
Coal Mining	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	6	...	...	11	2	2	1	1	...	...	30
Cotton Mills	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Mills	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . .	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Sugar (including Jaggery) . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	12	6	5	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
TOTAL, 1928-29	55	228	453	5	1	39	4	3	27	1	3	3	822
1927-28	53	253	434	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	824
1926-27	56	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	821
1925-26	53	240	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	7	2	783
1924-25	40	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
TOTALS 1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
1922-23	45	205	367	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	10	4	1	39	1	8	2	606

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA
but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	4	...	4
Trading and manufacturing Companies	4	...	1	...	5
Tea	3	...	6	...	9
Other planting Companies	3	...	12	...	15
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying	...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL, 1923-29	16	...	25	4	45
1927-28	10	...	23	4	37
1926-27	11	...	20	4	35
1925-26	12	...	20	4	36
1924-25	11	...	18	4	33
TOTALS . 1923-24	9	...	20	4	33
1922-23	9	...	23	4	36
1921-22	8	...	22	4	34
1920-21	7	1	23	4	35
1919-20	8	1	15	4	28

LIFE ASSURANCE

638

NO. 269.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

[In thousands of rupees.]

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Number of Companies dealt with	42	43	45	48	45
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,28,21(a)	1,46,24(a)	1,80,27	1,74,08	1,85,79
Net interest, dividends, and rents	39,07	48,07	48,78	51,82	59,59
Other receipts	1,72	1,00	9,78	10,57	3,59
TOTAL	1,69,00	1,90,40	2,18,83	2,36,45	2,48,97
OUTGO					
Claims by death	51,25	47,62	50,75	44,88	52,20
Claims by survivorship	24,09	29,19	42,90	39,82	39,09
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	3,95	4,93	7,32	5,45	5,87
Annuities and pensions	93	93	68	88	65
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	58	54	94	1,01	98(a)
Expenses of management	31,79	38,15	42,67	47,42(a)	48,77
Depreciation, transfer to investment, fluctuation account, etc.	5,26	9,61	55,55	14,24	4,79
Increase to life assurance funds	51,15	59,43	17,72(a)	82,75	98,62
TOTAL	1,69,00	1,90,40	2,18,83	2,36,45	2,48,97

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Number of Companies dealt with	48	49	51	56	59
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	2,04,39	2,25,19	2,52,89	2,91,76	3,84,78
Net interest, dividends, and rents	62,63	66,64	73,10	79,69	85,89
Other receipts	23,00	6,84	6,51	57,38	2,72
TOTAL	2,90,02	2,98,47	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,73,19
OUTGO					
Claims by death	56,53	57,99(a)	64,46	64,70	71,40
Claims by survivorship	47,59	49,78	63,53	62,41	67,60
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	7,25	7,41	2,18(a)	9,56	11,59
Annuities and pensions	64	59	69	52	64
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	90	3,47	2,33	1,67(a)	7,52
Expenses of management	58,06	62,63	72,29	86,19(a)	1,02,51
Depreciation, transfer to investment, fluctuation account, etc.	1,86	5,09	3,67	9,39	17,31
Increase to life assurance funds	1,17,19	1,11,21	1,16,35	1,94,19	1,44,62
TOTAL	2,90,02	2,98,47	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,73,19

(a) Revised.

No. 270.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

[In thousands of rupees.]

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
LIABILITIES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	7,87,11	8,46,54	8,62,43	9,37,13	10,20,51
Paid-up capital	46,96	46,29	51,88	53,72	53,47
TOTAL	8,33,07	8,92,83	9,13,81	9,80,85	10,82,98
REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	21,67	32,08	36,00	37,28	57,46
Loans on policies within their surrender values	75,87	80,92	80,78	84,34	91,11
Loans on personal security, etc.	3,67	9,08	12,20	15,66	21,48
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	1,58,87	1,75,22	2,13,74	2,44,50	2,41,85
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	23,28	25,64	24,69	26,22	25,82
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	3,75,52	3,91,96	3,70,57	4,03,08	4,45,72
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	33,66	31,58	30,13	21,23	21,13
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,43,75	1,50,29	1,53,97	1,57,93	1,68,63
Shares in Indian Companies	23,92	21,69	16,91	26,47	28,42
Land and House property	63,27	62,25	62,24	70,44	74,49
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	16,29	19,33	21,71	28,48	32,79
Accrued interest	11,90	12,56	13,40	9,67	10,10
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	19,45	30,29	28,12	30,72	30,72
Miscellaneous assets	2,18	3,01	5,79	5,06	2,75
TOTAL	9,67,50	10,46,80	10,76,15	11,61,37	12,52,47
LIABILITIES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	11,46,44	12,58,04	13,76,67	15,72,32	17,19,07
Paid-up capital	55,14	56,40	58,63	51,83	1,50,45
TOTAL	12,01,58	13,14,44	14,35,30	16,24,15	18,69,52
REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	68,62	69,45	78,32	86,91	1,74,04
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,00,55	1,12,05	1,23,23	1,40,45	76,85
Loans on personal security, etc.	24,73	19,01	12,96	12,02	22,79
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,55,70	2,61,70	2,74,62	2,75,60	11,32,83
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	25,81	21,29	31,85	39,64	
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,71,07	4,89,75	5,03,54	5,13,07	
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,62	22,10	48,67	96,39	
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,74,99	2,56,73	2,82,94	3,16,26	3,52,46
Shares in Indian Companies	26,80	49,53	57,27	68,36	74,26
Land and House property	75,85	82,28	80,43	1,01,77	1,18,17
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	...	...	...	...	43,83
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	32,79	39,55	44,51	50,05	66,27
Accrued interest	11,57	9,65	9,91	11,40	24,10
Deposit, cash stamps, etc.	32,24	35,98	40,36	44,46	71,11
Miscellaneous assets	5,30	4,02	5,97	4,89	0,98
TOTAL	13,66,93	14,68,05	16,04,26	17,60,17	21,66,69

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

No. 271.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Class of Life Assurance.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	38,83	38,37	40,57	45,63	45,86
Limited premium	22,12	35,54	35,64	34,90	35,55
Endowment Assurances	3,72,88	4,30,49	4,52,22	4,64,47	4,37,72
Children's Endowments	8,26	8,41	6,27	4,25	2,12
Other classes	5,47	4,10	12,12	14,79	63,68
TOTAL	4,49,06	5,16,91	5,46,82	5,64,10	5,84,93
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	28,23,00	31,00,00	(a) 33,52,00	(a) 36,81,00	(a) 38,62,00

Class of Life Assurance.	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	54,42	67,27	85,62	94,39	} Details are not available.
Limited premium	48,93	54,93	77,49	1,02,68	
Endowment Assurances	5,71,39	5,90,53	7,69,76	9,70,46	
Children's Endowments	91	1,62	1,02,05	1,00,72	
Other classes	15,94	1,00,81			
TOTAL	6,88,59	8,15,16	10,34,92	12,77,25	15,40,80
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions)	42,00,00	47,00,00	(a) 53,32,00	(a) 60,23,00	71,11,00

(a) Revised.

No. 272.—NEW LIFE ASSURANCE POLICIES EFFECTED by NON-INDIAN COMPANIES in INDIA DURING THE YEAR 1928.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928 . .	21	30,337	95,550	32	2,70	2,58	58,90

N.B.—Figures of one Company are not available.

No. 273.—TOTAL LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS in FORCE in INDIA OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES at the end of the YEAR 1928.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India*
			Sums assured (and bonuses)	Annuities	Premium income		
					Life Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928	21	1,51,925	53,92,84	1,70	2,88,52	1,73	23,63,38

N.B.—Figures of one Company are not available.

* Excludes the following items:—

- Agent's balances and outstanding premiums.
- Commission or discount on shares or debentures issued.
- Commuted commission.
- Furniture.
- Goodwill.
- Interest, dividends and rents either outstanding or accruing but not due.
- Organisation expenses.

LIFE ASSURANCE

637

No. 274.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of POST OFFICE INSURANCE FUND AND TOTAL SUMS ASSURED IN FORCE (and BONUSES) AT END of YEAR.

[In thousands of Rupees.]

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	16,43	18,10	21,74	25,61	29,04
Net interest, dividends, and rents	5,96	5,00	6,06	6,61	7,25
Other receipts	1	1	1	2	2
TOTAL .	21,80	23,77	27,81	32,24	36,31
OUTGO					
Claims by death	7,35	6,75	6,53	6,03	6,53
Claims by survivorship	3,07	5,31	5,50	5,95	7,36
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,11	1,15	1,11	1,41	1,60
Annuities and pensions	6	6	6	5	5
Expenses of management	31	1,20	1,31	1,34	1,26
Increase to life assurance funds	8,50	9,90	13,31	17,56	19,61
TOTAL .	21,80	23,77	27,81	32,24	36,31
TOTAL SUMS ASSURED .	4,67,79	5,16,66	6,03,91	6,82,24	7,60,62

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	32,84	36,83	41,07	46,06	51,19
Net interest, dividends, and rents	8,00	8,70	9,68	10,73	11,90
Other receipts	2	2	1	2	2
TOTAL .	40,86	45,55	50,76	56,80	63,17
OUTGO					
Claims by death	6,16	8,35	8,23	8,51	6,3
Claims by survivorship	7,86	9,84	9,77	10,40	11,76
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,93	2,00	1,09	2,62	1,84
Annuities and pensions	5	5	5	4	4
Expenses of management	2,12	2,31	2,38	2,86	2,68
Increase to life assurance funds	22,71	23,00	28,34	33,38	37,32
TOTAL .	40,86	45,54	50,76	56,80	63,17
TOTAL SUMS ASSURED .	8,63,10	9,54,64	10,55,07	11,66,54	13,02,47

638 FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE

No. 275.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO POLICIES (other than LIFE ASSURANCE POLICIES) EFFECTED BY INDIAN COMPANIES DURING THE YEAR 1928.

[In thousands of Rupees.]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928	16	16,44	99,47	10,76	23,72	14,10	6,47	41,30	1,04,40

N.B.—Figures of one company and details of Non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

No. 276.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO POLICIES (other than LIFE ASSURANCE POLICIES) EFFECTED BY NON-INDIAN COMPANIES DURING THE YEAR 1928.

[In thousands of Rupees.]

Particulars of Companies	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)*
		Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				
		Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
1928		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K. . . .	†01	1,00,93	25,28	41,09	1,73,24	5,03,11
„ in Australia	2	14	...	...	14	2
„ „ Canada	3	1,50	74	7	2,31	46
„ „ Hongkong	7	5,19	10,04	20	15,43	34,16
„ „ South Africa	1	...	5	...	5	8
„ „ Switzerland	6	1,11	37	...	1,48	39
„ „ Germany	4	...	70	...	70	9
„ „ Holland	3	44	33	7	84	10
„ „ France	2	2,31	...	19	2,50	3,43
„ „ Italy	†1	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ Japan	9	1,04	36	7	1,47	1,83
„ „ Java	5	78	68	14	1,60	33
„ „ U. S. A. . . .	11	8,73	4,97	...	13,70	23
Total	115	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,46	5,03,34

* Excludes the following items :—

- Agent's balances and outstanding premiums.
- Commission or discount on shares or debentures issued.
- Commuted commission.
- Furniture.
- Goodwill.
- Interest, dividends and rents either outstanding or accruing but not due.
- Organisation expenses.

† Excludes subsidiary companies the figures of which are included in the Table. The Indian premium income of one company is not available.

‡ Figures of this company are not available.

POST OFFICE

639

No. 277.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post : Number of articles sent
1919-20	19,489	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,849,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	105,872	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,336,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,180,468,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,508,160
1925-26	20,108	52,065	8,592	107,527	158,604	1,273,005,572	36,820,210	12,294,629
1926-27	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,116	12,569,295
1927-28	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,806	1,348,007,021	39,675,512	12,890,900
1928-29	22,820	60,771	9,003	112,714	166,941	1,386,024,525	41,393,443	13,636,290

No. 278.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and postcards	News-papers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,018	3,524,040	2,239,834	1,189,432,677	81,918,287
1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,362	3,621,790	4,815,688	1,242,616,619	70,303,772
1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,950	30,870,220	23,614,008	3,913,535	5,023,590	1,262,392,269	78,280,850
1922-23	528,623,419	457,989,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,160,800	4,915,849	1,036,474,485	70,374,111
1923-24	531,906,208	465,036,253	21,795,210	23,402,275	4,477,923	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
1924-25	542,385,050	473,328,996	21,084,513	24,257,062	4,438,102	5,141,616	1,075,915,339	74,378,525
1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,460,686	25,360,719	4,530,018	5,797,845	1,093,352,780	77,353,016
1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,689,573	4,534,145	5,869,260	1,100,972,179	82,832,957
1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,453	21,539,146	27,240,903	4,523,604	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,884,184
1928-29	590,876,894	519,648,534	21,172,059	28,092,681	4,600,037	6,128,555	1,170,420,710	90,731,830

Year	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL		
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL				
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable						
1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	2,212,763	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,922,459	1,329,107,505		
1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,339,378,082		
1921-22	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,295	5,66,768	12,662,937	63,298,357	1,421,614,473		
1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,378	5,427,869	900,203	12,653,480	66,061,208	1,180,468,235		
1923-24	5,649,331	1,135,299	5,712,742	1,136,518	13,566,890	72,893,995	1,209,326,932		
1924-25	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,134	70,651,237	1,244,425,235		
1925-26	6,435,832	1,227,630	6,490,784	1,307,560	15,407,812	80,832,014	1,273,005,572		
1926-27	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,016	1,457,479	16,024,690	98,859,358	1,293,679,184		
1927-28	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,865,126	1,557,383	16,097,754	101,875,967	1,348,007,021		
1928-29	7,437,231	994,743	6,907,735	1,742,881	17,082,610	107,789,375	1,386,024,525		

POST OFFICE

No. 279.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	11,417,059	9,743,059	23,46,94,324	20,88,02,059	23,741	67,027	13,46,833	22,74,7
Bihar and Orissa	—	3,099,408	4,213,187	6,76,25,455	8,57,01,075	5,953	2,687	2,90,889	1,02,8
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	4,236,064	4,598,968	10,22,21,668	12,07,86,804	85,579	147,158	33,58,347	79,01,8
Burma	—	2,812,647	1,220,220	11,17,86,748	5,46,72,554	12,179	6,213	7,47,993	2,29,1
Bombay	—	4,240,329	4,797,923	10,02,38,193	11,14,11,795	43,050	131,571	17,49,252	77,84,8
Madras	—	6,500,604	6,527,609	12,42,05,911	14,18,61,687	33,944	619,523	13,55,716	2,29,74,2
United Provinces	—	4,034,108	6,374,355	8,34,26,762	13,43,65,902	39,577	98,004	13,86,710	31,61,4
Central Circle	—	2,767,072	1,623,195	7,28,69,459	4,48,86,252	43,574	30,055	14,85,431	10,37,1
Sind and Baluchistan	—	777,922	372,116	2,15,27,376	1,29,78,039	13,387	7,883	6,00,472	6,23,1
TOTAL, 1923-29	—	39,936,813	39,484,027	91,34,95,896	91,55,26,867	300,984	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,60,01,4
1927-28	—	33,204,244	32,163,006	90,58,57,836	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,68,004	4,68,52,6
1926-27	—	36,696,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36,668	308,503	1,018,689	1,18,58,034	4,48,80,1
1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,263	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,88,1
1924-25	—	33,934,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,989	82,74,36,786	295,512	825,333	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,6
TOTALS 1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	232,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,03,3
1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,665,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	258,133	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,6
1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,969	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	3,36,03,8
1920-21	10,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,40,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,1
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,082	74,71,43,409	76,88,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,8

*Information not available from 1923-29.

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

POST OFFICE

641

MONEY ORDERS with ANNUAL INCREASE.

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT ON NUMBER		INCREASE PER CENT ON AMOUNT		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
11,441,400	9,810,086	23,59,41,157	21,06,37,376					Bengal and Assam
3,105,361	4,215,874	6,79,15,844	8,58,03,425					Bihar and Orissa
4,321,643	4,746,121	10,55,80,015	12,86,88,627					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,824,326	1,235,433	11,25,34,743	5,49,02,325					Burma
4,283,379	4,929,494	10,19,87,445	11,91,96,624					Bombay
6,534,543	7,147,132	12,55,61,627	16,48,95,915					Madras
4,123,685	6,472,359	8,48,13,472	13,80,27,950					United Provinces
2,810,646	1,658,250	7,43,54,890	4,59,24,120					Central Circle
791,309	379,999	2,21,27,848	1,36,01,543					Sind and Baluchistan
40,336,797	40,594,743	93,08,17,041	96,16,17,905	4.42	3.86	1.36	0.69	TOTAL, 1928-29
38,531,070	39,272,117	91,83,20,840	95,49,97,434	4.12	3.09	2.55	3.04	1927-28
37,004,812	37,727,398	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3.16	3.83	1.79	2.23	1926-27
35,870,519	36,384,137	87,96,38,503	90,65,81,419	5.10	5.29	4.77	4.92	1925-26
34,129,879	34,508,523	83,95,77,431	86,40,57,417	3.66	3.51	3.30	3.19	1924-25
32,861,355	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	83,73,70,605	2.69	2.84	2.26	1.50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,88,858	-4.71	-4.79	-0.2	-2.13	1922-23
33,582,033	34,048,414	79,50,02,301	84,29,91,616	-10.53	-10.07	-16.23	-2.33	1921-22
37,833,914	37,861,175	94,90,63,759	86,31,25,512	-0.09	4.9	18.31	2.61	1920-21
38,230,034	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	3.32	6.37	11.58	9.19	1919-20
								TOTALS

No. 280.—NUMBER OF POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (Inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (Inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	10,870	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,48,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,38,48,050	22,66,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,968,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,09,037
1923-24	10,535	2,089,914	18,88,64,345	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,104,473	18,15,10,695	17,04,08,938	25,63,04,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,162	2,317,890	19,78,68,302	18,19,48,343	27,23,14,764	73,09,014
1926-27	11,984	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,80,26,073	29,50,89,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,866,071	24,00,08,395	20,84,26,748	32,06,68,188	86,71,883
1928-29	12,684	2,020,832	27,21,00,445	25,89,39,953	34,40,07,680	97,41,984

No. 281.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

RECEIPTS								
Year	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	6,41,23,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,85,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,81,295	5,32,04,596
1920-21	6,30,47,089	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22	6,58,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,579	5,07,873	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,673
1922-23	6,84,38,775	85,70,188	1,03,25,145	5,95,128	—7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	5,56,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,583	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,82,173	6,73,54,237
1924-25	7,22,06,262	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,89,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,91,270
1925-26	7,34,55,892	86,95,611	1,13,76,858	5,24,373	—2,876	47,89,000	1,94,66,342	6,93,44,511
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,68,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,462	90,56,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,949	—1,53,107	47,95,300	1,96,24,085	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,73,47,784	90,60,736	1,20,96,577	7,52,273	—1,04,370	47,65,300	1,96,47,969	754,13,477
CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)								
Year	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	Deduct—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	6,22,89,191	83,83,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	..	..	..	4,56,45,773
1920-21	6,45,90,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	..	..	..	5,83,06,049
1921-22	6,31,77,646	1,08,77,499	36,200	50,35,819	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23	6,87,09,641	1,10,80,751	52,420	32,44,419	..	..	..	6,30,37,287
1923-24	6,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,43,018	75,94,906	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25	6,88,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,287	6,41,90,427
1925-26	6,88,02,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	6,05,156	..	25,22,343	6,49,56,409
1926-27	6,15,82,067*	1,24,52,457*	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,567
1927-28	5,47,45,945	1,27,71,465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,181	31,09,693	7,40,70,385
1928-29	5,84,82,950	1,31,67,199	2,08,345	89,46,509	5,17,789	7,84,364	42,12,881	7,79,59,275

* Revised.

No. 282.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE				EXPENDITURE			
Year	of the year	to the end of the year	Year	of the year	to the end of the year		
1919-20	6,78,913	94,02,732	1924-25	7,13,337	1,31,64,722		
1920-21	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26	21,31,811	1,62,98,533		
1921-22	5,99,394	1,06,84,494	1926-27	7,26,490	1,63,23,023		
1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,807	1927-28	16,03,613	2,07,12,321(a)		
1923-24	5,36,518	1,24,61,325	1928-29	13,27,361	2,19,05,043(b)		

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,635. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,130.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

643

No. 283.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAIL- WAY		Miles of Cable (c)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1919-20	37,850	53,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,992	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,626	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,259
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,320	337	4,368	86,682	347,295
1924-25	42,063	67,506	44,235	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,004
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	323,551	431	5,955	91,601	405,214
1927-28	46,141	76,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	423,332
1928-29	45,760	73,473	48,621	353,603	404	10,857	91,845	440,233

No. 284.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION				
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		Wireless	NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental	Com- bined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Rail- way	Canal	Rail- way	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,792	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,090	11	275	1,539	3,799	—	230	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,793	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—
1927-28	144	4,011	—	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—
1928-29	135	4,129	—	1,593	11	284	1,993	4,106	—	383	—

No. 285.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable con- ductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1919*	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29	7,614	37,345	698	71,691	8,222	108,956

*Calendar Year.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 286.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1919*	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	Rs. 13,54,786
1920-21	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27	112	144	76	17,086	16,930	886	40,83,834
1927-28	133	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175

No. 287.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1919*	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795	85,706	Rs. 29,67,821
1920-21	11	695	20,335	1,534	(a) 933	114,529	34,91,265
1921-22	10	590	22,494	1,464	964	115,574	41,69,004
1922-23	12	742	24,137	1,453	993	94,063	48,52,532
1923-24	14	823	23,696	1,526	992	117,901	53,49,636
1924-25	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264	163,495	47,72,326
1925-26	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727	196,299	54,54,937
1926-27	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439	196,322	60,41,344
1927-28	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,616	68,01,736
1928-29	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,84,759

*Calendar Year.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 288—RADIO-TELEGRAMS.

Year.	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount according to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1919	1,724	7,510	9,234	37,885
1920	2,953	14,581	17,534	62,408
1921	4,362	14,738	19,100	1,16,355
1922	3,574	12,682	16,256	1,21,238
1923	3,809	14,192	18,001	1,17,738
1924	4,381	15,297	19,678	1,30,155
1925	5,826	14,289	20,115	1,37,738
1926	13,834	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,764	31,455	1,47,336
1928	11,484	22,794	34,278	1,50,778

No. 289.—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY		REVENUE			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	40,04,050	3,77,29,580	2,17,63,789	1,59,65,791
1920-21 . . .	1,52,54,042	16,21,68,898	2,38,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376	2,69,91,700	80,85,677
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,39,92,801	58,16,170	3,43,08,971	3,02,80,584	45,28,387
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	19,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	60,28,013	3,24,90,652	3,16,12,629	8,78,023
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703	3,88,73,227	-23,55,524
1924-25 . . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,894	77,17,039	3,27,76,923	3,37,43,676	-9,72,753
1925-26 . . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,70,812	99,13,420	3,22,84,232	3,34,77,853	-11,93,621
1926-27 . . .	44,68,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,30,77,465	-11,37,597
1927-28 . . .	49,27,049	11,18,73,945 ^(a)	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	-30,61,052
1928-29 . . .	55,98,072	11,90,04,931	2,34,26,555	1,15,20,276	3,49,46,831	3,77,89,662	-28,42,831

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 290.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES

PAID						
Year	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,89,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,158	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,817	1,74,97,726	16,733,665	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,872	23,19,191	14,565,408	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24	1,227,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,20,969	16,259,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,690	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,818	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,854,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,063	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,072,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561
1928-29	1,047,061	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843	16,904,270	1,90,81,297

PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)						
Year	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,269	17,472,138	2,45,48,771	19,882,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,084,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,89,186	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,62,82,468
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,038	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,602,511	2,19,18,011	18,950,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,639	17,48,667	17,923,733	2,08,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	1,081,579	17,37,321	19,159,425	2,16,59,235	20,241,004	2,34,23,556

No. 291.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,270	3,376,383	5,571,993	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,062,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,263	814,332	3,780,011	19,198	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,298	439,965	4,507,585	19,136	4,966,686
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,840,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,692	9,773	2,293	240,723	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,850	5,044,047	49,265	5,325,165
1927-28	3,685	9,781	2,294	200,950	5,885,684	56,253	6,142,887
1928-29	3,677	9,509	2,296	268,908	5,140,898	63,032	5,472,388

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
109,748	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,288	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,781	2,71,815	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,984,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,843	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,450	1922-23
19,946	1,00,067	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,198	2,852,387	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,84,623	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,837	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28
34,518	70,897	3,302,216	43,24,392	3,336,734	43,95,259	1928-29

FREE MESSAGES

DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCES- SIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,178	325,032	588,433	918,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	852,626	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	861,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	†	†	†	965,169	1926-27
522,344	5,77,850	†	†	†	1,167,854	1927-28
587,238	6,38,799	†	†	†	1,058,359	1928-29

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE ACCOUNT							
Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	Year
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,38,298	—	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,683	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,458	12,39,326	6.52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	36,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4.50	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,52,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4.62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2.70	1923-24
40,41,743	1,82,17,084	40,71,250	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,066	2.71	1924-25
36,17,618	1,24,15,868	36,42,731	35,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1.16	1925-26
37,65,469	1,23,39,899	38,06,077	30,65,451	5,15,464	3,14,162	2.54	1926-27
33,32,453	1,27,45,863	31,06,321	31,78,526	5,12,685	—2,34,890	—2.21	1927-28
27,97,799	1,25,10,350	28,93,293	30,33,515	5,37,448	—6,77,670	—5.41	1928-29

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

†Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 292—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain-fall	ACTUAL				
			1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.1	112.3	122.5	99.0	122.0	120.0
	Madras, South-East	35.6	41.5	46.5	38.1	41.2	33.9
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	28.7	17.0	25.4	20.2	16.7
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	48.9	31.8	41.5	38.1	42.8
Bombay	Gujarat	32.4	34.2	26.2	41.1	28.7	18.4
	Konkan.	108.5	109.6	77.0	108.4	107.6	112.3
	Bombay, Deccan	30.9	33.6	22.9	27.3	28.5	25.5
	Sind	6.7	7.1	2.1	7.2	1.4	4.2
Benga	Bengal	74.5	74.3	76.4	76.3	78.1	65.6
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	40.9	31.7	41.9	51.6	42.2
	United Provinces, West	37.3	39.6	29.6	46.0	46.3	39.9
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	24.9	15.6	18.3	22.3	26.5
	Punjab, South-West	10.0	10.2	6.8	12.3	7.9	12.2
Burma	Lower Burma	126.5	140.4	135.0	131.3	135.0	146.8
	Upper Burma	46.9	41.7	36.4	46.1	43.4	49.4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.6	67.0	60.0	54.0	57.8	51.0
	Chota Nagpur	52.4	65.2	56.2	48.4	57.0	57.6
	Bihar	48.7	51.3	44.7	51.0	59.2	37.1
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	33.5	31.3	16.0	32.0	34.9	29.2
	Central Provinces, West	46.6	61.9	32.9	39.6	44.9	52.4
	Central Provinces, East	53.9	72.7	37.4	49.9	49.8	50.9
Assam	Assam	99.9	86.8	97.4	111.1	85.4	98.5
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.5	18.4	10.8	15.0	14.8	18.3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.1	6.4	4.9	7.0	4.5	7.6
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77.4	60.9	73.4	76.5	87.6	78.1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.3	30.4	16.2	29.9	32.5	28.9
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	34.2	19.1	27.2	25.1	24.4
Mysore	Mysore	36.1	39.1	28.9	36.3	34.6	36.1
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	44.9	32.4	37.8	33.3	43.4
Central India	Central India, West	34.8	48.8	27.0	31.1	35.3	42.6
	Central India, East	42.3	56.5	26.0	38.2	44.7	45.3
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	12.8	10.5	9.2	10.4	11.8
	Rajputana, East	25.7	31.6	21.4	21.4	25.9	28.0

RAINFALL

649

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS

RAINFALL					Variation of 1928 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1924	1925	1926	1927	1928			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
142.9	110.0	103.1	102.4	88.1	-12.0	-12	Malabar
32.5	39.9	30.1	30.0	37.6	+2.0	+6	Madras, South-East
22.4	26.9	20.5	24.7	24.1	-0.7	-3	Madras, Deccan
45.6	52.7	36.1	43.7	43.7	+2.5	+6	Madras Coast, North
29.1	22.1	45.7	49.6	31.4	-1.0	-3	Gujarat
98.5	93.5	121.7	107.9	120.1	+11.6	+11	Konkan
27.9	25.3	28.0	33.0	31.1	+0.2	+1	Bombay, Deccan
6.9	2.9	9.7	9.6	2.0	-4.7	-70	Sind
79.9	73.5	79.6	65.0	79.8	+5.3	+7	Bengal
43.8	43.7	39.6	39.1	30.4	-8.9	-23	United Provinces, East
47.3	41.9	38.7	42.9	29.1	-8.2	-22	United Provinces, West
26.3	24.4	26.8	20.4	18.5	-4.8	-21	Punjab, East and North
11.8	9.3	11.5	5.7	9.4	-0.6	-6	Punjab, South-West
136.2	130.4	131.7	125.3	130.1	+3.6	+3	Lower Burma
46.4	43.6	57.6	52.2	53.6	+6.7	+14	Upper Burma
50.0	75.8	61.2	54.5	65.4	+6.8	+12	Orissa
52.7	51.9	58.7	50.5	51.6	-0.8	-2	Chota Nagpur
56.4	46.3	43.7	40.4	48.3	-0.4	-1	Bihar
31.1	25.6	30.7	33.9	34.5	+1.0	+3	Berar
46.5	43.3	57.0	45.8	46.1	-0.5	-1	Central Provinces, West
47.9	58.3	58.9	57.7	45.7	-8.2	-15	Central Provinces, East
99.2	99.6	98.5	111.2	102.8	+2.9	+3	Assam
17.1	15.2	20.1	11.8	15.3	-0.2	-1	North-West Frontier Province
8.8	5.0	9.2	5.4	6.0	-2.1	-26	Baluchistan
77.1	83.1	94.0	71.9	80.6	+3.2	+4	Bay Islands
28.8	29.8	30.1	31.8	37.3	+3.0	+9	Hyderabad, North
29.6	33.8	23.0	34.6	33.5	+2.8	+9	Hyderabad, South
40.6	36.3	34.5	31.7	35.8	-0.3	-1	Mysore
43.9	39.5	43.3	34.0	43.9	+1.9	+5	Kashmir
39.8	27.7	37.4	34.4	32.5	-2.3	-7	Central India, West
49.8	46.7	55.4	41.2	32.9	-9.4	-22	Central India, East
13.0	7.8	19.3	14.7	11.8	-0.7	-6	Rajputana, West
38.5	19.2	31.9	26.7	22.3	-3.4	-13	Rajputana, East

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net REVENUE.		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,998	855,988	1,71,00,757	43,00,340	12,31,040	31,58,708	18.46	5,38,568	28.05
Kistna Delta system.	340	2,156	729,815	1,00,84,481	42,43,530	15,33,571	27,10,909	14.25	6,44,880	35.00
Cauvery Delta system.	1,258	3,204	196,405	68,24,626	17,35,475	10,31,708	7,13,768	10.46	2,61,021	58.87
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	73,903	67,67,072	6,62,998	1,63,327	4,90,641	7.38	1,92,348	24.64
Palar Ancient System.	159	139	20,799	24,65,173	1,05,837	97,858	97,858	3.07	73,476	50.03
Periyar System.	145	106	98,771	1,07,03,077	8,66,569	3,36,631	5,29,938	4.91	3,46,038	38.58
Ganjam Minor River System.	119	235	19,525	2,87,210	67,001	58,070	8,931	3.11	9,540	86.67
Lower Coleroon Ancient System.	383	620	70,036	31,81,799	4,27,886	3,01,722	1,26,174	3.07	1,19,019	70.51
Other Systems.	779	604	197,531	3,96,98,432	12,78,906	7,06,199	5,73,706	1.45	15,84,303	55.14
Total	3,731	9,618	2,271,512	10,62,12,600	1,38,68,599	54,39,824	54,28,775	7.04	37,74,186	39.22
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal.	309	...	281,008	6,78,303	9,06,376	2,90,270	6,16,106	90.82	33,383	33.08
Desert Canal.	286	38	209,090	27,55,066	5,67,171	6,58,512	1,43,841	...	89,432	129.35
Fulhi Canal.	1,002	...	448,704	32,40,969	9,00,785	3,08,985	5,96,870	18.42	1,28,688	33.74
Pingri Canal.	400	...	102,430	12,46,665	3,86,539	1,68,631	1,06,908	13.39	58,162	50.26
Western Narm and Pritohard.	406	9	266,276	22,97,134	10,02,124	3,88,803	6,13,321	26.71	80,793	38.78
Other Canals.	2,444	107	1,017,676	11,85,10,862	27,90,033	17,74,220	10,21,804	9	18,21,917	63.49
Total	4,907	154	2,325,214	12,87,28,800	64,47,908	35,81,140	28,66,768	2.23	10,99,505	55.54
Bengal.	...	...	...	24,19,735	...	...	...	...	80,731	...
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal.	568	3,268	1,511,129	4,53,58,191	67,63,314	20,04,709	47,58,605	10.49	15,11,380	29.84
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,162	1,015,043	4,19,43,248	33,12,096	16,50,137	16,61,959	3.95	13,05,963	49.82
Eastern Jumna Canal.	129	796	396,294	60,26,805	20,75,793	6,44,013	20,31,780	33.72	2,08,267	24.06
Agra Canal.	100	902	364,434	1,23,55,895	10,57,380	4,72,431	5,84,948	4.73	3,83,398	44.68
Rohilkhand Canals.	...	444	108,780	32,04,598	2,35,036	3,20,125	86,089	...	1,04,036	136.20
Other Canals.	501	2,368	403,151	8,94,32,581	3,18,420	2,20,902	92,518	1.11	42,37,345	70.39
Total	2,260	10,950	3,785,831	19,38,19,816	1,48,57,039	58,12,017	90,45,023	4.56	77,98,349	36.99
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal.	325	1,550	1,340,888	2,16,08,154	66,08,220	20,57,056	45,51,164	21.06	7,04,200	31.13
Western Jumna Canal.	308	1,747	980,155	1,89,12,234	41,80,692	19,45,918	22,13,744	11.71	6,20,471	46.78
Sidhnai Inundation Canal.	67	252	292,777	18,38,502	7,92,361	1,38,735	6,53,626	48.82	43,125	17.61
Birhind Canal.	318	1,645	1,581,982	2,63,76,933	58,23,868	15,20,947	42,93,021	19.28	8,51,000	26.27
Chenab Inundation Canal.	230	181	232,873	11,63,323	5,25,270	3,01,046	2,24,224	19.27	40,514	57.31
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal.	445	650	355,719	10,27,162	5,76,861	6,66,694	89,888	...	73,343	115.57
Lower Chenab Canal.	453	2,466	2,661,294	3,79,00,819	1,08,61,924	37,08,696	1,61,63,228	42.65	13,13,274	19.08
Lower Jhelum Canal.	161	1,003	918,511	1,90,41,347	57,09,300	19,01,738	89,07,562	19.89	6,73,792	93.31
Upper Chenab Canal.	173	1,265	610,008	3,73,17,077	30,45,600	27,15,658	3,30,942	...	12,48,432	132.78
Upper Jhelum Canal.	128	638	346,899	4,43,49,420	24,67,694	13,04,304	11,63,390	2.62	14,46,742	52.86
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,250	1,282,842	2,22,69,467	61,51,572	19,08,706	62,42,866	28.03	7,36,680	23.42
Sutlej Valley Project.	1,073	4,200	1,767,976	8,47,54,559	36,91,338	24,36,169	11,92,167	1.41	42,05,602	67.17
Central Workshops.	...	...	...	5,81,477	46,704	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,831	10,887	12,650,108	31,75,40,772	6,04,98,272	2,07,07,765	3,97,44,803	12.53	1,19,47,156	34.23
Burma:										
Shwabo Canal.	76	293	182,733	66,51,336	9,19,422	4,13,163	5,06,260	7.61	2,24,649	44.94
Other Canals.	282	432	260,960	1,39,77,023	18,11,719	10,55,373	7,76,446	5.80	4,63,420	57.14
Total	358	725	443,693	2,00,28,359	27,31,141	14,68,436	12,82,705	6.40	6,88,069	53.04
Central Provinces.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

(a) Excludes Rs. 45,704 on account of direct receipts relating to Central Workshops Division (Commercial Concerns).

IRRIGATION

651

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Per- cent- age of work- ing ex- penses to re- ceipts	
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Per- centage on total Capital outlay			
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—contd.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent.	Rs.	Per Cent.	
Irrigation Works—contd.											
North-West Frontier Province	35	252	203,868	70,77,988	8,42,003	2,95,571	5,46,432	7.72	2,43,603	35.10	
Total Productive Irrigation Works	16,122	38,636	21,670,101	78,03,27,780	9,87,44,962	3,67,64,768	6,10,14,506	7.93	2,62,42,688	37.25	
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.											
Bengal:											
Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,37,857	...	...	...	...	78,985	...	
Burma:											
Twante Canal	22	...	...	53,88,042	6,34,171	47,815	4,86,356	9.03	1,75,768	8.95	
Others	...	...	899,888	96,80,840	17,87,546	7,70,267	10,17,279	10.51	1,87,329	43.09	
Total	22	...	899,888	1,50,68,882	23,21,717	6,18,082	16,03,635	9.98	3,63,097	35.24	
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	899,888	1,65,06,339	23,21,717	6,18,082	15,03,635	9.19	4,30,982	25.24	
Total, Productive Works	15,144	38,636	22,569,989	79,68,34,019	10,10,66,679	3,76,02,835	6,34,18,140	7.96	2,66,82,640	37.29	
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS											
Irrigation Works											
Madras	717	665	158,270	4,00,17,160	7,61,503	4,38,971	3,27,532	0.82	18,26,950	56.99	
Bombay	2,981	1,860	1,018,686	12,00,06,008	59,76,776	38,52,204	20,24,672	1.61	48,52,012	8.35	
Bengal	70	255	64,642	84,92,058	2,48,334	1,94,920	53,406	0.68	2,76,217	78.49	
United Provinces	447	1,410	324,676	8,06,42,140	4,10,045	10,25,147	-8,15,102	...	10,78,615	260.01	
Punjab	601	420	354,692	39,81,744	8,76,067	8,83,345	-7,248	...	1,35,522	100.83	
Burma	138	350	56,623	1,61,96,258	10,48,091	5,96,508	4,52,583	2.79	5,67,201	58.33	
Bihar and Orissa	765	2,759	890,315	6,27,76,113	40,66,695	21,30,512	19,66,188	3.13	20,41,736	52.00	
Central Provinces	361	2,612	364,316	8,20,01,248	9,97,989	11,05,703	-1,07,714	...	25,09,406	110.81	
North-West Frontier Province	146	370	195,286	2,19,32,083	7,28,068	4,62,216	2,65,872	1.21	7,42,196	68.49	
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,47,933	1,46,017	74,030	72,687	2.05	1,15,115	60.39	
Baluchistan	9	71	21,838	32,90,460	79,184	37,217	41,917	1.27	1,30,164	47.03	
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	6,235	10,766	3,444,344	37,90,91,104	1,47,69,669	1,03,84,782	43,84,887	1.16	1,38,55,134	70.31	
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.											
Madras	297	...	...	93,54,050	68,277	3,63,516	-2,75,289	...	2,95,194	...	
Bengal	1,372	...	...	3,22,74,475	9,28,472	13,77,766	-4,49,284	...	14,10,773	148.39	
Burma	38	...	310,541	1,27,22,511	7,02,340	9,11,273	-2,08,933	...	5,10,457	129.75	
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS	1,607	...	310,541	5,43,51,936	17,10,089	26,52,545	-9,33,456	...	22,16,424	154.29	
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	7,832	10,766	3,760,685	43,34,42,140	1,64,88,758	1,30,37,327	34,51,431	0.79	1,60,71,558	79.02	
GRAND TOTAL, PRO- DUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1923-29	22,976	49,402	26,330,874	1,23,02,76,159	11,75,55,437	5,06,40,162	6,68,60,571	5.44	4,27,54,196	48.08	
1927-28	22,402	44,587	22,802,900	1,15,31,67,211	12,10,06,532	4,74,85,444	7,35,21,078	6.38	4,08,43,395	39.24	
1926-27	21,539	41,699	23,172,488	108,06,08,206	11,50,18,095	4,61,52,782	6,98,65,313	6.47	3,86,68,303	39.26	
1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,340	7.41	3,66,41,596	36.89	
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,825,009	98,68,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,83,202	6,81,08,045	7.20	3,34,58,636	37.14	
TOTALS	1923-24	20,968	40,968	20,988,678	89,33,06,370	10,65,10,765	5,77,48,040	6,27,62,725	7.69	3,06,51,437	35.44
1922-23	19,001	64,649	21,342,832	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,178	7.84	2,84,74,623	38.24	
1921-22	17,634	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,29,312	9,66,19,232	3,88,16,643	5,83,02,859	7.18	2,71,90,661	39.66	
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,047,740	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,76,75,326	7.32	2,35,16,179	39.59	
1919-20	16,801	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7.94	2,34,58,027	31.84	

No. 294.—DETAILS OF OPERATIONS OF IRRIGATION

Province	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources ¹	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,764,870	1,145,384	6,910,253	2,97,19,566	4'30	31,98,63,368
Bombay	2,759,781*	1,053,498*	(f) 3,877,035	1,86,39,119	3'42	13,89,16,886
Bengal	85,822	373	86,195	(b) 3,04,633	3'53	1,02,08,168
United Provinces . .	1,598,088	2,524,477	4,122,565	1,47,67,064	3'58	23,68,42,145
Punjab	5,869,300	7,153,216	13,022,516	(c) 7,61,46,453	5'85	65,06,38,537
Burma	686,393	73,907	760,305	39,76,372	5'23	2,63,98,713
Bihar and Orissa . .	840,281	54,210	894,491	40,96,695	4'5	8,18,40,056
Central Provinces and Berar	405,779	3,156	(d) 410,219	11,07,608	2'84	2,31,09,696
North-West Frontier Province	183,476	215,669	399,145	15,70,091	3'98	2,40,09,686
Baluchistan	8,034	13,804	21,838	79,134	3'6	6,20,626
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	13,683	19,014	32,697	1,37,877	4'21	14,84,060
Total, 1928-29 . .	18,215,521	12,255,708	30,637,269	14,55,96,632	4'75	1,41,44,28,865
1927-28	16,702,969†	9,813,744†	26,680,950†	13,53,51,516†	5'07†	1,28,73,27,000†
1926-27	16,830,798	10,398,081	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4'83	1,34,63,90,657
1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5'04	1,40,03,54,903
1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,183	26,403,567	13,27,23,210	5'01	1,47,25,30,665
TOTALS 1923-24 . .	15,710,110	9,874,873	25,738,992	(b) 12,80,81,246	4'78	1,34,02,96,860
1922-23	16,326,145	11,380,280	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4'42	1,39,40,04,185
1921-22	16,035,213	10,094,073	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4'34	1,66,20,53,414
1920-21	16,149,275	10,308,263	26,516,319	(g) 11,29,25,276	4'25	1,53,97,91,902
1919-20	16,554,756	10,907,530	27,624,571	(g) 11,28,08,124	4'08	1,70,39,07,207

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

† Revised.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kawkpyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kawkpyi crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigational tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 45,793 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,490½	20,408		2,725,322	18,37,27,006	1,520,831	tons 87,158	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,746	114,384	5,663	2,038,724	23,22,37,794	172,253	c. ft. 873,383	Bengal
412	48	20	18,717	4,95,208	...	c. ft. 46,157	United Provinces
220	...	...	...	...	14,849	c. ft. 3,830,509, tons 75,535	Punjab
60	50,064	15,450	782,697	6,98,70,394	1,948,978	c. ft. 5,200,250, tons 104,006	Burma
500½	26,925	2,275	9,785,588	1,94,79,874	33,159	tons 9,464,310	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,428½	(e) 211,889	23,417	15,351,048	50,53,11,161	3,690,170	c. ft. 8,948,399, tons 6,721,008	TOTAL 1928-29
4,078½	(e) 206,142	21,421	13,497,611½	43,30,30,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,750, tons 7,798,356	1927-28
4,081½	(e) 212,287	15,23½	16,342,564	51,82,39,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,781, tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,085½	(e) 271,244	26,289	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,295,002, tons 9,678,282	1925-26
4,115½	(e) 243,595	23,325	18,467,522	51,62,59,353	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,785, tons 8,687,356	1924-25
4,555	(e) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,906,063	1923-24
4,645	(e) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	40,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,278,004, tons 8,476,625	1922-23
4,472½	(e) 209,272	20,095	14,576,272	43,10,66,579	2,179,367	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,346	14,400,930	60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 13,276,400, tons 5,038,746	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	62,72,73,198½	1,793,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20

TOTALS

(d) Inclusive of 1,284 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

(f) Total for all works inclusive of 29 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.

(g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 295.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 734 lb.	Per lb.	Per maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.07 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1910	310 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	86 8 0	28 8 0
1911	300 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 13 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,540 1 1	165 0 0	98 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,090 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	670 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 0	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	540 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,036 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	86 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,073 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,587 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,563 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0†
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0
1929	350 0 0	0 12 3	6 4 0	6 0 6	8 4 9	(c)	197 8 0	72 0 0	52 0 0

No. 296.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
March 1973	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	50	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* } { 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	58	373	178
1914	116	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	266	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	238	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	213	203	138	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	180	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	180	173	300	232	147	368	118	564	244
1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	233	161	350	94	488	205
1926	141	149	941	246	179	345	94	767	345†
1927	90	108	388	293	147	...	32	433	259
1928	148	134	376	281	144	...	75	422	238
1929	141	143	294	218	162	...	75	395	296

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1908 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.

(b) 24 lbs. 44" x 264" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 24 lbs., 44" x 264" since 1926.

(c) No sale.

† Revised figures.

PRICES CURRENT

655

ARTICLES of EXPORT and IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)								YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January	
10 11 0	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	0 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	0 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	0 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 0	21 0 0	0 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	0 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916	
10 0 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917	
9 3 3	0 6 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918	
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919	
18 0 0	0 8 0	40 0 0	12 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920	
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 9	34 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921	
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 0 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922	
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	64 0 0	20 0 0	23 0 0	10 3 0	1923	
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924	
14 3 6	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925	
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926	
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1 1/2	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927	
10 1 0	0 13 0	49 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928	
10 11 0	0 12 0	65 0 0	8 11 0	1 3 7 1/2	1 6 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	*9 2 6	8 9 0	1929	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)								YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873	
275	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	January 1910	
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912	
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913	
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914	
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915	
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916	
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917	
150	52	193	102	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918	
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1919	
204	73	280	286	235	207	176	293	213	302	1920	
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1921	
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922	
218	136	289	223	180	167	136	182	126	266	1923	
230	136	251	201	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924	
232	150	251	241	177	167	110	140	100	267	1925	
180	136	260	200	139	155	111	146	77	268	1926	
167	66	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927	
164	118	236	146	132	127	103	137	73	239	1928	
174	109	313	146	148	140	116	146	*67	250	1929	

- (d) Ten Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor up to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.
 (e) 34", 37", 38" yds. 18 x 15, 9 1/2 weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 18 by 18, 8 1/2 lbs. from 1922.
 (f) Banner Mill 40s up to 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb. of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1923 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s, i.e., Rs. 0-14-6, in the same month.
 (g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.
 (h) The price from 1873 to 1928 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" (i.e., Rs. 13 in the same month.
 * Java 25 D. S. and or higher. The base (1873 price of this variety has been calculated from the relation between the average prices of "All cane equal to D. S. 23 or higher" and "Java D. S. 25 and or higher" during the period.

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA.]

YEAR	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngak- youk	Mustard- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, - bay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	8 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 0	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 6	
1910	8 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	8 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	8 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	8 15 2	286 8 2	8 9 5	10 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 8	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	202 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	20 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 0 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	39 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 0 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 0	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4 (d)	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 8 2	4 13 5
1929	5 10 9	298 5 0	8 5 8	17 13 7 (d)	0 11 6	203 15 4	71 4 0	6 4 2	8 10 8	4 6 11

(a) Omrawati from 1898 to 1918 and Omras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1909, and Reds from 1922.

(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1909 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

(d) Quotation for flature silk 12-16 Denier, Malda.

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.
(One Maund=82·286 lb.)

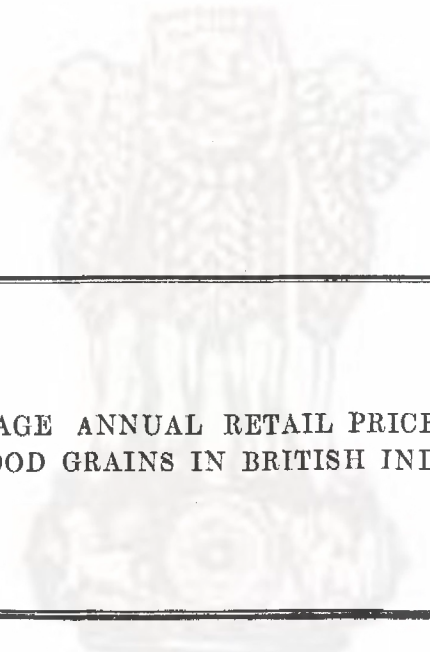
Province and District	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
MADRAS :										
Bellary	2·7	2·7	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·8
Coimbatore	2·8	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·4	2·4
Ganjam	2·7	2·3	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6
Madras	2·1	2·2	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0	3·0	2·0	1·9	1·9
Nellore	3·1	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1
North Arcot	2·4	2·5	2·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
Salem	3·5	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6
South Canara	2·7	2·5	2·8	3·9	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·4	2·6	2·5
Tanjore	4·1	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1
Tinnevely	2·1	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·0
Trichinopoly	2·4	2·0	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Vizagapatam	2·0	1·9	2·9	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·2	2·9	2·6	2·7
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmedabad	2·0	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
Ahmednagar	3·4	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·9
Belgaum	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·2	2·4
Bombay	2·9	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8	3·8	2·7
Dharwar	3·0	3·0	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·2
Dhulia	3·0	3·1	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0
Hyderabad	2·5	2·5	2·5	3·3	3·7	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Karschi	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0	1·9	1·9
Nasik	2·5	2·9	2·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·7
Shikarpur	3·6	2·5	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1
Sholapur	2·9	3·1	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·6	3·5	3·2
Surat	2·3	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
BENGAL :										
Backerganj	3·9	3·4	3·6	4·0	3·4	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·2	3·1
Burdwan	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·9	2·6
Calcutta	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·8
Chittagong	3·3	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·5
Dacca	3·9	3·8	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·1
Dinajpur	4·0	3·9	4·1	4·6	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·6	3·2
Khulna	3·9	3·7	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·3	3·0
Midnapur	3·9	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·8	2·9	3·3	3·6	3·5
Murshidabad	3·1	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8
Rajshahi	3·7	3·3	3·6	4·8	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·3
Rangpur	4·4	4·9	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0
Tippurah	3·8	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·1
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·5
Allahabad	3·3	3·1	3·3	4·4	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·6	4·2
Bareilly	2·9	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7
Cawnpore	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Fyzabad	3·8	3·4	3·2	4·0	3·8	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·9
Garhwal	3·1	3·6	3·9	3·4	3·5	3·0	5·3	5·8	5·6	5·5
Gorakhpur	3·7	3·3	3·7	4·2	3·0	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·0
Jhansi	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7
Lucknow	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7
Meerut	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·9	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·9
Mirzapur	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	2·9	3·1
Muzaffarnagar	3·0	3·1	2·8	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·8	2·7
Saharanpur	3·0	2·9	2·8	3·5	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5
Sitapur	3·2	2·9	3·2	3·8	3·2	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5	3·1
Sultanpur	3·1	3·1	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7	2·8	3·0
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE :										
Ambala	3·4	3·2	2·8	3·4	2·3	3·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Amritsar	3·1	2·6	2·8	3·6	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5
Dehra Ismail Khan	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2	2·2
Delhi	3·0	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4
Ferozepur	4·1	3·9	2·9	3·9	3·5	3·7	2·8	2·6	2·6	2·7
Hissar	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·9
Jhelum	3·1	3·0	2·1	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Lahore	3·4	3·2	2·9	4·1	3·2	2·9	3·6	2·6	2·4	2·4
Ludhiana	2·7	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Lyallpur	4·0	3·3	2·5	3·2	3·2	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·5	2·9
Multan	3·8	3·1	2·6	3·6	2·3	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7
Peshawar	2·3	2·2	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·4
Rawalpindi	3·1	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·3	2·3

[Continued on next page.]

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District.	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
BURMA:										
Akyab	4.0	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3	5.1	4.6	4.4
Bassets	3.6	3.2	2.9	4.3	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
Bhamo	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.3
Mandalay	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.3
Meiktila	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.2	5.4	4.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.6
Moulmein (Amherst)	3.6	3.6	4.3	5.3	5.1	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.2
Pakokku	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.5	4.1	4.6	4.6	4.6
Prome	5.0	4.5	3.9	4.6	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.5	4.3	4.2
Rangoon	4.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
Sandaway	4.8	4.3	4.4	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.9	4.4	3.6
Toungoo	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.4
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.0
Darbhangha	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.3	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.3
Hazaribagh	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.1
Manbhum	4.2	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.1
Monghyr	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.6	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.6
Muzaffarpur	3.1	3.0	3.0	4.5	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.4	2.3
Patna	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.6	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.2
Purnea	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.5
Sambalpur	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.5	3.0	3.6	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.4
Santhal Parganas	3.4	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:										
Amraoti	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9
Chanda	3.3	3.1	3.0	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2
Chhindwara	3.6	3.8	3.5	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.2
Jubbulpore	3.3	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3
Nagpur	3.3	3.4	4.2	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.6
Nimar	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3
Rajpur	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.0
Saugor	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9
Yectmal	3.0	3.0	4.1	4.8	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.5
ASSAM:										
Cachar	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.1	3.3	3.1	3.6	3.6	3.5
Darrang	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	4.4	4.0	4.0
Goalpara	3.9	3.6	3.6	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.7
Lakhimpur	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.1	4.0	4.0
Sylhet	3.9	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.5	3.4
RAJPUTANA:										
Ajmer	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.3	2.3
COORG:										
Coorg	2.9	2.9	2.9	4.2	3.8	2.9	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.9



No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON)														
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND							
	Bel-lary	Coim-batore	Gan-jam	Mad-ras	Salem	Tan-jore	Tinne-velly	Ahme-dabad	Bel-gaum	Bom-bay	Surat	Kara-chi	Shikar-pur		
1873	3'1	2'9	1'3	2'6	2'4	1'9	2'9	3'6	3'7	3'2	3'7	2'5	2'2		
1910	4'0	5'3	4'9	5'4	5'3	4'3	4'2	4'0	4'4	4'4	5'4	4'5	5'0		
1911	5'0	5'2	4'7	5'0	5'3	4'2	4'5	4'7	4'5	4'7	5'3	5'0	5'2		
1912	5'3	5'0	5'6	5'6	5'6	5'4	5'3	5'1	5'3	5'3	5'0	5'5	5'7		
1913	5'1	5'0	5'8	5'7	5'7	5'4	5'6	5'9	5'1	5'3	5'0	5'8	5'1		
1914	5'7	5'9	5'9	5'7	5'7	5'1	5'5	5'2	5'0	5'5	5'5	5'2	5'5		
1915	5'1	5'1	5'8	5'3	5'7	4'0	4'7	5'4	4'7	5'0	5'3	5'7	5'4		
1916	5'1	5'5	5'8	5'8	5'9	5'3	5'0	7'1	4'9	5'8	5'4	5'7	5'6		
1917	5'7	5'9	5'2	5'7	5'5	5'1	5'5	7'5	5'4	5'8	5'8	5'8	5'8		
1918	7'1	6'5	5'3	6'7	6'9	6'0	6'5	8'4	7'8	7'5	7'2	7'0	7'8		
1919	10'0	8'9	10'3	9'2	11'1	8'8	8'6	10'0	8'2	7'6	8'1	7'9	9'8		
1920	9'5	9'8	10'6	8'9	10'3	8'8	8'2	10'0	8'4	7'5	8'3	9'4	13'0		
1921	7'6	7'8	8'1	8'2	9'2	7'3	6'9	9'0	7'3	7'4	7'6	9'7	13'4		
1922	7'2	7'5	7'0	8'3	9'0	8'1	7'1	8'3	7'5	7'4	6'4	8'4	8'0		
1923	7'4	7'8	6'1	7'9	8'3	6'5	6'6	8'2	7'6	7'0	6'7	6'0	10'4		
1924	7'8	7'6	7'3	8'5	9'8	7'6	7'1	8'9	7'5	7'6	6'9	6'8	7'3		
1925	7'9	8'1	7'7	8'9	9'7	9'2	7'7	8'9	7'0	7'4	7'5	7'2	7'8		
1926	7'4	8'1	7'7	8'3	9'7	6'7	7'1	8'9	7'0	7'4	7'9	7'5	10'0		
1927	8'4	8'1	7'6	8'6	9'7	7'4	7'5	8'1	6'7	7'4	7'9	7'3	10'2		
1928	8'1	8'1	7'1	8'9	10'0	8'4	7'0	8'0	7'0	7'8	7'3	7'0	8'6		
1929	7'4	8'1	6'7	8'2	9'7	7'5	5'7	8'0	6'4	9'0	7'2	6'7	8'5		
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirza-pur	Sahá-ran-pur	Fyzá-bad	Luck-now	Sultan-pur	Amrit-sar	Delhi	Ludhi-ana	Mul-tan	Raw-alpin-di	Pesha-war	Ran-goan	Bas-sein	Toun-goon	Man-dalay
1873	2'9	2'8	2'6	3'4	2'7	2'6	3'2	3'2	4'5	4'3	4'5	3'0	2'0	1'5	3'9*
1910	4'5	5'4	4'7	4'2	3'5	5'1	5'7	5'5	4'1	5'1	5'1	3'8	3'7	3'3	3'7
1911	4'5	5'5	4'7	4'8	3'0	5'2	5'9	5'9	4'1	5'3	5'3	4'5	4'7	3'8	4'0
1912	4'7	5'7	4'9	4'9	4'1	5'4	6'5	5'8	4'6	5'7	5'7	5'2	5'1	4'6	5'5
1913	5'4	5'9	5'2	5'2	4'1	5'6	6'9	6'1	4'8	5'7	5'7	4'2	4'2	4'4	4'0
1914	5'2	6'0	5'6	5'7	5'0	5'7	6'9	6'4	4'9	5'7	5'2	4'0	4'0	3'9	3'5
1915	5'1	6'1	5'7	5'6	5'3	5'8	6'7	6'8	5'0	6'2	6'4	4'1	3'9	3'8	4'0
1916	4'9	6'0	5'7	5'6	4'5	5'5	7'4	6'6	4'7	5'9	6'1	3'7	3'6	3'6	3'9
1917	5'0	5'4	4'9	4'7	4'0	5'2	6'8	6'7	4'6	5'1	5'6	3'1	3'4	3'2	3'4
1918	5'7	7'2	5'7	5'8	5'2	7'0	8'0	7'6	6'0	7'0	7'2	3'4	3'2	3'1	3'2
1919	8'2	10'5	9'6	8'7	7'8	9'0	11'1	9'8	8'6	9'4	9'3	4'7	4'9	4'3	5'0
1920	8'6	9'8	9'7	8'4	7'7	8'7	12'5	9'2	7'8	9'8	9'4	5'7	5'5	5'8	6'4
1921	7'7	9'6	6'3	7'4	7'2	8'5	11'1	8'4	8'1	10'0	9'0	6'3	6'1	6'0	7'1
1922	7'1	9'3	5'3	7'2	6'4	8'5	9'9	7'7	9'3	10'3	9'0	6'1	5'6	5'6	6'8
1923	5'9	8'5	7'0	6'5	6'0	6'9	8'7	6'7	6'5	8'3	7'9	5'7	5'5	5'4	5'2
1924	6'5	7'9	6'8	6'7	5'7	7'4	8'8	7'2	6'7	7'5	8'1	6'7	6'5	5'8	6'3
1925	6'6	8'4	7'2	6'7	5'8	8'0	9'0	8'0	7'0	9'2	8'2	5'9	5'8	5'9	5'9
1926	7'1	8'0	7'8	7'4	6'0	7'7	10'2	8'0	7'2	9'1	7'7	6'5	6'1	5'8	6'5
1927	6'9	7'9	8'0	7'3	5'4	7'4	11'0	8'0	6'7	9'3	8'0	5'9	6'1	6'5	6'4
1928	7'5	8'0	7'9	7'4	6'3	7'3	11'0	8'0	6'6	9'0	8'2	5'6	5'4	5'4	6'0
1929	6'7	8'4	8'3	7'4	6'3	7'5	11'6	8'3	6'4	8'3	8'0	5'4	5'3	4'7	5'6

* Price for 1887.

PRICES CURRENT

661

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.														Year
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Bac- ker- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut		
1'6	3'3	1'8	1'7	1'6	1'8	2'1	1'9	3'0	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'3	1873	
3'8	4'0	3'5	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'3	4'0	5'0	4'4	4'8	4'4	5'5	1910	
3'8	4'7	3'8	4'0	3'2	3'2	3'4	3'8	5'0	4'4	5'2	4'4	5'5	1911	
4'4	5'4	4'3	4'4	3'6	3'8	4'0	4'0	5'1	5'1	5'2	4'5	5'4	1912	
5'8	6'2	4'2	5'4	4'9	4'4	4'8	6'1	5'7	5'6	5'5	5'1	5'7	1913	
5'9	6'5	4'9	6'0	5'2	4'7	4'8	6'3	5'9	6'1	5'5	5'2	5'8	1914	
6'3	6'5	4'8	6'0	5'6	4'0	5'2	6'1	6'1	5'2	5'5	5'5	5'8	1915	
5'8	6'7	5'0	5'3	4'8	4'4	5'1	5'5	6'3	4'9	5'0	5'9	5'9	1916	
4'6	5'8	4'4	5'2	4'2	4'2	4'0	5'1	6'3	4'7	4'6	5'5	5'6	1917	
4'1	5'2	3'9	4'5	3'7	3'6	3'7	4'3	7'3	6'0	6'1	6'3	6'4	1918	
7'4	7'5	6'4	8'0	7'0	7'5	7'2	7'5	8'1	7'7	8'4	8'0	7'1	1919	
7'8	8'6	7'5	7'9	7'3	7'4	7'2	7'0	9'9	8'0	8'4	9'5	7'4	1920	
6'2	8'2	6'2	6'3	6'2	6'6	6'7	7'5	9'0	7'9	8'0	8'3	7'5	1921	
6'4	8'1	6'6	6'3	5'3	5'4	6'1	5'3	8'7	7'9	7'9	7'7	8'0	1922	
5'6	7'4	6'2	5'3	5'0	4'8	5'1	6'9	7'5	6'9	6'8	6'6	7'5	1923	
6'6	7'3	6'3	7'1	6'0	5'8	5'8	8'4	7'5	7'2	6'7	6'9	7'3	1924	
8'0	8'2	6'7	8'0	6'7	6'2	6'5	8'3	8'9	7'5	7'1	7'4	7'3	1925	
7'0	9'5	6'9	7'6	6'9	7'3	6'7	8'3	8'8	7'6	6'7	7'8	7'3	1926	
8'2	9'3	6'9	8'2	7'6	6'5	7'1	8'5	7'5	7'5	6'2	7'8	7'3	1927	
7'1	8'9	6'0	7'6	6'3	6'5	7'2	9'1	8'4	7'7	6'6	7'9	6'9	1928	
6'7	8'8	5'9	6'9	5'8	5'4	5'6	7'2	7'6	7'5	7'5	8'2	6'8	1929	

BINAR AND ORISSA					CENTRAL PROVINCES					ASSAM				Year
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Muzaff- arpur	Patna	Pur- nea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- himpur	Sylhet		
1'3	2'3*	2'5	2'0	2'3	2'0	2'6	2'3	1'1	1'6	1'7	3'2	1'3	1873	
3'3	3'1	3'0	4'5	3'1	3'1	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'7	3'6	3'8	3'5	1910	
3'2	3'2	3'0	4'1	2'9	3'3	3'4	3'6	3'3	3'6	3'6	3'8	3'0	1911	
3'8	3'7	3'6	4'4	3'4	3'6	3'8	4'0	3'8	3'8	4'0	4'1	3'8	1912	
4'3	5'4	5'4	5'7	4'5	5'6	4'2	4'4	4'4	4'3	5'5	5'1	4'5	1913	
4'5	5'1	5'4	6'3	4'7	5'5	4'0	4'7	4'2	4'6	5'6	5'3	5'1	1914	
4'8	5'2	5'8	6'9	5'1	5'4	5'2	4'5	4'1	4'9	5'6	6'3	5'1	1915	
4'3	4'7	5'0	6'4	4'2	4'7	4'7	4'3	4'1	5'2	5'0	5'7	5'0	1916	
3'6	4'0	4'2	4'5	3'4	4'2	4'4	4'5	3'7	4'3	4'4	5'2	4'4	1917	
3'9	4'2	4'8	4'9	3'8	4'1	6'0	5'4	4'4	3'1	4'4	4'5	3'1	1918	
7'2	7'4	7'7	9'3	6'7	8'1	7'8	9'5	7'7	5'9	6'5	6'7	6'1	1919	
7'8	7'8	7'2	10'0	6'6	7'5	7'1	7'8	7'2	7'3	7'5	8'0	7'5	1920	
6'3	7'0	7'3	9'2	6'0	7'2	6'9	8'1	7'1	5'3	6'4	7'4	6'3	1921	
5'9	6'5	6'6	9'0	5'7	5'8	5'8	6'8	6'0	5'3	5'0	6'2	5'7	1922	
4'4	5'6	5'7	6'7	4'9	5'4	5'3	6'0	5'0	4'7	6'1	6'3	5'2	1923	
5'5	6'5	7'2	7'2	5'3	6'2	5'7	6'4	4'9	5'3	6'7	7'0	6'0	1924	
5'9	7'4	6'9	7'1	5'8	6'5	6'0	6'5	5'8	6'4	7'1	7'5	7'7	1925	
6'0	8'1	7'2	8'1	6'2	7'3	6'8	6'6	5'9	6'1	7'4	7'9	7'4	1926	
6'0	7'9	7'0	8'9	6'7	7'6	6'7	6'5	5'6	6'8	7'7	8'3	7'6	1927	
5'3	7'9	7'7	8'0	7'0	7'4	6'6	6'3	5'8	6'1	7'3	8'3	7'1	1928	
5'0	7'7	6'5	8'0	6'3	6'7	6'5	6'5	5'7	5'6	6'5	7'3	6'4	1929	

* Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page.]

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	WHEAT											
	BOMBAY AND SIND								BENGAL			
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Balgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca	
1873	2.9	2.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.5	3.3	
1910	4.0	4.2	4.4	5.9	4.3	4.7	3.9	4.7	4.1	4.0	3.7	
1911	4.1	3.5	3.7	5.1	3.6	3.9	3.4	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	
1912	4.1	4.3	5.2	5.8	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.1	3.9	
1913	4.1	4.0	4.6	5.6	4.3	4.4	3.9	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.6	
1914	4.8	4.7	4.7	5.9	4.4	4.7	4.2	5.3	4.5	4.7	5.3	
1915	5.4	5.3	4.0	7.2	4.1	5.0	4.6	5.7	5.1	*	*	
1916	4.9	4.2	3.8	5.7	3.7	4.3	4.1	5.5	4.8	*	*	
1917	5.2	4.6	4.5	6.0	4.4	5.0	4.4	5.4	5.5	*	*	
1918	7.5	7.5	7.0	9.2	6.4	7.9	6.7	8.3	6.4	*	*	
1919	7.6	8.7	10.7	9.9	9.6	9.0	8.9	8.9	7.3	*	*	
1920	9.1	8.4	8.8	9.1	8.0	8.0	8.1	7.5	6.8	*	*	
1921	8.6	8.8	9.2	9.3	9.0	9.0	9.5	8.9	8.7	*	*	
1922	7.0	8.8	7.2	8.9	6.6	8.4	8.8	8.0	7.4	*	*	
1923	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.2	5.7	6.4	6.6	6.5	5.0	*	*	
1924	6.4	6.8	10.1	7.4	9.0	6.8	6.4	6.7	5.4	*	*	
1925	7.7	7.2	9.3	7.8	8.2	7.4	8.5	7.7	6.8	*	*	
1926	7.5	7.4	8.1	7.7	7.3	7.8	6.7	8.3	6.8	*	*	
1927	6.4	8.4	8.3	7.6	8.9	7.9	6.8	7.8	5.8	*	*	
1928	6.3	5.9	6.7	7.6	6.2	6.4	5.5	6.6	5.9	*	*	
1929	6.8	5.9	5.3	8.6	5.1	6.3	6.5	6.8	6.0	*	*	
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.												
YEAR	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE											
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Bawalpindi	Peshawar
	1873	2.0	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.7	2.1	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.2
1910	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.2	5.0	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.3
1911	3.1	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.2
1912	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.7
1913	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.7	4.1
1914	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.1	3.6	4.4	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.0
1915	4.8	5.0	4.0	4.0	4.5	5.0	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.3	4.5	4.4
1916	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.1	3.7	4.3	3.9	3.8	4.0	3.8	4.1	4.1
1917	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.0	4.1	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.6	4.8
1918	5.3	5.1	5.5	4.8	5.0	5.6	4.9	5.5	5.1	4.9	5.8	4.9
1919	6.6	6.7	7.0	6.6	6.0	6.9	6.4	6.1	6.5	5.8	6.5	5.4
1920	5.8	6.0	6.1	5.8	5.2	6.0	5.4	6.0	5.6	5.2	6.4	5.3
1921	7.4	7.0	6.9	6.5	7.1	7.6	7.7	8.0	7.2	7.4	8.4	7.8
1922	6.0	6.9	6.5	6.4	5.9	6.4	5.8	6.3	5.5	6.0	6.7	5.9
1923	4.1	5.0	4.8	5.1	3.9	4.6	3.9	4.1	3.7	4.2	4.1	4.0
1924	4.3	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.3	5.0	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.9	4.8	4.5
1925	5.3	6.0	6.0	5.8	5.6	6.2	5.3	6.0	5.3	6.0	6.3	6.0
1926	5.5	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.0	5.9	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.6	6.0	5.3
1927	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.4	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.0	5.3	4.7
1928	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.4	5.0	5.3	4.3	5.1	5.6	4.9
1929	5.3	5.5	5.2	5.4	5.2	5.7	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.1	5.5	5.2

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>											YEAR
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Murshi- dabad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareilly	Cawn- pore	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muzaffar- nagar	
3'1	3'3	2'0	3'8	2'5	2'8	2'4	2'4	2'0	2'9	2'0	1873
4'1	4'3	3'3	5'3	3'6	3'9	3'3	3'0	3'3	4'0	3'2	1910
3'3	4'4	3'0	4'7	3'3	3'5	3'1	3'2	3'0	3'6	2'9	1911
3'6	4'0	3'2	4'1	3'5	3'9	3'3	3'4	3'2	3'9	3'2	1912
3'7	4'3	3'7	4'3	3'8	4'3	3'6	3'6	3'6	4'1	3'4	1913
4'3	4'2	4'1	4'6	4'5	4'8	4'2	4'5	4'2	4'9	3'9	1914
•	•	•	•	5'3	5'6	4'7	5'1	4'6	5'6	4'6	1915
•	•	•	•	4'6	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'1	4'7	3'9	1916
•	•	•	•	4'9	4'4	4'2	4'5	4'3	4'7	4'2	1917
•	•	•	•	6'0	5'5	5'5	5'7	5'4	5'8	5'2	1918
•	•	•	•	7'2	7'5	7'0	7'2	6'7	7'7	6'5	1919
•	•	•	•	6'6	6'7	6'1	6'5	6'2	6'6	5'9	1920
•	•	•	•	8'0	7'4	7'1	7'5	7'4	7'6	7'1	1921
•	•	•	•	6'4	7'3	6'7	7'3	5'9	7'2	5'9	1922
•	•	•	•	5'0	5'2	4'8	5'1	4'3	5'0	4'2	1923
•	•	•	•	4'9	5'4	4'7	5'1	4'5	5'5	4'2	1924
•	•	•	•	6'6	6'4	5'9	6'3	5'8	6'6	5'5	1925
•	•	•	•	5'5	6'2	5'7	6'3	5'6	6'5	5'2	1926
•	•	•	•	5'2	6'1	5'1	5'5	5'1	5'9	4'8	1927
•	•	•	•	5'7	6'1	5'5	5'6	5'2	6'3	5'0	1928
•	•	•	•	6'0	6'0	5'4	5'7	5'3	5'9	5'2	1929

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES				YEAR
Cuttack	Dar- bhanga	Hazari- bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffar- pur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2'5	2'7†	3'0	2'5	2'7	2'5	3'1	2'0	1'8	0'9	
3'8	3'6	4'1	3'1	3'5	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'3	3'4	1910
3'4	3'0	3'6	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'5	3'2	2'9	3'0	1911
3'6	3'2	3'8	3'1	3'5	2'9	3'2	3'6	3'5	3'5	1912
3'9	3'9	4'0	3'8	3'9	3'3	4'0	3'6	3'7	3'6	1913
4'6	4'3	4'8	4'2	4'6	4'0	4'5	4'4	4'3	4'1	1914
5'8	5'8	5'8	5'0	5'6	5'0	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'8	1915
4'4	4'6	5'1	4'2	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'1	3'9	1916
4'4	4'0	5'0	4'0	4'1	3'8	3'9	4'3	4'3	3'8	1917
6'1	5'0	6'1	4'8	5'4	4'6	4'5	5'8	6'2	4'2	1918
8'5	7'1	8'0	6'6	7'5	6'1	6'8	7'1	8'5	8'0	1919
7'7	6'8	7'3	6'1	6'7	5'7	5'8	6'4	8'4	7'1	1920
8'1	6'8	7'6	6'4	7'3	6'4	6'3	7'3	8'6	7'6	1921
8'0	7'0	7'6	6'2	7'8	6'0	5'5	6'0	7'5	7'1	1922
5'7	4'9	5'6	4'6	5'1	4'3	4'1	4'4	5'3	4'2	1923
5'6	5'3	5'6	4'8	5'5	4'7	4'9	5'2	5'8	4'5	1924
6'8	5'5	6'8	5'0	5'7	5'8	5'1	5'8	6'5	5'5	1925
6'3	6'1	6'6	6'0	6'8	6'0	5'7	5'6	6'1	5'0	1926
6'3	6'3	6'2	5'6	6'2	5'6	5'5	5'2	6'5	5'1	1927
6'3	6'2	6'3	5'8	6'0	5'8	5'6	5'9	5'7	5'8	1928
6'8	5'3	6'0	5'0	5'0	5'3	5'7	6'0	5'9	5'0	1929

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

† Price for 1874.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

	JOWAR							
YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichino- poly	Salem	Ahmeda- bad	Ahmei- nagar	Beigauum	Bombay
1873	1'6	1'9	1'8	1'7	1'9	1'8	2'3	2'0
1910	2'7	3'0	3'0	3'2	2'6	2'8	2'9	3'5
1911	2'5	3'2	2'8	3'1	2'8	2'7	3'0	3'5
1912	3'1	3'7	2'9	3'9	3'4	3'5	3'4	4'1
1913	3'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'3	3'6	3'4	4'1
1914	3'1	3'5	3'4	3'5	3'6	2'8	3'1	4'3
1915	2'4	3'2	3'0	3'1	3'8	2'6	2'7	3'8
1916	2'2	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'4	2'8	3'5
1917	2'7	4'0	3'4	3'3	3'1	2'8	3'5	4'1
1918	5'3	4'9	4'2	4'2	...	6'8	6'5	8'7
1919	7'5	7'1	6'5	7'3	8'2	8'8	8'2	9'7
1920	6'5	7'8	5'0	5'6	6'3	5'7	6'0	7'5
1921	6'4	5'4	4'3	5'6	7'8	7'4	6'5	7'8
1922	3'7	6'1	5'1	5'0	5'0	4'7	4'2	5'8
1923	4'3	5'6	4'2	4'4	3'7	3'9	4'5	5'0
1924	5'3	6'6	5'0	5'9	4'8	4'9	5'9	5'2
1925	4'0	6'2	5'3	5'0	4'5	4'6	4'4	5'5
1926	3'7	6'0	4'8	5'0	5'2	4'2	4'3	5'6
1927	4'7	5'0	4'0	5'1	4'3	4'5	4'6	5'7
1928	3'8	5'1	4'4	5'3	4'0	3'2	3'9	5'3
1929	4'4	5'1	4'2	5'1	4'9	4'6	4'0	5'7
	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.							
YEAR	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar- nagar	Sahāranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
1873	1'5	2'1	1'5	1'6	1'7	2'3	1'6	
1910	2'3	2'5	2'4	2'5	2'4	2'2	2'2	
1911	2'3	2'5	2'4	2'5	...	2'1	2'0	
1912	2'8	2'6	2'5	3'8	1'9	2'1	2'3	
1913	2'7	2'7	2'5	2'4	2'4	2'3	2'3	
1914	3'6	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'3	3'4	3'6	
1915	3'5	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'8	3'5	3'9	
1916	2'9	3'0	3'2	3'3	2'8	2'7	2'8	
1917	2'9	2'6	3'1	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'8	
1918	3'5	4'0	0'0	...	3'9	4'1	4'1	
1919	6'6	6'5	6'3	7'3	5'2	5'5	6'2	
1920	5'0	4'8	4'4	4'5	5'2	4'2	4'3	
1921	5'8	4'9	6'3	...	4'6	5'0	4'7	
1922	4'3	4'1	4'9	...	5'4	4'3	4'2	
1923	3'4	3'4	3'4	...	3'1	3'2	3'0	
1924	3'1	3'0	2'0	...	2'7	2'7	2'7	
1925	4'7	3'8	4'4	...	4'2	4'3	4'1	
1926	4'6	4'4	4'9	...	5'3	4'3	4'2	
1927	3'9	3'7	4'3	...	3'7	3'5	3'5	
1928	3'9	3'5	3'7	...	3'8	3'7	3'5	
1929	5'0	4'5	5'0	...	5'1	4'7	4'8	

PRICES CURRENT

665

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)								Year		
SIND				UNITED PROVINCES						
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore			
1'5	2'3	2'7	1'6	1'9	2'0	2'1	1'8	1873		
2'5	2'9	2'9	2'9	2'3	2'2	2'2	2'1	1910		
2'8	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'2	2'0	2'3	1'9	1911		
3'5	4'1	4'2	4'2	2'6	2'4	2'4	2'3	1912		
3'4	3'7	3'2	3'6	2'7	2'4	2'4	2'6	1913		
3'1	4'0	3'4	3'7	3'4	3'6	3'2	3'5	1914		
3'1	3'7	3'7	3'8	3'4	3'5	3'3	3'3	1915		
3'0	3'2	3'6	3'2	2'8	2'7	2'8	2'5	1916		
3'4	4'0	3'5	3'3	2'7	2'9	2'6	2'7	1917		
6'4	8'4	7'1	6'1	4'6	4'0	3'4	4'6	1918		
8'2	9'1	7'8	7'8	6'3	6'0	5'5	6'4	1919		
5'9	5'6	5'8	5'3	4'3	4'3	4'0	4'2	1920		
7'4	8'2	6'5	7'1	5'8	5'2	5'4	4'9	1921		
4'6	5'0	4'7	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'4	4'5	1922		
3'9	5'1	3'6	3'2	3'2	3'2	3'0	2'9	1923		
4'1	5'8	4'1	3'7	3'3	2'7	2'8	2'7	1924		
4'8	6'1	4'5	4'6	4'3	3'9	4'0	4'6	1925		
5'0	5'9	4'7	4'9	4'6	4'2	4'5	4'5	1926		
4'3	5'5	4'5	4'7	3'9	4'0	3'5	4'1	1927		
3'9	5'0	4'8	4'6	3'4	4'4	3'3	3'2	1928		
4'9	5'6	5'1	4'7	4'9	5'2	4'8	4'5	1929		
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1'1	1'5	1'1	1'5	1'9	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'4	1'2	1873
2'4	2'3	2'3	2'1	2'3	2'1	2'3	2'2	2'5	2'2	1910
2'3	2'4	2'3	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'0	2'0	2'5	2'4	1911
2'7	2'8	2'7	2'9	3'1	3'8	2'0	2'1	3'0	3'3	1912
2'7	2'6	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'7	2'4	3'0	3'3	3'2	1913
3'3	3'6	3'5	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'9	3'0	3'4	3'1	1914
3'6	3'6	4'1	3'3	3'6	3'2	3'8	3'1	2'9	3'4	1915
2'8	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'4	1916
2'9	3'0	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'7	2'2	3'0	3'2	3'1	1917
5'1	5'8	6'0	5'1	5'2	5'0	3'2	4'4	4'8	6'3	1918
6'5	6'1	6'6	5'6	6'5	4'5	5'6	6'1	7'2	7'5	1919
4'4	4'3	4'5	4'3	5'4	3'4	4'0	5'5	6'3	5'7	1920
6'3	6'5	7'6	5'7	6'4	7'0	4'5	5'0	6'8	6'8	1921
4'6	4'5	5'1	4'4	4'7	5'1	4'1	3'6	4'0	4'2	1922
3'2	3'1	3'3	2'8	2'6	2'5	3'6	2'5	3'3	3'5	1923
3'4	3'4	3'2	3'6	3'3	3'9	3'3	3'1	4'3	4'2	1924
4'5	4'6	4'6	4'5	4'4	...	4'7	3'7	4'5	4'9	1925
5'6	4'9	5'5	5'0	6'1	...	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'7	1926
5'1	4'5	4'7	4'3	...	...	4'6	3'5	4'8	4'2	1927
4'0	4'0	3'9	3'7	4'3	...	4'5	3'9	4'1	3'7	1928
4'5	5'1	5'1	4'4	4'0	...	4'9	4'1	4'3	4'9	1929

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA (Spiked Millet)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND	
	Colombatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1'6	1'6	1'4	1'2	2'0	1'0
1910	3'0	3'8	3'4	2'5	3'2	2'5
1911	3'0	3'6	3'1	2'7	3'4	3'1
1912	3'6	4'7	3'6	3'5	3'4	4'2
1913	3'6	4'7	3'7	2'8	3'6	3'6
1914	4'0	4'4	3'8	3'8	4'4	3'2
1915	3'6	3'8	3'0	3'0	4'2	3'1
1916	...	3'0	3'2	2'8	3'3	3'1
1917	...	4'0	3'2	3'7	3'0	3'7
1918	...	4'8	3'0	3'0	3'2	7'5
1919	6'8	7'2	7'0	6'0	6'3	9'4
1920	7'4	8'3	7'3	6'4	6'6	6'5
1921	6'1	6'0	5'5	4'9	5'0	8'1
1922	5'8	6'6	6'6	3'5	6'5	6'0
1923	7'3	6'0	5'0	3'9	5'6	5'2
1924	5'8	6'8	6'1	4'5	5'2	5'6
1925	5'6	6'5	6'5	3'6	5'3	5'7
1926	5'3	6'1	5'8	4'3	6'3	5'2
1927	5'6	6'4	5'3	4'9	6'6	5'0
1928	5'4	6'3	6'3	4'4	5'5	3'8
1929	5'8	6'2	5'5	3'7	6'5	5'2

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
	2'2	2'3	2'0	1'9	1'6	2'4	1'8	1'7
1910	2'7	2'3	2'4	3'6	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'7
1911	2'7	2'1	2'3	2'3	2'4	2'5	2'4	2'3
1912	3'1	2'6	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'8	3'2	2'8
1913	2'0	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'1	3'1	3'8	2'3
1914	3'7	3'8	3'0	3'5	3'5	4'0	4'1	3'6
1915	3'9	3'9	3'7	3'8	3'7	3'9	3'9	3'8
1916	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'2	3'3	3'3	3'6	3'7
1917	2'6	3'1	3'0	3'0	3'3	3'4	3'0	3'2
1918	5'5	5'1	4'6	5'4	4'2	4'4	5'6	3'0
1919	6'8	7'1	6'3	7'3	6'7	7'0	7'1	6'0
1920	5'1	5'0	4'9	5'0	5'1	5'5	5'3	5'4
1921	6'6	6'2	6'0	5'0	6'3	6'1	5'9	5'9
1922	4'9	4'7	5'2	5'1	4'8	4'8	4'8	4'6
1923	3'6	3'6	5'8	3'4	3'0	3'4	3'2	3'1
1924	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'3	3'8	3'9	3'2	2'3
1925	4'2	4'2	4'5	4'6	5'6	4'3	3'0	4'1
1926	5'2	5'0	5'0	4'3	4'0	5'0	4'0	4'7
1927	4'1	4'2	4'1	4'1	4'3	4'3	4'1	4'3
1928	4'2	4'8	3'0	3'8	4'7	4'7	4'3	3'8
1929	5'6	6'2	5'3	5'3	5'4	5'6	4'3	4'4

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd.</i>						YEAR		
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>								
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi				
2.2	2.4	1.8	2.4	1.7	1873			
2.9	3.7	2.7	3.5	3.3	1910			
2.9	3.8	3.2	3.8	3.6	1911			
3.8	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.3	1912			
3.3	3.8	3.6	3.9	3.6	1913			
3.2	4.3	3.6	4.5	4.1	1914			
2.5	4.4	3.6	3.9	4.3	1915			
2.7	4.6	3.5	4.0	4.0	1916			
3.3	4.8	3.8	3.8	3.6	1917			
6.0	8.6	7.3	7.8	6.0	1918			
8.4	9.6	8.0	8.8	8.0	1919			
6.0	7.0	6.5	6.1	6.1	1920			
6.8	9.1	8.2	8.4	7.3	1921			
4.6	7.1	5.7	6.2	5.8	1922			
4.5	5.5	5.1	5.5	4.0	1923			
5.8	5.4	5.3	5.6	4.6	1924			
4.6	6.0	6.3	5.9	4.8	1925			
4.5	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.0	1926			
4.4	6.1	4.9	5.9	6.0	1927			
3.9	5.5	5.0	5.3	5.5	1928			
4.3	6.5	5.5	6.7	5.8	1929			
UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2.1	2.2	1.3	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.7		1873
2.5	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.6	1910
2.4	2.0	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.6	1911
2.6	2.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.5	1912
2.8	2.5	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.5	1913
3.6	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.6	1914
4.2	3.8	4.4	4.0	4.3	3.7	3.7	3.5	1915
3.8	3.0	3.9	3.2	4.0	3.3	3.7	3.9	1916
3.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.3	1917
4.4	4.6	5.4	5.7	6.2	4.8	4.5	3.8	1918
7.2	6.5	7.4	7.3	8.3	6.6	6.9	6.8	1919
6.4	4.5	5.5	5.1	5.4	5.1	5.6	5.8	1920
6.5	5.9	7.6	7.3	8.3	6.7	8.4	7.7	1921
6.0	4.6	6.0	5.1	6.6	4.7	5.7	5.7	1922
3.8	3.2	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.1	3.5	1923
3.2	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.7	3.6	4.0	1924
5.1	4.0	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.9	4.6	1925
5.9	4.8	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.3	6.2	5.9	1926
4.5	3.6	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.5	1927
4.3	3.9	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.6	1928
6.9	5.3	5.4	5.9	5.2	5.2	5.6	6.0	1929

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAM AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhangha	Hazaribagh
1873	1'2	1'0	1'5	1'3	1'8	3'9	1'3*	1'7
1910	2'6	2'4	3'2	2'8	2'5	4'7	1'9	1'9
1911	2'4	2'5	2'0	2'7	2'3	4'8	1'8	1'5
1912	2'8	2'8	3'3	3'2	2'8	5'2	1'9	1'8
1913	2'9	2'6	3'4	3'2	3'0	4'5	2'7	2'6
1914	3'5	2'7	3'4	3'2	2'7	4'6	3'1	2'9
1915	2'5	3'3	3'1	2'8	2'6	4'8	3'1	3'2
1916	2'4	3'1	3'2	2'6	2'4	4'8	3'2	2'7
1917	2'6	2'3	3'3	...	2'7	4'0	2'4	2'8
1918	4'1	4'0	3'8	3'0	4'4	7'0	2'5	2'5
1919	6'3	6'2	6'6	7'0	6'7	10'5	4'7	5'0
1920	6'3	6'0	7'2	6'7	5'5	...	4'7	5'1
1921	5'0	4'5	5'4	4'9	4'6	...	4'0	4'0
1922	4'8	2'8	5'4	4'8	3'7	...	4'0	3'0
1923	4'1	2'3	4'8	4'3	4'1	...	3'8	2'5
1924	4'6	2'6	5'0	5'5	5'1	...	3'9	2'5
1925	3'7	2'7	5'1	5'1	4'1	...	3'9	2'6
1926	3'6	3'5	4'8	4'6	3'0	...	4'5	3'5
1927	4'0	3'5	5'1	5'0	4'0	...	4'5	3'5
1928	3'9	3'1	5'0	4'8	3'3	...	5'2	4'0
1929	4'1	2'5	4'8	4'7	3'2	...	4'5	4'2

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal- pindi	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2'6	1'9	1'6	2'0	1'4	1'6	1'6	1'7	2'1	1'2
1910	2'9	2'3	2'3	2'4	2'0	2'2	2'2	2'4	2'6	2'4
1911	2'9	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'3	2'4	2'1
1912	3'2	2'2	2'4	2'1	2'6	2'3	2'7	2'6	3'1	2'8
1913	3'3	2'7	2'7	2'6	2'7	2'7	2'8	2'6	3'3	3'2
1914	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'2	3'4	3'7	3'3	3'0	4'4	3'9
1915	4'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'4	3'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	3'9
1916	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'0	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'5	3'7	3'2
1917	4'0	2'9	3'3	2'8	3'3	3'2	3'6	3'4	3'6	3'1
1918	4'9	3'9	4'1	3'6	4'1	4'0	4'4	4'6	5'1	3'8
1919	6'7	6'8	6'5	7'0	5'7	6'3	5'8	6'9	7'7	7'5
1920	6'4	5'3	5'7	5'4	5'7	5'6	5'9	6'5	7'2	7'2
1921	7'8	6'1	6'7	6'3	7'0	6'7	7'3	6'3	7'1	7'2
1922	6'0	5'3	5'1	5'4	5'4	5'1	5'2	5'1	6'3	6'2
1923	4'0	2'9	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	4'1	3'1
1924	4'2	2'2	3'2	2'7	3'3	3'2	3'5	3'0	4'2	3'2
1925	4'8	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'0	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'6	4'0
1926	5'4	4'4	4'6	4'0	4'6	4'6	4'8	3'9	4'9	5'0
1927	5'6	4'5	4'5	4'1	4'4	4'4	4'8	4'5	5'3	5'1
1928	5'7	4'9	4'7	5'0	4'6	4'7	4'9	4'9	5'2	5'4
1929	6'8	5'6	5'8	5'5	5'5	5'9	5'6	5'4	5'8	5'6

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concl'd.*

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2'3	1'2	1'9	2'2	1'7	1'8	1'4	2'2	1'3	1'4	2'0	1'9	1873
2'8	1'8	2'3	2'2	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'5	1'8	1'8	2'0	1'9	1910
2'7	1'6	2'2	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'0	2'3	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'8	1911
3'4	2'2	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'8	2'5	2'5	2'4	2'3	1912
3'3	2'8	2'7	2'6	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'9	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'6	1913
3'5	3'3	3'4	3'5	3'1	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'3	1914
*	*	3'3	3'4	2'9	3'4	3'1	3'8	3'1	3'0	3'5	3'2	1915
*	*	3'2	3'1	2'9	3'1	3'1	3'4	3'0	3'1	3'0	2'9	1916
*	*	3'1	2'8	2'6	2'9	3'0	2'9	2'8	2'9	2'8	2'8	1917
*	*	3'7	3'5	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'8	3'8	3'6	3'3	3'6	1918
*	*	5'4	5'5	4'8	5'2	4'9	6'0	4'6	4'6	5'2	6'0	1919
*	*	4'8	4'7	3'9	4'4	4'3	5'1	4'0	3'9	4'3	4'0	1920
*	*	5'5	4'8	4'5	4'9	4'9	5'2	4'8	4'6	4'7	4'5	1921
*	*	4'4	4'5	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'7	3'8	3'6	4'5	3'9	1922
*	*	3'0	3'4	2'3	2'9	2'5	3'5	2'3	2'2	3'2	2'7	1923
*	*	3'2	3'5	2'7	3'2	3'1	3'7	2'0	2'8	2'9	2'8	1924
*	*	3'9	4'3	3'6	4'3	4'1	4'3	3'7	3'6	4'1	3'9	1925
*	*	4'3	4'7	3'6	4'5	4'2	4'6	3'8	3'6	4'2	4'0	1926
*	*	3'8	4'3	3'3	4'1	3'8	3'8	3'5	3'4	3'7	3'5	1927
*	*	3'8	4'5	3'4	4'2	3'9	4'4	3'0	3'5	3'9	3'7	1928
*	*	4'6	4'7	4'3	4'4	4'4	4'4	3'9	3'8	4'7	4'0	1929
BARLEY—contd.												YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA						
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna				
1'0	1'4	1'2	1'5	1'5	1'1	1'3	1'6	1'6	1873			
1'8	2'2	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'7	2'1	2'1	1'9	1910			
2'0	2'1	1'9	2'0	2'0	1'8	1'9	1'9	1'7	1911			
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'8	2'5	2'3	2'1	2'4	2'2	1912			
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'6	2'4	1913			
2'6	3'3	2'9	2'9	2'6	2'5	3'1	3'1	3'1	1914			
2'8	3'3	2'9	3'1	2'7	2'4	3'0	3'2	3'4	1915			
3'0	3'3	3'1	3'2	3'0	2'6	2'8	2'8	2'6	1916			
2'9	3'2	2'9	3'2	2'9	2'6	2'0	2'3	2'2	1917			
3'7	3'9	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'0	2'6	2'9	2'7	1918			
4'3	5'2	5'0	4'7	4'1	2'9	5'1	5'2	4'5	1919			
3'5	4'4	4'1	3'9	3'9	2'5	4'2	4'6	4'1	1920			
4'9	5'2	5'3	5'5	5'4	4'9	4'2	4'4	3'9	1921			
4'2	4'1	4'1	4'0	3'9	3'3	3'9	4'2	3'9	1922			
2'4	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'2	2'1	3'5	3'0	3'1	1923			
3'1	3'2	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'7	3'9	3'5	3'2	1924			
3'8	4'0	3'8	4'0	4'2	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'5	1925			
3'7	4'3	4'1	3'7	4'0	3'4	3'9	4'0	3'8	1926			
3'6	3'9	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'2	4'2	4'1	3'9	1927			
3'9	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'4	3'9	4'1	4'2	1928			
3'6	4'6	4'0	4'1	3'6	3'6	3'4	3'7	3'7	1929			

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevely	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	158	183	377	208	221	220	145	111	110	137	146	180	227
1911	161	170	362	102	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	140	166	135	220	250
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	464	210	296	289	170	172	135	172	140	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	182	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	210	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	638	315	383	334	238	275	197	231	205	368	609
1922	232	259	538	310	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	230	252	469	304	346	342	228	226	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	502	327	398	400	245	247	203	240	180	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	434	260	247	189	231	203	268	332
1926	239	270	502	310	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	389	258	235	181	231	214	202	468
1928	261	279	546	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	250	891
1929	289	279	515	315	404	395	197	222	173	281	195	268	386

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA			
	Mirzapur	Sahasranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Banagoon	Bassein	Toungoo
	Mandalay													
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†
1910	155	193	181	124	130	186	178	172	91	110	113	127	185	220
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253
1912	102	204	188	144	152	203	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	183	140	140	210	293
1914	179	214	218	188	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260
1915	176	218	219	166	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240
1917	172	193	198	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	108	170	213
1918	197	267	219	171	193	260	260	237	133	163	160	113	160	207
1919	283	375	369	256	259	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287
1920	297	360	373	247	295	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	275	387
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373
1923	203	303	260	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360
1924	224	282	262	187	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	367
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	365	393
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	140	210	178	197	305	433
1928	269	286	304	218	233	281	344	250	147	209	182	187	270	360
1929	231	300	319	216	233	298	362	259	142	193	178	180	285	313

† Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

671

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)— <i>contd.</i>													
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backar-ganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
237	148	104	224	187	178	167	211	167	157	173	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	173	162	200	167	157	183	157	167	1911
275	164	239	250	225	211	100	311	170	182	193	161	184	1912
362	188	233	318	306	244	220	321	100	300	204	182	173	1913
369	167	272	353	325	261	229	332	197	218	204	186	178	1914
304	197	267	353	350	272	243	321	203	186	204	186	176	1915
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	170	1916
300	176	244	306	282	233	180	268	210	163	170	193	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
402	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	436	411	348	416	330	286	311	339	234	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	290	227	1921
430	245	367	371	331	300	300	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	368	250	246	252	236	227	1923
412	221	360	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	240	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	221	1925
494	268	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	221	1926
512	282	383	482	475	361	385	447	250	268	229	270	221	1927
444	270	333	447	519	361	343	479	280	275	244	282	209	1928
479	267	328	495	362	300	267	379	253	268	278	293	209	1929

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM			YEAR	
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Mon-glyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
254	185	120	225	135	155	135	157	309	231	212	119	269	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	315	225	235	128	202	1912
331	235	216	285	196	230	162	191	364	269	324	159	316	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	352	287	329	166	302	1914
360	226	232	345	222	370	200	196	373	306	320	197	393	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	173	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	160	196	336	269	269	162	358	1917
300	183	192	243	165	208	231	235	400	194	359	141	283	1918
554	322	308	465	261	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	330	288	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	250	577	1920
495	304	292	460	291	360	265	362	645	331	370	231	435	1921
385	283	264	450	248	290	223	398	545	331	329	194	458	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	107	400	1923
423	285	288	330	230	310	210	278	445	331	394	210	402	1924
454	322	279	355	252	325	254	283	527	400	418	234	502	1925
462	352	285	405	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	560	1926
462	343	316	445	261	380	258	282	509	425	453	259	585	1927
408	343	308	400	304	370	254	274	527	381	429	259	546	1928
385	335	260	400	274	335	250	283	518	344	382	228	492	1929

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299,

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	198	101	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	163	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	130
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	188	241	118	212	117	179	163	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	160	212	...	...
1918	250	341	206	271	183	282	233	259	246	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	297	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	200	208	...	...
1925	266	327	274	220	284	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	259	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	227	244	223	...	...
1928	217	268	147	224	177	220	183	206	237	...	...
1929	234	268	156	253	146	225	217	212	231	...	...

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						
	Saha- ranpur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroze- pur	Jhelum	Ludhi- ana	Multan	Bawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	184	148	104	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	160	185	138	126	188	191	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	162	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	220	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	185	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	268	264	233
1919	380	258	269	244	353	329	400	300	406	305	295	245
1920	200	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	379	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	399	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	196	182
1924	215	199	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925	200	231	231	215	320	295	302	286	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	300	262	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928	265	223	204	196	300	287	312	252	300	268	255	223
1929	265	212	200	200	306	271	337	252	337	268	250	236

PRICES CURRENT

673

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—contd.											YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dinaj-pur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
132	130	165	180	144	139	137	150	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	163	132	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	100	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	219	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	190	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	208	292	300	335	299	325	1919
...	...	...	...	304	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	266	261	279	304	295	248	305	1922
...	...	...	...	300	196	300	312	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	219	225	190	219	1924
...	...	...	...	264	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	262	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	213	239	255	203	240	1927
...	...	...	...	228	218	229	233	260	217	250	1928
...	...	...	...	240	214	225	237	265	203	260	1929

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari-bagh	Mon-ghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Balpur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		1873
152	133	137	124	130	126	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	106	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	160	194	399	1912
156	144	153	132	144	132	120	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	166	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
176	149	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	296	344	578	1918
340	263	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	899	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	476	844	1921
320	259	253	249	269	240	177	300	417	799	1922
326	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923
324	196	187	192	204	186	158	260	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	280	361	611	1925
252	226	220	240	252	240	184	280	339	555	1926
259	238	207	224	233	224	177	260	361	607	1927
252	230	210	232	232	232	161	295	317	589	1928
253	198	200	200	165	212	184	300	328	556	1929

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299.

YEAR	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	109	159	167	168	137	177	126	175
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	190	175
1912	194	195	161	220	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	169	229	174	277	148	206
1914	194	184	180	206	189	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	119	175
1917	169	211	180	104	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	460	374	361	420	432	677	367	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	244	290	329	411	569	283	390
1922	291	321	293	304	263	362	183	375
1923	269	295	235	250	185	300	196	250
1924	331	347	276	347	220	377	257	280
1925	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	276
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927	204	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
1928	237	268	244	312	211	240	170	265
1929	275	308	233	300	268	354	174	265

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	135
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	190	129	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	230	337
1920	333	229	293	231	306	183	260
1921	387	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922	297	195	327	...	318	187	262
1923	227	162	227	...	182	130	187
1924	207	148	193	...	169	117	190
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	302
1927	280	173	287	...	213	182	319
1928	280	167	247	...	224	161	319
1929	333	214	333	...	300	204	300

PRICES CURRENT

675

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>									
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR	
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Baroli	Cawnpur		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910	
187	136	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911	
233	178	166	262	137	120	114	128	1912	
227	161	119	226	142	120	114	144	1913	
207	174	126	231	179	180	162	194	1914	
207	161	137	237	179	175	167	183	1915	
200	139	133	200	147	136	138	139	1916	
227	174	130	209	142	145	124	150	1917	
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918	
547	396	233	437	332	300	262	356	1919	
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920	
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921	
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922	
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923	
273	253	152	251	174	135	133	150	1924	
320	265	167	287	226	195	160	256	1925	
338	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926	
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927	
280	217	178	287	179	220	167	178	1928	
327	243	189	294	258	260	329	260	1929	

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
218	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	209	140	111	147	184	133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	169	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	242	169	200	229	268	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	480	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	407	346	333	486	507	1921
418	390	464	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292	1923
309	227	291	240	174	200	254	207	307	360	1924
409	307	416	300	232	...	362	247	321	405	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	351	273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	333	343	360	1927
364	267	355	247	226	...	346	260	293	308	1928
400	340	464	293	311	...	377	273	307	408	1929

PRICES CURRENT

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299,

YEAR	BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	202
1913	240	294	264	238	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	239	233	180	194
1917	...	250	229	225	160	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	506	455	587
1920	403	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	403	430	503
1922	387	412	454	292	325	375
1923	497	375	400	300	230	325
1924	387	425	436	375	250	350
1925	367	406	464	300	290	354
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	280	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	237
1929	387	387	393	308	295	325

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	160
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	125
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	188	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	165	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	223	230	264	263	188	311	229
1919	309	309	315	394	410	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	223	204	260	268	306	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	169	225	142	176	132
1924	159	157	170	168	237	163	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	300	208	272	276
1927	196	183	205	216	269	179	238	253
1928	191	209	195	200	294	190	239	234
1929	255	270	265	279	337	233	267	259

PRICES CURRENT

677

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

RAJEA (SPIKED MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Katsohi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
132	164	150	146	194	1910
132	168	178	169	212	1911
173	171	233	170	253	1912
150	168	200	162	206	1913
146	170	194	187	241	1914
127	163	194	162	283	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	168	212	1917
273	358	408	326	363	1918
382	386	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	264	369	1920
309	379	466	350	439	1921
309	296	317	358	341	1922
206	220	283	220	235	1923
264	228	294	238	271	1924
200	260	360	246	282	1925
205	264	339	203	353	1926
200	264	274	246	294	1927
177	229	278	221	324	1928
195	271	306	270	341	1929

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
110	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	166	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
123	114	264	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	160	177	217	343	206	188	212	1914
200	173	338	223	368	231	216	206	1915
191	136	200	178	333	206	318	229	1916
171	132	291	167	267	200	170	104	1917
210	209	416	317	517	300	266	224	1918
343	286	569	406	692	412	406	368	1919
306	206	423	283	460	319	320	341	1920
310	268	585	400	602	410	404	453	1921
288	309	408	283	567	294	335	336	1922
181	146	264	211	325	200	182	206	1923
162	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	302	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	184	323	244	376	275	259	265	1927
205	177	340	260	367	275	271	271	1928
320	241	416	328	433	325	320	363	1929

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BINAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhangha	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	198	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	240	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	232	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	218	200	138	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	123	185	185
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	300	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	360	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	302	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	232	...	346	206
1928	325	310	333	369	183	...	400	235
1929	342	250	320	362	178	...	346	247

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
		Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal- pindi	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	181	100	150	181	137	135	114	175
1912	128	116	150	105	166	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	183	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	235	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	210	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	207
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	364	362	406	367	626
1920	246	270	356	270	407	350	360	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	366	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	185	253
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	188	211	244	180	266	237	269	224	210	333
1926	208	232	287	200	320	287	300	229	233	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425
1928	210	255	294	250	329	294	306	288	248	450
1929	262	295	362	275	393	350	350	318	276	467

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

679

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concl'd.*

BARLEY												
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	129	100	100	1873
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1910
148	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1911
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1912
162	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1913
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1914
*	*	168	141	171	172	231	155	231	221	150	153	1915
*	*	163	127	163	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1916
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1917
*	*	284	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1918
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1919
*	*	289	218	295	272	350	236	360	329	235	237	1920
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1921
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	160	142	1922
*	*	168	159	159	178	231	168	223	200	145	147	1923
*	*	205	185	212	239	293	195	265	237	205	205	1924
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	269	392	257	210	211	1925
*	*	200	195	194	229	271	178	269	243	185	184	1926
*	*	200	205	200	233	279	200	277	250	195	195	1927
*	*	242	214	258	244	314	209	300	271	235	211	1928

BARLEY—contd.										YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA				
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910	
200	150	153	133	135	164	146	119	106	1911	
250	193	206	187	187	209	162	150	137	1912	
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	160	1913	
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914	
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915	
300	236	253	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916	
290	229	242	213	193	236	164	144	137	1917	
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918	
430	371	417	313	273	304	392	325	281	1919	
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920	
400	371	442	367	300	445	323	275	244	1921	
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922	
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923	
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924	
380	286	317	297	280	327	277	231	219	1925	
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926	
360	279	300	233	240	391	323	256	244	1927	
390	296	308	247	267	309	300	256	223	1928	
360	329	333	273	240	327	262	231	231	1929	

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 301.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	138
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	162	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	338	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929	336	262	291	312	347	340	284

No. 302.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	223	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216*	170*	203*

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

* Provisional.

No. 303.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES.

I.—British India.

Province	Num- ber of mills	CAPITAL.*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Madras	21	5,46,07,000	3,20,36,416	8,60,387	31,518	4,933	669,664	
Bombay	172	34,49,81,500	25,87,79,815	2,64,00,000	377,224	121,832	5,549,599	
Bengal	13	2,67,00,000	2,07,80,296	16,04,000	14,522	3,955	359,786	
United Provinces	19	8,12,50,000	3,71,25,280	33,32,925	23,011	8,046	592,562	
Punjab	2	(a)	(a)	...	1,169	441	31,136	
Burma	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	527	...	9,920	
Central Provinces and Berar	11	2,84,92,500	2,55,86,662	...	20,818	6,229	330,196	
Ajmer-Merwara	5	48,40,000	29,51,195	...	2,308	1,089	41,540	
Delhi	4	25,50,000	23,75,000	...	4,418	2,287	68,630	
Bihar and Orissa	1	(b)	(b)	...	75	35	..	
TOTAL, 1928-29	249†	54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,812	475,590	148,847	7,653,033	
TOTALS {	1927-28	252	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	390,373	143,490	7,410,259
	1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,38,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
	1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
	1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
	1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
	1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
	1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	113,902	6,375,560
	1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,369,087	

(a) Private concerns—capital not available.

(b) Buxar Central Jail Cotton Mill.

Capital of 20 mills not available.

† Excludes 20 mills—11 in the Bombay Presidency, 5 in the United Provinces, 2 in Bengal, 1 in the Madras Presidency, and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included, as they remained closed during the year.

[Continued on next page]

No. 308.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES
—contd.

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Ra.	Ra.	Ra.			
Hyderabad	4	1,54,00,000	78,23,375	3,00,000	4,087	1,345	87,632
Mysore	4	91,25,000	79,74,381	...	7,940	1,700	132,164
Baroda	11	1,26,95,000	73,86,517	...	6,371	2,394	172,612
Gwalior	3	56,00,000	50,90,360	18,00,000	5,697	1,864	70,518
Central India—							
Indore	7	1,62,22,500	1,60,83,055	22,00,000	11,454	5,220	1,77,430
Rajputana—Kissen-							
garh	1	15,00,000	6,60,000	...	662	...	16,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,98,375	...	852	310	11,328
Bombay States . . .	4	...	...	...	1,072	232	14,890
Western India States	4	15,25,000	9,00,100	...	2,311	1,140	54,217
Central Provinces							
State—Raj n a n d-							
gaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	2,041	608	31,250
French Settlements	3	2,50,000	2,50,000	...	5,438	1,724	72,236
		£600,000(b)	£140,488	£99,000			
TOTAL, 1928-29 .	43†	6,55,17,500	4,86,66,163	47,00,000	47,925	16,537	840,277
		£600,000	£140,488	£99,000			
1927-28	45	6,40,17,500	4,73,97,841	32,00,000	43,935	15,799	826,021
		£600,000	£140,488	£99,000			
1926-27	48	7,32,18,600	5,00,43,655	32,00,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
		£440,000	£140,488	£99,000			
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928	5,28,36,492	42,00,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
		£440,000	£390,488	£99,000			
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500	5,27,55,714	64,00,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
		£440,000	£380,488	£99,000			
TOTALS 1923-24	51	6,88,36,000	4,37,90,167	64,18,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610	3,41,59,200	24,82,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500	1,82,41,075	17,82,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
		£280,000	£220,488	£99,000			
1920-21	28	2,67,36,106	1,83,34,651	20,00,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306	1,73,96,216	20,00,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			

* Capital of 5 mills not available.

(b) The capital of one company is stated in francs, which have been converted at 25 frs. = £1.
† Excludes 7 mills—3 in the Baroda State, 2 in the Gwalior State, 1 in the Hyderabad State and 1 in the Bombay States, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

No. 304.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

सत्यमेव जयते

INDUSTRIES

No. 304.—COTTON MILLS—

I.—British

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 .	402,782	415,582	440,138	446,418	379,184
„ 21 to 30 .	174,240	188,824	193,330	197,325	168,219
„ 31 to 40 .	16,535	14,868	16,707	15,836	19,143
„ above 40 .	3,542	2,067	2,364	2,195	3,255
Wastes, etc. .	256	314	472	162	324
TOTAL .	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125
Madras . . .	44,346	41,241	44,388	53,425	50,939
Bombay . . .	439,800	469,945	492,634	497,352	398,552
Bengal . . .	35,229	33,392	33,626	28,938	26,105
United Provinces .	35,181	37,060	40,477	41,470	51,993
Punjab . . .	3,359	2,780	3,564	2,718	1,264
Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	843
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	34,188	31,269	32,818	31,877	32,258
Ajmer-Merwara .	1,965	2,031	2,544	2,352	2,982
Delhi . . .	3,287	3,937	2,960	3,804	5,189
TOTAL	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125

II.—Indian

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 .	28,406	27,888	30,490	32,177	32,726
„ 21 to 30 .	9,417	10,261	9,832	11,634	13,758
„ 31 to 40 .	545	157	193	94	524
„ above 40 .	18	..	1	1	6
Wastes, etc. .	19	41	45	52	180
TOTAL	38,405	38,347	40,561	43,958	47,204

PRODUCTION.

India.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
430,901	405,871	468,619	437,317	322,731	Counts 1 to 20
205,347	191,063	224,897	238,556	184,724	„ 21 to 30
18,775	18,498	25,738	31,980	34,960	„ 31 to 40
5,809	5,816	11,336	10,960	9,771	„ above 40
330	1,310	3,634	5,775	5,489	Wastes, etc.
661,162	623,371*	734,224	724,588	557,675	TOTAL
54,221	57,837(a)	64,498	68,748	69,036	Madras
474,292	423,451	512,021	491,840	329,856	Bombay
25,672	24,123	31,537	34,347	30,022	Bengal
56,324	60,294	68,795	66,611	60,328	United Provinces
1,761	2,945	3,174	3,780	3,017	Punjab
1,067	1,638	480	64	2,018	Burma
					Central Provinces and Berar
38,116	40,428	38,896	42,860	44,057	Ajmer-Merwara
3,260	4,545	4,513	4,231	4,992	Delhi
6,449	8,060(b)	10,310	12,107	14,319	
661,162	623,371	734,224	724,588	557,675	TOTAL

* Includes 804,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(a) „ 740,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „

(b) „ 64,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
38,909	38,878	47,062	57,483	59,292	Counts 1 to 20
18,465	22,725	23,413	24,515	28,289	„ 21 to 30
593	1,239	1,919	1,778	2,529	„ 31 to 40
14	18	196	181	258	„ above 40
247	196	302	395	253	Wastes, etc.
58,228	63,056	72,892	84,352	90,621	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

I.—British

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Woven goods.—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars . . . 000 lbs	21,787	18,810	18,960	19,446	18,698
Dhutis . . . "	69,956	70,200	92,365	87,451	80,637
Drills and jeans . . . "	18,726	16,290	12,800	11,989	11,349
Cambrics and lawns . . . "	1,647	1,201	1,256	770	774
Printers . . . "	5,248	4,609	6,334	7,142	5,808
Shirtings and longcloth . . . "	95,388	95,547	104,247	98,566	92,604
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . "	26,181	20,017	17,785	16,385	14,238
Tent cloth . . . "	2,879	3,700	3,160	2,839	2,695
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a) . . . "					
Other sorts . . . "	11,329	9,881	18,233	27,642	30,396
TOTAL . . . "	253,141	240,255	275,140	272,230	257,199
Coloured piece-goods 000 lbs	97,849	93,960	94,470	94,504	102,036
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods { Doz.	3,308	3,469	3,045	3,414	2,560
Hosiery { 000 lbs	657,464	705,522	629,087	1,211,855	513,667
Miscellaneous { Doz.	186	277	230	272	362
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . "	124,294	117,236	130,989	149,645	177,591
	993	1,147	1,166	1,695	1,931
	204	226	178	165	207
TOTAL { 000 lbs	102,540	99,079	99,079	100,050	107,096
Doz.	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008*
Doz.	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258
Madras . . . 000 lbs	14,251	12,033	11,381	15,744	16,571
Bombay . . . "	306,249	292,370	326,815	318,781	307,916
Bengal . . . "	5,833	5,074	4,661	3,870	4,739
United Provinces . . . "	10,428	10,807	11,895	12,860	14,026*
Punjab . . . "	302	170	128	108	564
Central Provinces and Berar . . . "	16,228	15,171	16,406	16,288	15,547
Ajmer-Merwara . . . "	1,525	1,553	1,944	1,903	2,031
Delhi . . . "	865	1,156	1,189	2,726	3,614
TOTAL . . . "	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008

NOTE—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods *manufactured* in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4.3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

*Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

PRODUCTION—contd.

India.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
19,766	20,619	21,858	22,752	17,893	Woven goods—
89,280	103,484	113,749	120,147	103,495	Grey and bleached piece-goods—
15,778	14,132	17,027	19,259	14,485	000 lbs Chaddars
777	559	614	834	607	" Dhutis
5,357	4,025	3,292	3,131	2,938	" Drills and jeans
108,391	106,856	121,443	124,881	87,617	" Cambrics and lawns
					" Printers
					" Shirtings and longcloth
15,862	15,952	21,066	21,917	16,616	T-cloth, domestics and
3,949	3,394	2,962	2,328	2,483	" sheetings
					" Tent cloth
22,186	22,306	28,274	32,596	21,608	Khadi, Dungri or
7,353	6,955	8,622	8,232	6,902	" Khaddar (a)
					" Other sorts
288,699	298,282	338,907	356,077	274,444	" TOTAL
117,883	110,121	137,643	139,095	91,794	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
2,900	3,705	4,093	4,192	3,279	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
608,534	954,397	995,572	988,710	775,351	Doz } goods other than
447	652	746	1,004	1,385	000 lbs } piece-goods
197,671	231,171	267,492	371,111	401,719	Doz. } Hosiery
3,503	3,315	3,496	4,209	2,716	000 lbs } Miscellaneous
172	708	2,313	4,716	2,895	" Cotton goods mixed
					with silk and wool
124,905	118,501	148,291	153,216	102,069	000 lbs } TOTAL
806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	Doz. }
413,768†	416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	Doz. }
17,494	16,935	18,421	19,949	19,632	000 lbs Madras
347,673	342,030	407,282	421,591	284,057	" Bombay
5,389	8,708	7,495	8,307	9,959	" Bengal
16,088†	18,479	21,943	25,115	25,698	" United Provinces
512	1,178	1,393	1,549	962	" Punjab
19,448	19,464	19,058	19,217	20,265	" Central Provinces and
2,288	3,448	3,294	3,360	3,778	" Berar
4,876	6,541	8,312	10,205	12,162	" Ajmer-Merwara
					" Delhi
413,768	416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513	" TOTAL

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.
 (a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

II.—Indian States and

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars. 000 lbs	1,418	1,031	752	1,225	1,539
Dhutis "	3,457	3,484	3,793	4,457	5,022
Drills and jeans "	2,857	3,433	2,576	2,460	2,582
Cambrics and lawns "	19	17	37	127	2
Printers. "	1,528	1,697	1,704	1,936	2,047
Shirtings and long-cloth "	5,236	5,591	5,727	7,041	7,710
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings "	1,267	1,276	1,331	1,468	1,370
Tent cloth "	12	73	87	28	100
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a) "					
Other sorts "	7,699	6,708	8,890	9,394	9,479
TOTAL "	23,401	23,310	24,897	28,136	29,851
Coloured piece-goods 000 lbs	4,297	4,428	3,963	4,131	6,295
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. { 000 lbs	13	16	8	8	15
{ Doz.	1,304	1,927	288	785	640
Hosiery { 000 lbs	108	134	153	193	186
{ Doz.	35,063	13	...	56,120	66,948
Miscellaneous { 000 lbs	257	260	281	506	306
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL { 000 lbs	4,675	4,638	4,405	4,838	6,802
{ Doz.	39,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	28,166	28,148	29,302	32,974	36,653
{ Doz.	36,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 305.—AMOUNT of the VALUE OF

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,284	1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985
Bombay	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635	51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516
Bengal	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,193	60,28,391
United Provinces	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802
Punjab	4,52,159	2,02,969	2,24,582	1,66,410
Central Provinces and Berar	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439
Ajmer-Merwara	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264	25,97,942
Delhi	18,14,443	18,58,625	18,00,740	38,72,441
TOTAL .	53,50,59,936	60,39,24,275	53,21,63,796	56,55,13,926
Indian States and Foreign Territory .	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618

NOTE.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

INDUSTRIES

689

PRODUCTION—*concl'd.*

Foreign Territory.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
					Woven goods—
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—
1,880	2,168	2,279	3,022	2,878	000 lbs Chaddars
7,227	6,651	9,372	9,600	11,768	" Dhutis
2,743	3,974	3,151	3,654	4,602	" Drills and jeans
368	22	50	152	138	" Cambrics and lawns
2,402	1,979	1,565	1,477	1,831	" Printers
					Shirtings and long-
9,667	13,164	13,329	15,950	20,084	cloth
					T-cloth, domestics
1,601	1,418	2,614	2,714	3,083	and sheetings
207	597	204	291	464	" Tent cloth
					Khadi, Dungri or
7,248	8,139	7,536	8,889	9,967	Khaddar (a)
3,223	2,871	2,705	1,641	1,667	" Other sorts
					" TOTAL
36,566	40,983	42,805	47,390	56,482	
					000 lbs Coloured piecegoods
7,680	6,574	7,677	9,203	10,382	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
53	22	59	13	52	goods other than
					piecegoods
2,451	1,407	10,976	3,397	10,657	Doz. } Hosiery
226	221	237	210	225	000 lbs } Miscellaneous
79,182	85,375	84,427	84,481	91,769	000 lbs Cotton goods mixed
447	457	793	1,619	1,687	with silk and wool
					"
100	...	...	78	316	
					000 lbs } TOTAL
8,506	7,274	8,766	11,123	12,662	Doz. }
81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426	
					000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
45,072	48,257	51,571	58,513	69,144	Doz. }
81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426	

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,86,468	Bombay
87,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,66,31,858	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
24,79,913	27,49,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,87,41,173	3,34,61,876	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 306.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay . . .	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal . . .	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab . . .	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara .	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi . . .	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—			
Gross duty . .	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty . . .	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States . .	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay . . .	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal . . .	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces .	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab . . .	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara .	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi . . .	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . .	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128
Net duty . . .	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States . .	11,53,960	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

INDUSTRIES

691

No. 307.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs. £ and \$	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
				Looms	Spindles		
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs. (b) 23,10,62,000(a)	Rs. (b) 19,11,94,887(a)	100	2,560	895	—
Bengal	89	£3,175,000 \$12,000,000	£2,525,000 \$12,000,000	51,420	1,084,987	337,058	6,047,000
Madras	4	26,05,000\$	21,93,978	889	20,600	5,915	—
United Provinces	(c) 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, 1928-29.	95	23,36,67,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	19,33,88,865 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	52,409	1,108,147	343,868	6,047,000
TOTALS	1927-28	93 { 22,69,76,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	18,29,88,535 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	335,804	5,794,000
	1926-27	93 { 21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
	1925-26	90 { 21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
	1924-25	90 { 22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
	1923-24	89 { 26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	49,088	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
	1922-23	86 { 23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
	1921-22	81 { 17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 \$17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 \$12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
	1920-21	77 { 15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
	1919-20	76 { 12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated.

(a) Capital of five companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

**No. 808.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,
PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION.**

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital.	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employ- ed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.					lbs	Rs.
Bombay . . .	5*	(a)1,70,00,000	1,11,14,885	563	38,372	2,166	(d)	(d)
Bengal . . .	1	(b) {	—	10	288	154		
United Provinces	3	(b) {	(b)	(f)710	(f)24,958	(f)2,440		
Punjab . . .	2	(c)1,00,00,000	12,00,000	409	18,284	1,128		
Bihar and Orissa	1	..	(g)7,21,181	36	1,392	422		
TOTAL, 1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294	6,310	(d)	(d)
TOTALS	1927	13	2,70,00,600†	1,36,84,520	1,769	84,770	7,310	(d)
	1926	13	2,70,00,000†	1,24,44,085	1,854	83,630	7,189	(d)
	1925	11	2,70,00,000	91,05,600	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)
	1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)
	1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,67,66,300	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)
	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,16,39,060	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)
	1921	8	1,25,00,000	76,23,140	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879
	1920	5	(e)25,00,000	(c)9,75,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991
	1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,41,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000
								1,17,99,396
								1,53,93,952
								1,51,80,000

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employ- ed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.					lbs	Rs.
Mysore . . .	4	58,75,000	35,27,402	(h)111	6,944	1,586	2,751,083	15,39,632
Baroda . . .	1	8,00,000	4,99,600	62	2,340	250	450,000	7,00,000
TOTAL, 1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	1,836	3,201,083	22,39,632
TOTALS	1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	1,735	3,540,345
	1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385
	1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,128	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833
	1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,39,747	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110
	1923	5	1,11,25,000	56,30,027	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685
	1922	3	76,25,000	31,78,450	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713
	1921	2	27,05,000	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695
	1920	2	26,75,000	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472
	1919	1	19,50,000	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000
								25,12,938
								31,63,455
								32,30,350
								25,24,827
								39,10,759
								18,73,079
								15,37,545
								20,44,362
								13,19,000

* One mill closed since 1923.

† Revised.

(a) Represents capital of three mills.

(b) Not available.

(c) Represents capital of one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) For two mills only.

(f) Include figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.

(g) Govt. factory; no shares called for; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1928.

(h) Excludes 60 hand-loom.

INDUSTRIES

693

NO. 309.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Ra.		Tons	Ra.
Bombay . . .	(a)3	9,25,000	412	1,450	5,65,340
Bengal . . .	4	69,36,500	4,643	33,780	1,63,66,000
United Provinces .	1	8,00,000	770	2,786	12,62,737
TOTAL, 1928 .	8	86,61,500	5,825	38,016	1,81,94,077
TOTALS	1927 .	82,61,500	5,491	33,698	1,64,18,583
	1926 .	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
	1925 .	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
	1924 .	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
	1923 .	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,23,001
	1922 .	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
	1921 .	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
	1920 .	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
	1919 .	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Ra.		Tons	Ra.
Travancore . . .	1	7,36,796	55	126	39,690
TOTAL, 1928 .	1	7,36,796	55	126	39,690
TOTALS	1927 .	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
	1926 .	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
	1925 .	7,29,615	87	308	1,00,716
	1924 .	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
	1923 .	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
	1922 .	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
	1921 .	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
	1920 .	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
	1919 .	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

NO. 310.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1928	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras . . .	2	109	565,830				
Bengal . . .	1	16	6,847				
United Provinces .	2	44	99,624	1927 .	13	1,068	2,670,837
Punjab . . .	5*	575	1,261,590	1926 .	13	1,063	2,878,908
Burma . . .	1	85	164,361	1925 .	13	1,089	2,998,755
Baluchistan . .	1	66	137,745	1924 .	13	1,390	3,246,189
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) .	1	99	298,393	1923 .	13	1,430	3,650,075
TOTAL, 1928	13	994	2,534,390	1922 .	14	1,583	3,959,439
				1921 .	15	1,498	4,137,448
				1920 .	16	1,569	3,536,389
				1919 .	16	2,006	6,698,267

* Two breweries are situated in the Baghat State.

No. 311—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards	4	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering .	1	...	7	...	5	...	4	...
Engineering (general) .	6	18	11	7	4	1	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories . . .	2	3	4	2	5	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	7	12	4	5	2	4	1
Railway workshops . . .	...	18	13	11	7	...	8	4
Saw mills	4	5	1	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations .	3	3	7	7	1	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	4	9	3	10	4	3	2	...
TOTAL	32	67	66	47	38	13	29	11

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
								I. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUNDS FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	23	23	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	1	...	57	49	Engineering (general)
...	3	...	...	...	...	6	3	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	24	23	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	...	44	43	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	58	50	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	27	29	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	31	Miscellaneous
3	15	3	..	7	...	329	310	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 311.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles.</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	21	192	15	18	4	1	...	15
Hosiery	5	5	14	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	86	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	...	8	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	4	1	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	34	208	118	24	7	1	1	15
<i>II.—Engineering.</i>								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	14	19	19	5	9	6	4	5
Electrical engineering	2	2	5	...	1	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	10	6	6	4	3	2	5
General engineering	15	41	131	13	...	11	14	5
Kerosene fitting and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	23	4	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	20	14	8	5	1	5	5	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	12	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	1	8	2	...	...	15	...	...
TOTAL	63	132	197	33	15	47	27	18
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals.</i>								
Foundries	8	14	...	9	20	...	3	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	7	...	4	...	7	8	5	...
TOTAL	15	14	9	9	28	20	11	...
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	5	5	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	8	...	2	3	4	2	4	2
Coffee	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	23	8	9	14	4	4	1
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	5	19	13	2	21	12	2	2
Rice mills	462	73	286	5	20	606	63	37
Sugar	8	2	...	19	2	1	13	...
Tea	60	...	265	13	4	...	6	...
Tobacco	4	3	1	1	...	...	5	...
Water pumping station	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	148	33	3	...	...	...	1	5
TOTAL	712	161	585	63	65	628	98	48
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.</i>								
Bone and manures	5	4	8	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	...	2	8	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	30	...	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	1	3	4	1	2	...	...	1
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Lac	...	...	3	...	...	...	16	...
Matches	...	14	14	1	1	5	1	2
Oil mills	20	37	61	20	7	21	25	26
Paints	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	11	5	1	...	...	5	...
TOTAL	28	104	112	28	12	30	69	33

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>								
...	...	...	5	4	...	275	278	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	32	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	91	80	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	...	1*	10	10	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	5	4	1	418	417	TOTAL
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>								
2	...	...	...	1	2	86	77	Coach-building and motorcar re-pairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	13	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	...	...	40	37	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	...	...	...	1	...	237	233	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	27	Metal stamping
2	...	...	4	...	1	67	69	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	24	Miscellaneous
12	1	...	4	3	3	555	530	TOTAL
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>								
...	...	...	1	12	...	67	65	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
2	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	30	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	1	12	...	121	116	TOTAL
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
...	...	...	...	1	...	15	13	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	28	27	Breweries and Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	6	...	69	72	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Food canning and bottling
...	5	...	1	6	1	88	82	Ice, and aerated waters
6	...	...	...	...	...	1,558	1,450	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	1*	46	45	Sugar
560	...	...	...	...	1	909	868	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Water pumping station
...	...	...	...	...	...	190	143	Miscellaneous
566	5	2	1	11	5	2,040	2,745	TOTAL
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	20	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	16	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	1	...	37	39	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	31	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	17	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	39	38	Matches
10	...	...	...	1	...	227	211	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	...	6	7	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	20	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	3	...	430	415	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 311.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>								
Paper mills . . .	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. . .	52	74	70	19	37	21	8	7
Miscellaneous . . .	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	52	81	76	20	37	21	8	7
<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>								
Bricks and tiles . .	52	4	3	...	...	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making . . .	3	5	10	1	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries . . .	...	...	6	3	4	...	2	6
Glass	...	3	7	3	1	...	...	1
Saw mills	6	7	5	...	3	164	2	3
Stone dressing . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . .	4	5	2	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	65	24	37	10	9	167	11	11
<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>								
Leather and shoes . .	5	1	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	6	1	5	4	1	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	11	4	7	8	1	...	1	...
<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>								
Cotton ginning and baling	368	688	13	100	343	30	1	613
Jute presses . . .	3	...	112	2	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous . . .	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	369	698	125	102	343	30	6	613
<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>								
Rope works	6	...	5	...	...	3	...	...
Rubber goods . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	6	5	11	4	1	3	...	...
TOTAL .	12	5	16	4	1	11	...	...
GRAND TOTAL .	1,393	1,498	1,348	338	559	968	261	756

in BRITISH INDIA—*concd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>
								<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
						7	7	Paper mills
						1	1	Paper pulp
			1	11	5	305	280	Printing, book binding, etc.
						6	6	Miscellaneous
			1	11	5	319	294	TOTAL
								<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
1						68	66	Bricks and tiles
						22	23	Carpentry and cabinet making
1				3		25	27	Cement, lime and potteries
						15	13	Glass
9						190	207	Saw mills
						5	6	Stone dressing
						14	10	Miscellaneous
11				3		348	352	TOTAL
								<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
						12	11	Leather and shoes
						18	19	Tanneries
						2	2	Miscellaneous
						32	32	TOTAL
								<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>
1	3		23			2,183	2,116	Cotton ginning, and baling
						122	122	Jute presses
						13	6	Miscellaneous
1	3		23			2,318	2,244	TOTAL
								<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
						14	15	Rope works
						5	6	Rubber goods
				3	1	34	30	Miscellaneous
				3	1	53	51	TOTAL
698	24	5	35	57	15	7,863	7,615	GRAND TOTAL

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	390	...	...	1,408	176	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	276	...	...	...	...	...	40
Carpentry	...	...	...	543	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	410	...	...	50	203	...	558	...
Dockyards	681	1,390	3,204	...	...	1,238	...	...
Electrical engineering	37	...	1,079	...	942	...	759	...
Engineering (general)	1,705	3,085	2,957	954	454	126	1,008	97
Forage presses	76	...	...	...	40	...	...	77
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	73	...	...	209	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	541	663	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	937	4,978	8,320	2,442	3,239	149	...	2,426
Printing presses	1,768	2,097	3,512	1,020	1,469	1,090	870	301
Railway workshops	...	13,523	21,943	14,518	12,125	...	12,105	73
Saw mills	159	234	25	256	23	261	...	27
Stone dressing	...	128	...	49	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	265	1,088	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	141	97	1,011	597	50	58	129	...
Woollen mills	...	...	154	...	...	...	422	...
Miscellaneous	223	529	479	1,616	374	407	193	...
TOTAL	6,527	27,206	44,459	24,553	18,393	3,329	16,044	3,041
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
<i>1.—Textiles</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	30,636	319,423	13,757	23,292	1,096	464	...	10,389
Hosiery	401	916	682	...	30	...	...	...
Jute mills	5,845	...	331,809	...	...	...	691	...
Silk mills	380	1,244	410	38	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2,166	...	2,360	1,128	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	147	264	35	90	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,405	224,008	348,983	25,780	2,854	484	891	10,389

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,974	1,741	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	316	354	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	239	...	772	902	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,221	929	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,513	7,312	Dockyards
...	206	...	...	150	...	3,178	3,181	Electrical engineering
...	...	106	...	76	...	10,508	9,558	Engineering (general)
...	116	...	...	...	...	318	195	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	282	308	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,204	1,039	Mints
...	286	947	...	...	...	22,714	23,603	Ordnance factories
331	56	...	...	360	...	12,664	13,390	Printing presses
96	...	88	...	...	...	74,470	72,744	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	985	852	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	891	...	1,068	1,215	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,343	1,423	Telegraphs
...	10	...	...	204	...	2,297	1,931	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	576	469	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,821	8,044	Miscellaneous
316	673	1,141	...	1,916	...	147,308	144,678	TOTAL
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
I.—Textiles—								
...	...	...	3,097	7,011	...	317,780	342,315	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,220	1,162	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	336,635	332,110	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,079	1,787	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,654	6,750	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	14*	540	704	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2,097	7,011	14	684,016	684,836	TOTAL

*In Coorg.

[Continued on next page]

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—									
<i>could.</i>									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,263	1,601	2,759	243	448	616	102	136	130
Electrical engineering	240	61	693	...	30	16	470	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	431	540	1,961	945	344	679	182	277	23
General engineering	1,726	5,026	23,453	1,098	...	1,792	3,158	156	852
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,854	3,098	5,205	...	...	...	...	...	46
Metal stamping	...	1,313	2,010	30	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	16,858	10,717	12,124	4,160	60	5,279	1,435	987	758
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2,953	17,078	...	...	4,114	880	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	338	...	173	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	554	608	1,265	130	...	361	...	60	...
Miscellaneous	64	331	223	...	...	1,732	...	...	...
TOTAL	22,980	26,677	63,671	6,779	891	14,489	5,747	1,686	1,809
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	509	735	...	229	311	...	180	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	10,277	...	...	...	21,052	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	356	...	...	3,837	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	582	11,707	...	...	609
Miscellaneous	1,012	...	347	...	393	401	657	...	...
TOTAL	1,531	735	10,980	229	1,286	15,945	21,808	...	609
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	54	286	558	...	...	104	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	325	...	331	190	423	137	185	160	...
Coffee	3,405	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	62	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,459	1,283	896	1,337	150	201	53	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and melted waters	288	586	1,039	60	428	776	57	30	...
Rice mills	15,994	950	10,778	349	544	41,827	3,325	1,177	129
Sugar	2,649	346	...	...	0,234	140	5,534	...	...
Tea	2,532	...	16,149	897	128	...	240	...	43,111
Tobacco	2,354	100	37	582	...	...	4,292	...	...
Water pumping Station	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	16	...
Miscellaneous	3,262	1,074	457	...	...	...	20	40	...
TOTAL	30,953	4,943	30,656	9,319	3,000	42,864	13,854	1,476	43,240
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	586	915	1,580	300	...	40	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	236	2,200	187	14	193	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	3,809	...	142	...	8	...	782	...
Gas works	35	547	927	41	84	...	...	24	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,235	...	...
Lac	...	...	702	...	...	...	1,554	...	...
Matches	...	6,417	5,020	116	185	2,188	36	142	423
Oil mills	580	1,543	2,796	2,040	237	1,132	1,331	715	266
Paints	...	67	1,228	...	...	...	...	116	...
Soaps	...	112	1,153	...	...	361	...	...	...
Turpentine and resin	...	...	...	97	125	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	506	272	60	...	...	1,408	...	...
TOTAL	1,244	14,201	14,882	3,022	645	3,852	5,564	1,778	688

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>							
II.—Engineering—							
...	...	...	5	62	7,155	6,217	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,510	1,468	Electrical engineering
18	...	...	...	...	5,900	5,119	Electrical generating and transforming stations
...	...	...	20	...	36,274	33,622	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	10,203	10,003	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	3,853	3,187	Metal stamping
...	...	10,353	...	254	62,094	73,686	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	24,225	24,292	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	20	...	611	466	Steel trunk, lock and outlery
...	...	...	...	...	2,091	3,803	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	2,360	2,217	Miscellaneous
18	...	10,353	51	316	157,966	163,633	TOTAL
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
...	...	17	357	...	2,947	2,526	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	51,320	34,671	Iron, and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	4,193	4,024	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	12,808	12,837	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	2,810	2,211	Miscellaneous
...	...	17	357	...	53,577	56,160	TOTAL
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
...	...	...	40	...	1,042	862	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	66	...	...	127	1,944	1,985	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	3,575	4,412	Coffee
...	34	...	294	...	133	132	Daily produce
...	...	...	...	...	5,047	5,627	Flour mills
68	...	14	135	13	24	23	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	...	...	3,434	3,154	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	74,613	71,693	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	15,263	14,619	Sugar
...	...	...	...	28*	63,085	69,359	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	2,247	7,512	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	56	40	Water pumping Station
...	...	...	...	...	4,953	4,135	Miscellaneous
68	100	14	409	2,415	158,831	177,453	TOTAL
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—							
...	...	...	...	...	3,430	3,355	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	2,750	2,916	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	4,800	5,073	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	39	...	1,697	1,650	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	1,235	1,879	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	2,256	1,954	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	14,526	15,213	Matches
...	...	...	21	...	10,661	10,840	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,405	1,263	Paints
...	...	...	28	...	664	654	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	223	284	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	3,328	2,236	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	88	...	45,964	47,374	TOTAL

*In Coorg.

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>—continued.</i>								
<i>VII.—Paper and Printing—</i>								
Paper mills . . .	...	413	4,101	770	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . .	...	...	542	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,366	6,350	6,361	2,069	1,875	1,431	861	299
Miscellaneous . . .	...	122	149	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	4,366	6,893	11,153	2,839	1,875	1,431	861	299
<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>								
Bricks and tiles . .	6,346	803	407	...	...	34	2,173	83
Carpentry and cabinet making	368	310	1,799	53	484	103	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	1,635	74	579	...	465	3,070
Glass	...	182	734	956	88	...	...	62
Saw mills	597	676	156	...	196	14,526	45	26
Stone dressing . .	...	...	323	...	...	...	21	...
Miscellaneous . . .	196	184	87	351	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	7,507	1,655	5,111	1,434	1,337	14,663	2,704	3,341
<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>								
Leather and shoes . .	198	51	270	2,150	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,636	234	439	658	38	...	46	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	1,834	311	759	2,817	38	...	46	...
<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>								
Cotton ginning and baling	18,029	49,010	2,271	9,417	21,335	3,837	32	39,351
Jute presses . . .	240	...	35,502	185	...	...	459	...
Miscellaneous . . .	90	336	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	19,268	49,249	37,863	9,602	21,335	3,837	491	39,351
<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>								
Rope works	2,682	...	1,074	...	...	381	...	...
Rubber goods . . .	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	636	206	1,488	357	49	119	...	...
TOTAL . . .	3,368	206	2,562	357	49	672	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . .	186,973	356,093	571,079	86,531	51,613	101,586	68,100	70,160

INDUSTRIES

705

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Provinces	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>concl'd.</i>
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,283	4,976	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	543	515	Paper pulp
...	...	...	113	346	127	24,307	22,760	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	271	274	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	113	346	127	30,303	28,515	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
8	...	...	...	...	...	9,354	9,547	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,117	2,590	Carpentry and cabinet making
178	...	...	...	123	...	6,124	5,215	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,022	1,804	Glass
948	...	...	...	...	...	17,160	18,264	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	344	311	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	788	575	Miscellaneous
1,184	...	...	...	123	...	38,909	38,315	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,678	2,063	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,101	2,975	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	96	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,805	5,734	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
46	95	...	2,377	...	...	146,600	143,306	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	36,485	35,471	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	328	173	Miscellaneous
46	95	...	2,277	...	...	183,413	178,950	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,137	4,823	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	172	230	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	142	67	3,114	2,878	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	142	47	7,423	7,030	TOTAL
47,843	854	1,241	14,871	10,443	2,039	1,520,315	1,533,382	GRAND TOTAL

No. 313.—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBANS—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	3	...	...	...	1
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	3	1	...	...	2
Engineering (general)	3	1	1	1	...	2
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	2	2	1	1	1	3
Railway workshops	1	2	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	1
Miscellaneous	3	1	...	12	2	3
TOTAL	11	20	4	14	4	15
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	3	11	...	9	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	5	1	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	2	...	6	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	20	3	...	...	...	1
TOTAL	24	18	13	6	10	2
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	2	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	2	2	...	2	1
General engineering	2	3	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	1	1	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	2	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	7	9	4	...	2	1
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Foundries	2	3	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	4	2
TOTAL	2	3	...	...	5	2

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

INDUSTRIES

707

ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
...	...	...	...	1	3	1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS— Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	4	1	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	3	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	1	...	8	5	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	3	6	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	2	2	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	10	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6	6	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	1	1	Woollen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	21	5	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	70	48	TOTAL
1	4	2	3	38	40	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES I.—Textiles— Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	3	3	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	6	6	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	3	10	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	5	4	Woollen mills
...	5	10	...	39	25	Miscellaneous
1	9	12	4	99	88	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	2	2	II.—Engineering— Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	1	...	...	8	7	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	8	3	Electrical generating and transforming stations
3	...	...	...	3	3	General engineering
3	...	...	...	6	6	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	3	2	...	2	2	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	2	2	Railway workshops
...	1	1	...	6	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
6	4	3	...	36	26	TOTAL
1	...	...	...	6	3	III.—Minerals and Metals— Foundries
...	...	...	...	1	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	2	...	...	3	5	Miscellaneous
1	2	...	...	15	9	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 313—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL.

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries .	2	...	...	...	1	...
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	6	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters .	4	...	1	...	1	...
Rice mills	7	21	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	23†	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	37	28	1	...	3	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching .	...	3	4	...	...	...
Lac	...	1	...	...	2	...
Matches	1	...	...	...	1	1
Oil mills	...	5	2	...	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin .	...	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	16	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	25	7	2	3	1
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	1	8	...	1	1	3
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	8	...	1	1	3
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	1	10	4	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	1	3	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	1	...	3	1
Glass	1	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	3	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	6	3
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	7	...	...
TOTAL	4	18	5	7	8	4
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	8	1	...	...	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8	2	...	...	...	1
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	104	14	124	...	256	32
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	7	20	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7	20	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	207	175	158	30	292	80

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

‡ Includes 22 Beedi factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1927	Industry
						3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	3	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	2	Coffee
...	...	1	...	7	15	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	6	...	Ice and aerated waters
23	2	...	...	53	36	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	Tobacco
...	7	4	...	85	12	Miscellaneous
23	9	5	...	106	68	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	6	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	3	3	Lao
1	2	...	...	4	4	Matches
18	...	3	...	30	45	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	3	1	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	16	17	Miscellaneous
19	2	3	...	68	76	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	2	1	Paper mills
3	...	1	...	17	13	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
4	...	1	...	19	14	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
35	...	1	...	51	45	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	4	9	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	2	...	9	8	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	1	1	Glass
2	...	...	...	5	4	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	8	6	Stone dressing
...	1	...	...	10	22	Miscellaneous
87	1	3	...	87	95	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	1	...	10	4	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	2	1	Miscellaneous
...	...	1	...	12	5	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	27	60	...	627	645	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
13	...	...	...	13	13	Rope works
4	...	...	...	4	4	Rubber goods
...	5	...	...	32	21	Miscellaneous
17	5	...	...	49	38	TOTAL
108	59	90	4	1,183	1,110	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBAR—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	100	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	864	...	...	...	87
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	59	...	...	844	...
Dairy	...	65	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	474	305	145	...	...	420
Engineering (general)	898	145	34	64	...	155
Ica factory	...	...	...	...	...	24
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	4,491	...	...	...	...
Mints	90	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	400	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	280	533	176	77	85	240
Railway workshops	2,861	770	890	...	...	1,623
Saw mills	...	24	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	100	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	69
Miscellaneous	287	33	...	9,116	68	1,389
TOTAL	4,860	7,332	745	9,257	997	4,025
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,914	4,372	6,185	...	15,164	350
Hosiery	...	51	...	...	25	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	410	21	...	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	100	...	2,910	...	...
Woolen mills	...	5,081	260	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,281	100	...	...	...	20
TOTAL	5,175	10,114	6,466	2,910	15,189	370
<i>II.—En. incoring—</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	94	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	185	46	...	132	183
General engineering	44	276	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	139	75	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	530	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and outlery	90	40	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	20	...	...	...
TOTAL	228	1,170	141	...	132	163
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	121	186	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	22	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	105	181
TOTAL	121	186	...	...	127	181

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

INDUSTRIES

711

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1927	Industry
						Factories owned by State Durbars—
...	...	...	...	100	237	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	461	41	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	275	...	1,178	1,963	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	60	...	65	65	Dairy
...	...	...	...	1,413	1,121	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	1,287	777	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	24	23	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	4,481	4,481	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	90	468	Mints
...	...	...	...	400	400	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,380	1,811	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5,411	6,411	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	24	24	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	100	100	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	69	70	Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	10,890	306	Miscellaneous
...	...	895	...	27,601	18,298	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
750	1,734	694	5,438	38,601	39,564	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	(a) 3,217	76	72	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	2,217	2,217	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	491	395	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	3,010	3,480	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	5,841	1,165	Woollen mills
...	150	274	...	1,805	1,637	Miscellaneous
750	1,884	868	7,055	51,381	48,230	TOTAL
						<i>II.—Engineering—</i>
...	...	...	...	94	139	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	Electrical engineering
...	76	...	...	622	469	Electrical generating and transforming stations
446	...	...	...	708	1,806	General engineering
430	...	...	...	430	400	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	95	103	...	413	352	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	530	530	Railway workshops
...	60	90	...	280	71	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	20	53	Miscellaneous
876	231	193	...	3,154	3,710	TOTAL
						<i>III.—Minerals and Metals</i>
45	...	...	...	352	100	Foundries
...	...	...	...	22	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	180	...	...	466	501	Miscellaneous
45	180	...	...	840	691	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

(a) Figures relate to the year 1928-29.

[Continued on next page]

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad‡	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES <i>—contd.</i>						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	...	...	...	...	198	...
Breweries and distilleries	48	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	...	60	...	...	...	...
Floor mills	...	159	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	131	...	25	...	20	...
Rice mills	166	601	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	220	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,385†	...	...	...	27	...
TOTAL	2,940	820	25	...	233	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	200	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	40	420	...	...	...
Lac	...	20	...	...	283	...
Matches	38	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	170	65	...	23	29
Paints	...	66	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1,455	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,563	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	39	1,859	685	1,455	276	29
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	121	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	26	352	...	152	20	57
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	147	352	...	152	20	57
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	100	569	320	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	30	190	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1,865	...	350	...	719	1,726
Glass	50	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	180	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	614	4,087
Miscellaneous	...	55	...	6,140	...	...
TOTAL	1,585	994	670	6,140	1,333	5,813
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	1,100	120	...	...	...	35
Miscellaneous	...	40	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,100	160	...	...	...	35
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	7,592	1,288	7,654	...	14,751	2,862
X.—Miscellaneous —						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	400	527	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	400	527	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	24,135	24,352	16,686	18,914	83,058	18,665

‡ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
† Includes 2,345 engaged in Beedi factories.

EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	...	234	227	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	60	70	Coffee
...	...	50	...	209	505	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	168	...	Ice and aerated waters
870	55	...	...	1,692	1,169	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	220	...	Tobacco
...	378	210	...	2,995	1,888	Miscellaneous
870	428	260	...	5,576	3,851	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyas, etc.—
...	...	...	...	200	111	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	460	1,121	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	278	245	Lea
45	742	...	...	825	560	Matches
1,363	...	119	...	1,769	2,713	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	68	68	Paints
...	...	...	...	1,465	47	Turpentine and resin
...	...	...	...	1,563	1,583	Miscellaneous
1,408	742	119	...	6,611	6,448	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
55	...	...	...	176	103	Paper mills
210	...	50	...	866	781	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
265	...	50	...	1,042	884	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
3,069	...	122	...	4,200	3,061	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	220	648	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	663	...	4,813	4,776	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	50	200	Glass
322	...	...	...	502	320	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	4,701	1,967	Stone dressing
...	39	...	...	6,234	14,812	Miscellaneous
3,411	39	785	...	20,720	25,704	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	1,255	420	Tanneries
...	...	95	...	135	40	Miscellaneous
...	...	95	...	1,390	460	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses
...	1,429	3,688	...	39,464	42,164	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
4,215	...	...	...	4,215	4,190	Rope works
950	...	...	...	950	775	Rubber goods
...	238	...	...	1,160	834	Miscellaneous
5,165	238	...	...	6,325	5,799	TOTAL
12,790	5,166	6,968	7,685	164,104	156,237	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Provinces or States where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,944	820,868	88	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,067	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,808	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	556	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	498	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,494	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	31	
II.—Mineral	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	23	20	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	73	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,660	17,717	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,900	18,230	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,805	3,656	22	Assam 68, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	8	130	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	20	75	203	844	6,107	7,220	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	263	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,020	4,816	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	40	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	2,037	720	20,216	187,472	225,488	433,496	30	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

715

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd.</i>								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,058	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,612	173,401	168,918	350,679	26	Bombay (78)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	78	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	484	1,305	6,162	131,804	171,240	310,511	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	993	3,045	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	713	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,801	6,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	186	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	88	64	478	5,469	4,608	10,639	9	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,745	882	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (39), United Provinces (11)
Silk	174	21	771	5,108	3,628	9,423	12	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,622	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	9	...	36	171	118	325	15	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	10	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	97	54	370	4,315	3,632	8,371	35	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,080	3,662	11	Bombay (66), P (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,320	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore "
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	46	

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTOR, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	2,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (20), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	959	2,154	7,320	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries .	448	272	2,803	8,676	21,110	32,886	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (13), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,083	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries .	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	81,782	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,901	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,065	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (46), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	103	1,158	4,958	7,971	14,098	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,443	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	40,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,600	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

717

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories . . .	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (43), United Provinces (32)
Ammunition factories . . .	3	59	709	1,138	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (34), Madras (12)
Bulk-oil installation . . .	9	24	118	505	1,136	1,973	...	
Card board factories . . .	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work . . .	56	72	757	1,138	3,013	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works . . .	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Garra, lac and cutch factories . . .	175	22	480	4,906	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories . . .	4	...	68	54	285	377	28	
Oil mills . . .	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (13), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works . . .	15	20	160	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills . . .	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,407	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories . . .	26	3	120	207	639	977	17	
Petroleum refineries . . .	27	625	1,808	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (90)
Saltpetre refineries . . .	80	...	347	609	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries . . .	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories . . .	40	7	183	285	803	1,368	4	
Others . . .	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,135	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,888	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries . . .	75	63	308	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories . . .	7	2	17	50	207	265	5	
Breweries and distilleries . . .	86	41	611	910	3,405	5,067	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms . . .	28	47	194	400	1,713	2,364	6	
Fish-curing works . . .	35	3	95	249	1,206	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills . . .	1,300	273	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (33), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses . . .	9	5	46	33	156	230	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories . . .	439	102	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc. . .	12	7	30	112	154	293	10	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Provinces or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India	
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total			
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
X.—Food Industries—contd.									
Sugar factories	519	137	1,801	3,077	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)	
Water works	61	41	288	1,303	2,029	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (20), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)	
Others	26	...	88	41	402	621	40		
XI.—Industries of Dress									
Tailoring and hosiery works	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,618	3		
Dress factories	164	255	572	4,205	1,406	6,440	38	United Provinces (23), Bombay (31), Madras (12)	
Boot and shoe factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,280	2		
Umbrella factories	173	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)	
Cap factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	8		
Others	2	...	3	28	4	35	...		
	12	6	41	311	130	488	4		
XII.—Furniture Industries									
Furniture factories	257	144	686	3,387	2,443	6,670	...		
Tent factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,385	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (16)	
	1	1	7	73	48	129	...		
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings									
Stone, etc.	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	28,688	31		
Lime workshops and kilns	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	88	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)	
Sarkhi factories	295	35	695	5,060	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)	
Building works	55	9	153	283	1,241	1,684	17		
Others	1	3	4	43	15	66	...		
	4	18	56	266	513	873	...		
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications									
Aerodromes	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1		
Bicycle works	1	2	6	21	29	59	...		
Canal works	3	...	8	40	11	68	...		
Coach building factories	1	...	5	4	46	54	...		
Dredging works	74	36	185	2,604	769	3,501	...		
Motor car works	1	1	18	40	45	113	...		
Railway works	136	423	1,803	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)	
	186	363	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (18), Ajmer-Merwara (16), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)	

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*concl'd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—<i>cont'd.</i>								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	262	751	12,931	7,385	21,320	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	63	384	1,741	2,766	4,963	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	40	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,684	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,690	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,098	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	260	492	1,157	1,952	...	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,424	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	40	339	293	689	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	490	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical Instruments works	26	40	189	907	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL. INDIA	15,605	14,671	108,573	723,930	1,823,117	2,681,125	36	

* Vide note at foot of page 714.

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF		
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	
Madras	1,393	98,512	32,095	6,866	136,973	553	750	
Bombay	1,498	275,808	75,092	5,183	356,083	313	1,124	
Bengal	1,348	471,159	75,498	24,422	571,079	410	215	
United Provinces .	338	79,112	6,343	1,076	86,531	61	61	
Punjab	559	43,296	7,534	783	51,613	46	457	
Burma	968	90,320	10,421	845	101,586	356	612	
Bihar and Orissa .	261	61,484	5,682	934	68,100	89	100	
Central Provinces and Berar	756	44,130	24,591	1,439	70,160	220	536	
Assam	606	25,539	13,059	9,244	47,842	31	15	
North-West Frontier Province	24	834	20	...	854	9	3	
Baluchistan . . .	5	1,215	...	26	1,241	1	4	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	35	13,252	1,388	231	14,871	2	29	
Delhi	57	9,990	190	263	10,443	4	37	
Coorg and Bangalore .	15	1,820	1,020	99	2,939	11	4	
TOTAL, 1928 . .	7,863	1,216,471	252,938	50,911	1,520,316	2,106	3,947	
TOTALS† . .	1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,704
	1926	7,251	1,208,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
	1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
	1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,581	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
	1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
	1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,653	1,361,002	1,453	3,043
	1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
	1920	3,726	986,867	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387	

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act†	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
109	...	506 (86)	12	258	1,088	1,358	Madras
31	...	385 (78)	39	1,060	3,419	4,518	Bombay
723	...	134 (64)	79	1,204	2,374	3,657	Bengal
210	...	50 (23)	26	178	1,407	1,611	United Provinces
56	...	108 (57)	29	36	954	1,019	Punjab
56	...	46 (33)	16	248	1,218	1,482	Burma
72	...	10 (6)	43	420	1,386	1,849	Bihar and Orissa
36	...	84 (56)	11	34	292	337	Central Provinces and Berar
560	...	5 (5)	2	40	43	85	Assam
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	1	2	19	22	Baluchistan
4	...	1 (1)	3	5	218	226	Ajmer-Merwara
16	...	19 (10)	2	7	50	59	Delhi
...	...	...	1	2	122	125	Coorg and Bangalore
1,885	...	1,348 (419)	264	3,494	12,590	16,348	TOTAL, 1928
1,833	...	1,420 (432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	1927
1,713	...	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,187	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,331	5,423	1919
							TOTALS†

† Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 317.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS								
Applications—								
Number of applications received	1,089	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	917	783	961	1,117	935	910	915	787
Subject of applications—								
Bicycles and similar vehicles	51	24	19	1	3	8	5	6
Tea trade	5	7	5	3	5	8	9	4
Railways	100	91	91	69	70	108	60	84
Lamps and burners	25	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	64	120	142	117	90	137	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	19	22	38	23	12	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	23	22	23	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	16	6	10	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	148	81	161	204	193	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	53	61	33	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines	22	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	6	3	9	23	13	14	5	8
Motor Cars ‡	—	14	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming†	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
Others	507	835	689	589	608	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—								
Number of applications from—								
(a) Persons resident in India	313	296	327	285	255	251	196	185
Indians	113	128	139	105	93	96	71	87
Others	200	168	188	180	162	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India	720	1,041	941	832	810	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—								
Number of applications received	3	5	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911

‡ Shown separately from 1920.

†

NOTE.—For later year's figures, see Table 317A.

No. 317.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

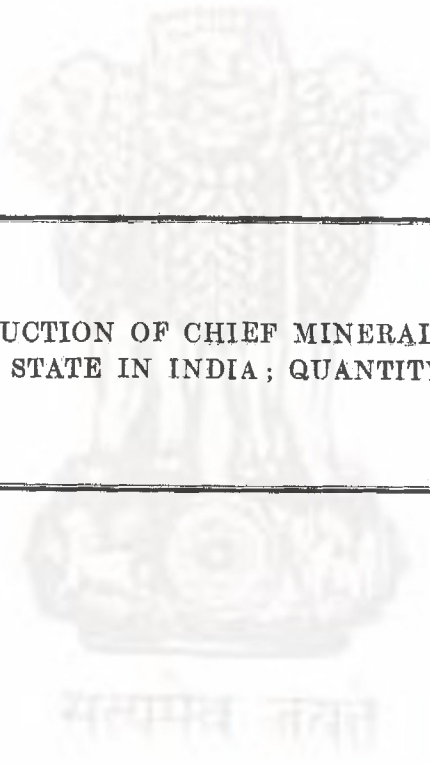
	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—								
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	455	369	281	179	121	62	20	2
Privileges lapsed—								
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	825	834	678	561	771	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS								
Applications for copyright in a design—								
Number of applications for the registration of designs	884	880	1,004	926	1,429	1,626	2,450	5,828
Number of designs registered	852	868	982	918	1,415	1,612	2,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—								
(a) Persons resident in India	16	29	74	80	81	44	91	125
Indians	18	24	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others	3	5	12	10	4	15	27	14
(b) Persons not resident in India	836	834	908	838	1,334	1,568	2,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	10,979	12,935	12,864	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,058	12,281
Patents sealed*	27,510	23,490	28,820	32,600	28,050	27,800	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	26,500	73,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others	4,688	6,783	9,120	8,050	10,100	8,880	8,305	8,753
TOTAL	1,29,672	1,23,008	1,39,104	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,810	1,49,493

* Under Act 11 of 1911.

No. 317A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS
and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1927 (a)	1928
PATENTS.		
Applications—		
Number of applications received	1,054	1,274
Number of patents sealed*	865	866
Subject of applications—		
Agriculture and farming	39	45
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19	25
Buildings and building materials	27	54
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6	16
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57	67
Cooling and ice-making	12	29
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	48	51
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90	123
Excavating and mining	22	16
Flying machines	5	6
Furniture	13	13
Games and toys	15	15
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7	6
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	48
Heating and lighting	77	73
Locks and fastenings	23	24
Metallurgy	54	50
Motor cars	15	7
Railways	49	60
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11
Talking machines	6	28
Textile industry	62	78
Water lifts and pumps	19	15
Wireless signalling and controlling	13	17
Others	317	402
Applications from residents in India and from others—		
Number of applications from—		
(a) Persons resident in India	242	241
Indians	175	119
Others	127	122
(b) Persons not resident in India	810	1,033
Applications for extension of privileges—		
Number of applications received	6	5
Number of applications accepted	4	2
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—		
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	..	..
Privileges lapsed—		
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	745	698
DESIGNS.		
Applications for copyright in a design—		
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190	8,091
Number of designs registered	6,137	7,975
Number of designs registered by—		
(a) Persons resident in India	148	188
Indians	80	111
Others	68	77
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,989	7,787
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	10,520	12,740
Patents sealed*	25,950	25,980
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,08,950	1,23,700
Others	12,475	15,058
TOTAL	1,57,895	1,77,608

* Under Act II of 1911.
(a) For figures prior to 1927, see Table No. 317.



No. 818.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE AND STATE IN INDIA ; QUANTITY AND VALUE.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE:

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
QUANTITY (Tons)					
COAL					
Bengal	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578
Punjab	46,893	58,078	67,242	67,180	63,501
Burma	(b) 1,600	...	300	172	1,271
Bihar and Orissa . .	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328	(a) 13,212,250
Central Provinces . .	497,021	491,205	712,914	675,916	548,074
Assam	291,734	325,535	312,465	348,103	326,149
North-West Frontier Province	20	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan (a) . .	34,328	33,941	54,627	60,135	42,562
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,768,940	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,365
Hyderabad	662,196	694,080	688,721	642,880	658,429
Rowah, Central India .	182,141	158,051	192,034	161,231	175,950
Bikaner, Rajputana . .	14,760	18,216	24,521	15,055	7,119
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	859,097	870,347	905,276	819,166	841,498
GRAND TOTAL .	22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,863
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598
Punjab	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,602
Burma	375	...	3,440	2,752	27,130
Bihar and Orissa . .	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400
Central Provinces . .	27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068
Assam	21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549
North-West Frontier Province	100	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261
Hyderabad (c)	39,73,176	41,64,480	56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,632
Rowah, Central India .	6,55,854	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018
Bikaner, Rajputana . .	96,877	1,36,588	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486
GRAND TOTAL .	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

(b) Figures for Northern Shan States.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

727

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
QUANTITY (Tons)					COAL
5,031,655	4,913,852	5,137,688	5,554,990	5,639,993	Bengal
80,422	74,662	68,043	62,704	46,152	Punjab
255	25	...	...	...	Burma
(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775	(d)14,517,866	(d)14,827,453	Bihar and Orissa
679,081	708,554	635,252	666,758	732,353	Central Provinces
334,842	318,842	301,061	323,342	298,089	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
40,557	34,797	15,586	14,444	17,931	Baluchistan (a)
20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405	21,140,104	21,561,971	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
644,775	667,877	637,779	707,213	734,765	Hyderabad
235,298	219,106	216,708	217,661	218,750	Rewah, Central India
21,870	28,153	31,275	17,358	27,386	Bikaner, Rajputana
901,943	915,136	885,762	942,232	980,901	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	22,082,336	22,542,872	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	2,46,54,598	2,24,34,052	Bengal
7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	4,48,791	3,10,448	Punjab
7,650	(e)	...	...	...	Burma
9,49,78,024	7,94,98,131	6,41,08,037	5,79,61,693	5,42,11,122	Bihar and Orissa
41,35,598	43,93,175	33,41,762	29,40,268	30,81,627	Central Provinces
29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774	41,13,400	38,04,662	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463	1,21,255	1,63,959	Baluchistan
14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	9,02,40,065	8,40,05,870	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	35,64,461	34,55,648	Hyderabad (c)
13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	9,55,849	8,47,939	Rewah, Central India
1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	1,19,698	1,85,570	Bikaner, Rajputana
56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338	46,30,008	44,89,157	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
14,96,53,419	12,64,00,608	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925, 13,371 tons in 1926, 23,316 tons in 1927 and 32,237 tons in 1928.

(e) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
SALT					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Northern India	505,864	456,538	373,184	499,386	479,295
Madras	552,308	483,547	446,113	465,929	485,569
Bombay and Sind	630,481	473,376	514,379	450,558	613,150
Bengal	10	30	35	3	...
Burma	74,492	65,107	43,028	33,535	33,622
Aden	127,561	181,174	156,584	204,033	169,282
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	1
Gwalior (a)	149	232	159	210	22
Datia, Central India	...	12	1	10	9
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	273	107	196	234	206
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	422	351	356	454	238
GRAND TOTAL .	1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India	25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046
Madras	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226
Bombay and Sind	50,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843
Bengal	161	553	1,160	106	...
Burma (b)	48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000
Aden	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,23,967
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	100
Gwalior	7,080	11,045	7,585	10,007	1,061
Datia, Central India	...	797	72	528	504
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	13,367	5,437	9,615	11,596	10,103
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,447	17,279	17,272	22,131	11,768
GRAND TOTAL .	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735

(a) The figures relate to official years.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

729

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
QUANTITY (Tons)					SALT
477,264	365,606	464,686	433,765	361,783	Northern India
407,544	336,605	481,826	543,081	448,588	Madras
538,777	381,419	473,127	432,993	460,873	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
20,557	22,880	24,409	19,913	21,322	Burma
179,182	188,493	194,524	181,757	222,771	Aden
1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	1,611,509	1,515,287	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(c)	...	1	1	2	Kashmir
151	141	176	435	60	Gwalior (a)
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
151	141	177	436	62	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	1,611,945	1,515,349	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	28,53,885	23,89,079	Northern India
27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	47,63,741	26,38,046	Madras
29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686	23,12,426	25,82,690	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	5,52,196	5,17,226	Burma (b)
8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	8,74,489	18,66,844	Aden
97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56,737	99,91,885	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
152	...	55	56	58	Kashmir
8,230	7,388	9,267	23,362	3,107	Gwalior
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
8,382	7,388	9,322	23,418	3,165	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
97,39,972	76,42,556	1,12,13,519	1,13,80,155	99,95,050	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

(c) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
GOLD					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	11,018	13,645	10,108	8,388	1,519
United Provinces	4	3	...	3	2
Punjab	131	61	39	41	49
Burma	39	11	42	24	68
Bihar and Orissa	173	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	11,365	13,720	10,189	8,456	1,638
Hyderabad	10,648	12,390	...	...	...
Mysore	485,248	472,058	(a) 380,780	(a) 381,955	(a) 382,060
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	495,896	485,348	380,780	381,955	382,060
GRAND TOTAL .	507,261	499,068	390,969	390,411	383,698
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016
United Provinces	321	191	...	175	125
Punjab	8,914	4,274	2,853	2,638	2,860
Burma	3,421	919	4,042	2,095	5,806
Bihar and Orissa	11,778	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,307
Hyderabad	6,10,195	5,88,695	...	...	...
Mysore	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,20,831
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,230	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,20,831
GRAND TOTAL .	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638
PETROLEUM					
	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	114,330	51,492	60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010
Burma	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169	271,405,947
Assam	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096
TOTAL .	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053
VALUE (Rupees)					
Punjab	14,361	9,708	15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252
Burma	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638
Assam	7,50,363	8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847
TOTAL .	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737

MINERAL PRODUCTION

731

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					GOLD
(a)3,646	(a)288	(a) 930	2,395	..	Madras
2	4	4	4	5	United Provinces
58	37	9	43	34	Punjab
67	33	146	60	71	Burma
...	...	123		7	Bihar and Orissa
3,773	362	1,212	2,502	117	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
(a)392,578	(a)393,513	(a) 382,899	(a)381,723	(a)375,886	Mysore
...	...	47	48	60	Kashmir
392,578	393,513	382,946	381,771	375,946	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
396,351	393,875	384,168	384,273	376,063	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,38,605	16,517	53,219	1,37,320	..	Madras
180	225	275	275	240	United Provinces
2,978	1,974	444	1,645	1,369	Punjab
4,635	2,551	12,818	4,947	5,807	Burma
...	...	6,600	...	352	Bihar and Orissa
2,46,368	21,267	73,156	1,44,187	7,768	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297	Mysore
...	...	1,995	2,048	2,590	Kashmir
2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Gallons)					PETROLEUM
11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320	10,687,600	12,254,160	Punjab
270,218,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	245,904,044	262,187,263	Burma
12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	24,542,265	31,502,288	Assam
294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	281,113,909	305,943,711	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	26,66,900	30,63,540	Punjab
9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	4,91,19,173	Burma
23,97,716	35,85,303	42,46,382	43,66,451	56,27,673	Assam
10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	5,22,47,675	5,78,10,386	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
SALTPETRE					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Madras (a) . . .	4,430	3,501	2,712	2,851	2,762
Bengal (b) . . .	5,131	7,044	3,232	1,280	452
United Provinces . . .	132,324	87,594	87,320	53,148	49,964
Punjab . . .	113,236	130,952	86,780	100,772	61,130
Bihar . . .	(d) 100,888	(d) 76,610	(d) 85,540	(d) 40,182	(d) 32,458
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	356,009	305,701	265,584	198,233	146,766
Central India . . .	952	876	34	316	360
Rajputana . . .	3,600	4,242	4,580	3,640	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,552	5,218	4,614	3,956	360
GRAND TOTAL .	360,561	310,919	270,198	202,189	147,126
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (c) . . .	89,707	70,895	56,952	71,631	38,186
Bengal (c) . . .	1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872	32,160	8,293
United Provinces . . .	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,798	6,80,244
Punjab . . .	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860
Bihar . . .	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264	5,05,494	3,86,243
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096	20,89,826
Central India . . .	4,185	2,596	450	3,780	4,030
Rajputana . . .	46,005	63,970	82,752	46,487	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	50,190	66,566	83,202	50,267	4,030
GRAND TOTAL .	49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363	20,93,856

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.

(b) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.

(c) Estimated.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

738

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					SALTPETRE
2,246 882 36,582 66,310 (a)36,396					Madras (a) Bengal (b) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
142,416					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
284 480					Central India Rajputana
764					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
143,180	126,973*	98,830*	123,018*	89,570*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
32,554 10,791 5,25,497 11,45,811 5,10,469					Madras (c) Bengal (c) United Provinces Punjab Bihar
22,25,122					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,951 7,020					Central India Rajputana
9,971					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,034*	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are—43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 8,82,970) in 1919; 87,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 63,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,428) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
ANTIMONY-ORE					
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Shan States.	6	..	2	..	..
TOTAL	6	..	2	..	..
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	2,000	..	250	..	..
Southern Shan States.	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2,000	..	250	..	..
CHROMITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	844	2,546	2,605	1,147	914
Baluchistan	13,223	20,577	25,122	18,548	24,319
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,067	23,123	27,727	19,695	25,233
Mysore State	22,372	3,678	7,035	3,082	29,009
GRAND TOTAL	36,439	26,801	34,762	22,777	54,242
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	12,721	57,394	52,610	15,660	11,977
Baluchistan	4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,817
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794
Mysore State	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997
GRAND TOTAL	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791
COPPER-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	2	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	32,756	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500
Madras	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	32,758	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500
Mysore State	1	..	30	40	..
GRAND TOTAL	32,759	28,167	23,119	30,804	6,500
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	63	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500
Madras	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500
Mysore State	(a)	..	(a)	(a)	..
GRAND TOTAL	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500
DIAMONDS					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States	312	85	126	171	115
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States	2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648	46,495

MINERAL PRODUCTION

735

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
QUANTITY (Tons)					ANTIMONY-ORE
..	10	108	500	370	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	Southern Shan States
..	10	108	500	370	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					CHROMITE
..	345	2,688	10,500	10,300	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	Baluchistan
..	345	2,688	10,500	10,300	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,140	3,038	1,623	2,552	2,165	Mysore State
26,710	18,198	14,832	14,534	15,002	GRAND TOTAL
27,850	21,236	16,455	17,086	17,167	
17,612	16,216	16,927	40,121	28,288	
45,462	37,452	33,382	57,207	45,455	
VALUE (Rupees)					
19,241	69,274	37,028	49,431	48,949	
3,82,213	2,65,271	2,17,715	2,18,014	2,25,030	
4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	2,67,445	2,73,979	
1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	6,18,512	4,91,689	
5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	8,80,957	7,65,668	
QUANTITY (Tons)					COPPER-ORE
(b)2,973	(c)8,029	(c)11,441	(c)11,872	(c)10,978	Burma
...	...	9,504	5,000	18,055	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	4	10	...	Madras
2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	29,033	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	5	Mysore State
2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	29,038	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064	44,13,205	46,26,403	Burma
...	...	3,80,160	2,00,000	7,22,200	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	160	400	...	Madras
15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	53,48,603	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	(a)	Mysore State
15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	53,48,603	GRAND TOTAL.
QUANTITY (Carats)					DIAMONDS
67	48	69	113	524	Central India States
VALUE (Rupees)					
27,596	14,598	28,559	44,943	65,491	Central India States

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

(c) Copper matte.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
GRAPHITE					
Bihar and Orissa	122	60	1	...	...
Central Provinces	...	23	24	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	122	83	25	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	20	...
Rajputana	5	17	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5	17	...	20	...
GRAND TOTAL	127	100	25	20	...
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	7,314	3,615	60	...	...
Central Provinces	...	540	724	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7,314	4,155	784	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	(b)	...
Rajputana	875	1,445	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	875	1,445	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	8,189	5,600	784	...	...
ILMENITE					
Travancore	{ Tons Rs.	...	...	400 18,000	700 31,500
IRON-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	105,673	114,018	237,970	216,544	219,216
Burma	31,880	(c)37,383	(c)49,831	(d)27,680	(c)53,240
Central Provinces and Berar	2,596	3,241	2,433	2,891	24,632
Other Provinces	...	...	73	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	140,149	154,642	290,307	247,115	297,088
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	423,599	403,359	651,495	378,134	507,225
Mysore	...	...	...	...	16,669
Other Indian States	2	4	282	25	71
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	423,601	403,363	651,777	378,159	523,965
GRAND TOTAL	563,750	558,005	942,084	625,274	821,053
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270
Burma	15,947	1,49,761	(a)1,99,324	(a)1,10,720	(a)2,12,960
Central Provinces and Berar	8,716	10,786	9,925	11,564	1,08,933
Other Provinces	...	...	1,299	(b)	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	2,88,345	(a)8,06,718	(a)13,02,990	9,45,335	12,68,962
Mysore	...	...	...	...	47,667
Other Indian States	(b)	(b)	1,415	(b)	(b)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335	13,16,729
GRAND TOTAL	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430	20,93,892

(a) Estimated.
(b) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

737

AND STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
QUANTITY (Tons)					GRAPHITE
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
641	328	4,236	17,809	25,307	ILMENTITE
19,196	6,544	1,01,666	4,48,136	5,56,864	Tons } Travancore Rs }
QUANTITY (Tons)					IRON-ORE
305,892	478,283	552,648	1,007,598	1,131,767	Bihar and Orissa
(c) 59,014	(c) 51,617	(d) 48,089	(d) 61,062	74,813	Burma
68,361	1,037	972	918	923	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
433,267	530,937	601,709	1,069,578	1,207,503	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	36,325	141,361	Keonjhar, Orissa
996,920	957,275	1,041,929	692,137	683,493	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
14,958	56,218	15,427	48,465	23,624	Mysore
168	148	230	230	...	Other Indian States
1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	777,157	848,478	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	1,816,735	2,055,981	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
7,44,187	12,41,760	12,88,852	25,38,276	26,98,385	Bihar and Orissa
(a) 2,36,056	(a) 2,06,468	(a) 1,92,356	(a) 2,44,248	(a) 2,99,252	Burma
3,73,702	4,182	3,987	3,846	3,939	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
13,63,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	27,86,370	30,01,576	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	(a) 1,08,975	(a) 4,24,083	Keonjhar, Orissa
24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	20,76,411	20,50,479	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
39,324	1,54,000	73,278	1,28,695	58,841	Mysore
1,001	866	1,406	1,410	...	Other Indian States
25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	23,15,491	25,33,403	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	51,01,861	55,34,979	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.

(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
JADESTONE (a).					
Burma { cwt. 3,821 Rs. 9,63,345	5,094	5,374	5,762	3,471	
	18,07,284	18,98,030	18,72,168	9,16,371	
LEAD					
Northern Shan { tons 19,090 States, Burma . { Rs. 66,81,600	23,821	33,717	39,214	46,060	
	97,56,213	1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392	1,68,18,111	
MAGNESITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	13,012	11,300	17,152	18,417	19,336
Mysore	4,114	3,047	2,865	856	100
TOTAL	17,126	14,347	20,017	19,273	19,436
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	1,56,144	1,35,600	2,05,824	2,21,004	2,32,032
Mysore	41,140	36,558	28,650	19,688	2,300
TOTAL	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332
MANGANESE-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras	2,778	7,386	16,593	7,845	24,953
Bombay	29,540	34,166	44,276	39,703	35,354
Bihar and Orissa	325	500	425	...	46
Central Provinces	444,475	622,235	553,042	375,950	531,309
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	477,118	664,287	614,336	423,498	591,662
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	14,993	29,230	29,467	17,193	12,553
Sandur, Madras	...	...	567	1,470	37,318
Mysore	24,676	21,761	15,093	15,868	31,116
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa	21,208	21,161	19,823	16,372	20,439
Keonjhar, "	...	...	...	...	1,968
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	60,877	72,152	64,950	60,903	103,393
GRAND TOTAL	537,995	736,439	679,286	474,401	695,055
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras	50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460	1,57,875	8,09,895
Bombay	7,97,580	16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280	16,61,640
Bihar and Orissa	8,770	24,540	14,610	...	4,230
Central Provinces	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970
Chota Udaipur, Bom- bay	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920	5,05,050	5,81,745
Sandur, Madras	...	...	13,815	29,580	11,31,195
Mysore	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140	9,80,130
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405	4,80,930	9,60,630
Keonjhar, "	...	...	...	...	92,490
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700	37,46,190
GRAND TOTAL	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

739

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
					JADESTONE (a)
2,978 7,62,450	(b)972 1,62,761	2,235 4,70,225(c)	2,018 3,02,440(c)	2,817 5,82,471	cwts } Burma Rs }
51,759 2,35,07,040	47,275 2,21,07,128	54,330 2,25,94,634	65,967 2,20,27,742	78,364 2,22,05,126	tons } LEAD Rs } Northern Shan States, Burma
QUANTITY (Tons)					MAGNESITE
24,427 34	29,620 ...	28,676 1,785	16,966 2,672	22,542 1,864	Madras Mysore
24,461	29,620	30,461	19,638	24,406	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,93,124 (d)	4,14,680 ...	3,41,925 12,430	2,02,656 26,682	1,41,742 18,640	Madras Mysore
2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	2,29,338	1,60,382	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					MANGANESE-ORE
37,625 46,401 797 584,106	32,334 55,673 898 622,342	30,551 63,615 2,473 761,365	37,996 87,322 9,970 743,849	34,351 68,244 23,199 591,134	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
668,929	711,247	858,004	879,137	716,928	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10,142 43,809 40,579 2,263 16,481 20,803	6,805 52,576 29,680 3,206 9,617 26,330	10,000 77,327 27,439 7,969 10,379 23,810	11,729 138,196 30,706 10,510 7,960 51,115	7,267 139,801 31,828 3,835 6,379 72,411	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Sandur, Madras Mysore Jhabua, Central India Gangpur, Orissa Keonjhar, "
134,077	128,214	156,924	250,216	261,521	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
803,006	839,461	1,014,928	1,129,353	978,449	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)*					
11,81,138 22,35,912 38,420 2,97,02,270	9,34,684 23,35,596 37,665 2,75,56,004	6,88,667 21,92,280 85,747 2,79,28,776	8,86,651 30,76,439 3,51,254 2,77,01,552	7,69,870 23,12,840 7,86,232 2,11,56,188	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	3,08,95,470	3,20,15,896	2,50,25,130	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,81,371 12,88,933 12,40,895 87,556 7,94,163 7,56,633	2,81,508 14,27,662 8,37,182 1,14,061 4,03,442 8,81,311	3,41,700 16,44,944 6,08,213 2,26,473 3,59,870 6,34,115	4,07,333 30,16,930 6,97,765 3,04,555 2,80,435 13,89,862	2,42,835 29,34,881 6,94,830 1,06,208 2,16,196 18,84,013	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Sandur, Madras Mysore Jhabua, Central India Gangpur, Orissa Keonjhar, "
46,49,551	39,45,166	38,15,315	60,96,880	60,78,963	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	3,47,10,785	3,81,12,776	3,11,04,093	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

(c) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926, 57 cwts. in 1927 and for 129 cwts. in 1928, exported by land.

(d) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
MICA					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	8,321	11,753	4,339	1,301	8,814
Bihar and Orissa	34,223	32,884	26,068	29,401	23,813
Central Provinces	...	(b)	...	100	...
Ajmer-Merwara	3,233	2,086	1,872	632	539
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	45,777	46,723	32,269	31,434	33,166
Mysore	...	55	182	136	49(d)
Gwalior, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	7	...	...	...	...
Travancore	...	175	37	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	...	308	640
Jaipur, "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7	230	219	444	689
GRAND TOTAL .	45,784	46,953	32,488	31,878	33,855
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481	8,38,615
Bihar and Orissa	15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476
Central Provinces	...	12	...	(a)	...
Ajmer-Merwara	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992	52,880
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,046	15,67,971
Mysore	...	2,125	4,273	(a)	1,757
Gwalior, Central India	391	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	...	4,531	1,506	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	...	15,658	18,217
Jaipur, "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	391	6,656	5,779	15,658	19,974
GRAND TOTAL .	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566	12,02,704	15,87,945
MONAZITE					
Travancore { tons	2,024	1,641	1,260	125	246
Rs.	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065	55,455
RUBIES (c) (including sapphires and spinels)					
	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma	158,577	155,604	193,915	231,160	187,010
VALUE (Rupees)					
Upper Burma	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,62,459	7,27,212	7,30,188

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is 3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

741

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					MICA
11,273	14,779	11,584	9,546	8,947	Madras
28,736	30,210	29,325	31,564	35,143	Bihar and Orissa
... 509	... 402	... 538	... 971	... 539	Central Provinces
26	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	4	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
40,538	45,391	41,451	42,081	44,629	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
15	163	...	...	...	Mysore
...	120	320	240	140	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
355	316	153	289	343	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	...	4	...	Jaipur, "
370	599	473	533	483	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
40,908	45,990	41,924	42,614	45,112	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684	6,32,986	4,87,396	Madras
14,49,600	14,86,876	15,08,539	17,44,623	18,76,426	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
46,749	40,920	46,863	49,752	29,733	Ajmer-Merwara
28	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	233	...	...	Bengal
20,43,725	21,72,300	21,99,319	24,27,361	23,93,555	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	10,080	...	...	...	Mysore
...	3,303	10,548	7,431	6,877	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
15,192	13,333	9,500	16,863	10,067	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	...	400	...	Jaipur, "
15,192	26,716	20,048	24,694	16,944	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	24,52,055	24,10,499	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
622	...	64	280	103	tons. } Travancore
1,29,291	...	12,687	51,054	17,643	Rs. }
					RUBIES (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
101,097	149,037	(a)	(a)	40,380	Upper Burma
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,83,340	3,66,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512	Upper Burma

(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
SILVER					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	753	868	619	554	103
Northern Shan States, Burma	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042
Mysore State	...	35,802	31,947	38,166	19,024
GRAND TOTAL	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	1,537	2,270	1,419	1,231	202
Northern Shan States, Burma	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187
Mysore State	...	91,460	72,847	87,911	40,915
GRAND TOTAL	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102
TIN-ORE					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Burma	20,847	54,243	33,836	87,494	40,140
Southern Shan States	10,540	12,571	196	...	...
TOTAL	31,387	66,814	34,032	87,494	40,140
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611
Southern Shan States	6,56,115	7,54,248	(a)	...	...
TOTAL	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Burma	3,523	2,346	898	943	872
Bihar and Orissa	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,525	2,346	898	943	872
Rajputana	45	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,570	2,346	898	943	872
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693
Bihar and Orissa	3,867	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693
Rajputana	(a)	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693
ZINC-ORE^(c)					
Burma	tons	...	4,000	18,061	2,062
	Rs.	...	3,00,135	13,57,575	1,73,760
ZIRCON					
Travancore	tons	...	...	160	145
	Rs.	...	...	19,200	17,400

(a) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

743

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl'd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					SILVER
249	21	59	149	...	Madras
5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	6,004,437	7,404,728	Northern Shan States, Burma
5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	6,004,586	7,404,728	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
21,243	24,853	22,383	20,220	21,082	Mysore State
5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	6,024,806	7,425,810	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
493	38	94	125	...	Madras
1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	94,67,196	1,19,26,055	Northern Shan States, Burma
1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	94,67,321	1,19,26,055	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
43,725	46,571	35,222	31,220	32,916	Mysore State
1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,541	1,19,58,971	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					TIN-ORE
37,596	46,160	51,520	53,180	55,600	Burma
...	...	19,440	16,720	...	Southern Shan States
37,596	46,160	70,960	69,900	55,600	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,225	45,41,201	Burma
...	...	16,71,840	(d)15,82,548	...	Southern Shan States
28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	66,17,773	45,41,201	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)
739	772	(b)1,484	(b)1,160	622	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
739	772	1,484	1,160	622	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
739	772	1,484	1,160	622	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					ZINC-ORE (c)
15,192	20,967	43,056	67,135	76,031	tons } Burma
11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	70,06,018	74,10,889	Rs. }
VALUE (Rupees)					ZIRCON
365	576	532	1,465	855	tons' }
37,766	61,286	40,026	1,08,929	57,178	Rs. } Travancore

(b) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.

(c) These figures represent exports by sea of "zinc—all sorts."

(d) Estimated.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 319.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1919-20 .	2,715,085	60,595	103,745,911	93,313,292	52,863	199,802,615	254	53.3	46.7
1920-21 .	2,542,379	27,261	99,753,742	54,731,947	5,924	157,059,435	199.6	65.2	34.8
1921-22 .	2,090,364	31,925	116,411,413	45,954,013	512	164,477,803	209.1	72.1	27.9
1922-23 .	2,269,046	3,902,027	118,819,861	49,379,092	1,796	174,355,830	221.6	71.7	28.3
1923-24 .	3,196,432	6,256,655	126,882,099	64,974,634	980	200,303,830	254.6	67.6	32.4
1924-25 .	3,899,576	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261.1	68.3	31.7
1925-26 .	6,297,662	4,265,016	127,860,846	77,704,785	104	216,123,215	274.7	64	36
1926-27 .	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	68,474,556	274	205,860,950	261.7	69.2	30.8
1927-28 .	9,979,014	5,658,328	119,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,801,403	290.8	59.2	40.8
1928-29 .	11,976,179	6,464,705	93,387,519	103,399,483	950	215,246,936	273.6	59	41

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 73,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF *
RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA
IMPORT TARIFF

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		MISCELLANEOUS—contd.
1	Hops.	10A	Rubber stamps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (see Nos. 1B and 6B).	10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
1B	Sago flour.		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, see No. 35).	11	APPAREL Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
2A	DYES AND COLOURS. Barks for tanning.	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (a) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (b) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol. (c) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (d) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (c) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes. (d) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903). (e) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
3	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
	METALLIC ORES	13	Anti-plague serum.
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.	13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS		
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported unset, and Pearls, unset.	14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.
	SEEDS	14A	Magnesium Chloride.
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	14B	Sulphur.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX		
6A	Tallow.		
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
7	Cotton, raw.		
8	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
8A	China Clay.		
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		

* As in operation on 4th April 1930.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS.		MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i>
14C	Dyes derived from Coal-tar and Coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.		(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder blower, whitewash exterminating machines, beet-pullers, broadcast seeders, corn-pickers, corn-shellers, culti-packers, drag-scrappers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	18B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, heddles, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cords; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; leard lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; <i>cumuli</i> finishing machinery; hank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking stick; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.
16	The following dairy and poultry farming appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce and insulators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.	18C	Printing and lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, galleys, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotypes blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rolls with side perforation to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, paging machines, and clarified liquid glue but excluding ink and paper.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	18D	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 18A, 18B and 18C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pugmills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling Sugarcane juice.		
	MACHINERY		
18A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
MACHINERY—<i>concl'd.</i>		MISCELLANEOUS	
Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.		23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
METALS		24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
19	Current coin of the Government of India	24A	Light Ships.
20	Gold bullion and coin, and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	24B	Ropes, cotton.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.	24C	Starch and farina.
PAPER		24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—	
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.	25	Animals, living, all sorts.
21B	Paper money.	25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		25B	Plates, living, all sorts.
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.	26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—			
FISH			
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe.*
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES			
27A	Currents	Cwt	Rs. A. 1 4
LIQUORS			
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8
29	Denatured spirit	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 36 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto	30 0
	(b) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
LIQUORS—<i>contd.</i>			
33	WINEs— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 9 0
		Ditto	4 8
34	SUGAR Sugar, excluding confectionary (see No. 134)— (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above. (2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard. (3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard and sugar candy.	cwt.	6 0
		cwt.	5 8
		<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent. plus one rupee and eight annas per cwt.
	(4) Molasses	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2 5 per cent.
34A	SACCHARINE Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Pound	Rs. A. 5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK			
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.* Rs. A. 1 8
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound	75 per cent.
37	Cigars	<i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A. 7 0
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.	Thousand Ditto	Rs. A. 10 8
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	2 4
II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—			
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL			
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
METALS			
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
OILS			
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Two annas and three pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Six annas.
41	Mixed Oil— (1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the hatching of jute or other fibre; (2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication; (3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	Ton Imperial gallon <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A. 10 0 one anna and four pies. 7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Rs. 1-4-0.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		
	(1) Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (See Nos. 86A and 141).	Each . . .	Rs. 15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	" . . .	15
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	" . . .	5
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks . . .	" . . .	3
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	" . . .	2
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	" . . .	1
	(7) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	30 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	30 per cent.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles, and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	20 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives . . .	Seer of 80 tolas . . .	Rs. A. 24 0 or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	MACHINERY		
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent.
43B	Rubber-insulated copper wires and cables, no core of which other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent.
	METALS.		
43BB	Silver bullion and coin, not otherwise specified, and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Ounce . . .	Four annas.
43BBB	Silver plate, silver thread and wire (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver), silver leaf and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	38 per cent.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
43C	Artificial silk yarn and thread . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	7½ per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent. or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45A	Silk mixtures, that is to say—		
	(a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	20 per cent.
	(b) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics;		
	(c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (see No. 100A).		
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Printing type . . .	Pound . . .	One anna.
46C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement.	Ton . . .	Rs. A. 9 0
46D	Printer's ink . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		
48	Vinegar in casks.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and		
	articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
40	Firewood.		
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manu-		
	factured—		
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
50	Copperas, green.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal galleys, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.		
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		Steel, bar and rod, the following kinds—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE		(a) shape, specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch;
58	Iron or steel, old.		(b) all shapes and sizes, if—
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS		(ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.		(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL		(c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—
60	Iron alloys.		(i) rounds not over $\frac{3}{8}$ inch diameter,
	" angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 143).		(ii) squares under not over $\frac{3}{8}$ inch side,
	" bar and rod not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 144).		(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick,
	" pig.		(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick,
61	" rice bowls.		(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,
	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.		(vi) all other shapes, any size.
	" " hoops and strips.		RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
	" " nails, rivets and washers, all sorts.	63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, trawlers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration:
	" " pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings thereof otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 146).		Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1899, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein:
	" " railway track material not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor other than tie-bars, and lever-boxes.		Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
	" " tramway track material, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.	63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose. Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	" " sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.		64
	" " plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.		Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:
	" " wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.		Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.
	" " (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.		
	" " expanded metal.		
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanised, tinned or lead-coated.		
	" (other than bars), alloys, crucible, shear, blister and tub.		
	" (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.		
	" ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches or more.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—	
	FISH		APPAREL
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (<i>see</i> No. 27).	85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and articles made of gold or silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures.
66	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfin.		ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuzes.
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>daggs</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR		CONVEYANCES
68	Flour, except Bago flour.	87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel burrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as part or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (<i>see</i> No. 42A).
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (<i>see</i> No. 4B).	88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified. [†]
	SPICES		CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
70	Spices, all sorts.	89	Cutlery, excluding plated cutlery (<i>see</i> No. 126).
	TEA	90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
71	Tea.	90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which not being one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		Domestic Refrigerators.
72	Coffee.	91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified. [‡]
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC		
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 10B).		
	OILS		
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 40, 40A and 41).		
	SEEDS		
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.		
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX		
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.		
	TEXTILE MATERIALS		
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (<i>see</i> No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*		

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notification No. 4, dated the 6th February, 1930, calcium acetate is exempt from payment of import duty.

‡ Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 11, dated the 6th April, 1930, (a) apparatus designed solely for the reception of broadcast wireless, and such component parts of apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony as can be used as parts of apparatus for the reception of broadcast wireless, are liable to duty at 12½ per cent. *ad valorem* and (b) other apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony and other component parts thereof, are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*; provided that nothing shall be deemed to be a component part of apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony for the purpose of this Notification unless it is essential for the working of such apparatus and has been given for that purpose some special shape or quality that would not be essential for its use for any other purpose.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent, *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS		
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.		Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth;
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD		Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	100A	Woolen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE		All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (<i>see</i> No. 134).		Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER		Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	101	MISCELLANEOUS
	MACHINERY	102	Art. works of, excluding those specified in No. 23 and No. 138.
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.	103	Brushes and Brooms.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 18A or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL	104	Candles.
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	105	Cinematograph films.
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY	106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post, and postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.	107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS	108	Mats and Matting.
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—	109	Oilcakes.
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;	110	Oil cloth and Floor cloth.
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;	111	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 63.
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk and silk mixtures;	112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
	Hemp manufactures;	113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
	Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk;	114	Polishes and compositions.
		115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 63).
		116	Soap.
		118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
		119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
			IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
124	Confectionery.	131	METALS Gold plate, gold thread and wire, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES	133	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.		
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 86A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.		MISCELLANEOUS
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS	134	Bangles, beads and false pearls.
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.	135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 106-A).
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.*	136	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.
130	Musical instruments and parts thereof.	137	Jewellery and Jewels.*
		138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 167).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 18, dated 30th March 1929, articles of imitation jewellery (including buttons and other fasteners) which consist of, or include base metal plated with gold or silver and in which the proportion of precious metal to total metallic contents is less 1·5 per cent. are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (v) or clause (c) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(a) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 28 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 61 and 154)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i>	
149A	IRON OR STEEL , the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India: Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 28 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(a) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 18 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton.
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	D.—Spikes and tie-bars—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
151	STEEL , angle and tee, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL , bar and rod, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 62)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES , fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (<i>see</i> No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 87—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concl'd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>concl'd.</i>		
154	Steel, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.		
155	Printing paper (excluding chrome, marble, tint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	Writing paper— (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof. (b) All other sorts.	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. One anna per pound.
YARN AND TEXTILE FABRICS.		
156A	Cotton piece-goods (other than fents of not more than nine yards in length)— (a) plain grey, that is, not bleached or dyed in the piece, if imported in pieces which either are without woven headings or contain any length of more than nine yards which is not divided by transverse woven headings— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture (b) Others— (i) of British manufacture (ii) not of British manufacture	15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> or 3½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> . 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
157	Matches— (1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches. (2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Rs. 1-8 per gross of boxes. Six annas for every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.
158	Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
159	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of, boxes made of such veneers.	Six annas per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.			Rs. 1.
1	Raw jute— (1) Cuttings (2) All other descriptions	Bale of 400 lbs. . . . Ditto	1 4 4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods— (1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine). (2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . . . Ditto	20 0 32 0
3	HIDES AND SKINS Raw hides and skins†	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent.
4	RICE Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Rs. 1. P. 0 2 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

- (i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.
- (ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (raw, cuttings and rejections) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.
- (iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.
- (iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 28th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
		Rs. 11-2-8 in one district.
		Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts.
	Country spirit	Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in seventeen districts.
		Special rates for particular localities
		Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0, Rs. 6-4-0 and Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1929).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1928).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0*, " " " " " " " ").
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	
		30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 6-12-0 per gallon.
		40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon.
		60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 4-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
Sind	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-4-8 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 70-0-0 " "
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 69-6-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 76-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 54-6-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) (i) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to public and to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) Rum issued to public and to British or Indian troops in Delhi Province.	Rs. 17-0-0 " " "
	(iii) Rum issued to military police or any other similar body in Bihar and Orissa Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 " " "
	(iv) Rum or any other Indian made foreign liquor (except beer) issued to British or Indian troops in the United Provinces.	Rs. 17-8-0 " " "
	(v) Rum issued to British or Indian troops in any other part of India.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	Country Spirit—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(1) For consumption in the town of Mussorie.	9 13 0	...
	(2) For consumption in the town of Benares.	8 12 0	6 12 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(a) towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur, Chakrata and Bareilly.	8 11	...
	(b) towns of Cawnpore and Naini Tal.	8 11 0	6 11 0
	(4) For consumption in the town of Lucknow.	8 10 0	...
	(5) For consumption in the towns of Meerut and Agra.	8 8 0	6 9 0
	(6) For consumption in :—		
	(a) Dehra Dun district (except towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur, Mussorie and Chakrata).	7 9 0	...
	(b) Bareilly district (except town of Bareilly).	7 9 0	...
	(c) Cawnpore district (except town of Cawnpore).	7 9 0	...
	(7) For consumption in :—		
	(a) towns of Allahabad and Hardoi.	7 8 0	5 12 0
	(b) Hardoi district (except town of Hardoi).	7 8 0	...
	(8) For consumption in :—		
	(a) Districts of Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar, Bijnor, Bulandshahr and Aligarh.	7 7 0	5 12 0
	(b) Sitapur district . . .	7 7 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	(9) For consumption in:—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(a) Districts of Muttra, Mainpuri, Shahjahanpur, Budaun and Farrukhabad.	7 6 0	...
	(b) Town of Etah . . .	7 6 0	5 11 0
	(c) District of Meerut, Agra and Etah (except towns of Meerut and Agra).	7 6 0	...
	(d) Moradabad district (except town of Darhial).	7 6 0	...
	(e) Etawah district (except trans-Chambal tract).	7 6 0	...
	(10) For consumption in:—		
	(a) Mirzapur and Jaunpur	7 4 0	5 9 0
	(b) Town of Fyzabad	7 4 0	...
	(11) For consumption in the town of Ghazipur.	7 8 0	5 8 0
	(12) For consumption in the town of Gorakhpur.	7 2 0	...
	(13) For consumption in:—		
	(a) Town of Kheri . . .	7 0 0	5 6 0
	(b) Districts of Kheri and Pilibhit.	7 0 0	...
	(14) For consumption in:—		
	(a) Benares district (except Benares town).	6 10 0	...
	(b) Mirzapur district (except Mirzapur town and Hatha Circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil).	6 10 0	...
	(c) Jaunpur district (except town of Jaunpur).	8 10 0	5 2 0
	(d) Basti district (except trans-Rapti Tract).	8 10 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	(14) For consumption in:— <i>contd.</i>	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(e) Fyzabad district (except town of Fyzabad).	6 10 0	...
	(f) Towns of Sultanpur and Basti.	6 10 0	5 2 0
	(g) Districts of Sultanpur, Partabgarh and Bara Banki.	6 10 0	...
	(15) For consumption in:—		
	(a) Districts of Fatehpur, Rae Bareilly, Gonda and Bahraich.	6 9 0	...
	(b) Towns of Fatehpur and Gonda.	6 9 0	5 1 0
	(c) Ghazipur district (except town of Ghazipur).	6 9 0	...
	(d) Ballia district . . .	6 9 0	5 1 0
	(16) For consumption in:—		
	(a) Allahabad district [except town of Allahabad and Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur railway].	6 8 0	...
	(b) Gorakhpur district (except Gorakhpur town and Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Captainganj—Padrauna—Bansighat road).	6 8 0	...
	(c) Districts of Azamgarh and Unao.	6 8 0	...
	(d) Town of Azamgarh	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(e) Lucknow district (except town of Lucknow).	6 8 0	...
	(17) For consumption in the town of Jhansi.	4 14 0	3 12 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>concl'd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of— 35° U. P. 50° U. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.	
	(18) For consumption in the Garhwal district.	4 7 0	...
	(19) For consumption in the Naini Tal district [except Naini Tal town and Tarai Tahsil (Tharwat)].	4 5 0	...
	(20) For consumption in Almora district.	4 3 0	...
	(21) For consumption in the town of Darhial (Moradabad district).	4 0 0	...
	(22) For consumption in the trans-Chambal tract (Etawah district).	3 10 0	...
	(23) For consumption in Tarai Tahsil (Tharwat) (Naini Tal district).	3 5 0*	...
	(24) For consumption in trans-Rapti tract (Basti district).	3 4 0	...
	(25) For consumption in Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Captainganj—Padrauna—Bansighat road (Gorakhpur district).	3 2 0	...
	(26) For consumption in :—		
	(a) District of Banda	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(b) Districts of Hamirpur and Jalaun.	...	2 4 0
	(c) District of Jhansi (except town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(27) For consumption in Hallia Circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil (Mirzapur district).	1 0 0	...
	(28) For consumption in Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur railway.	0 14 0	...

* 25 U. P.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun	34 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Saharanpur	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Bulandshahar	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Aligarh	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Muttra	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Agra	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Etah	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Barilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bijnor	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Shahjahanpur	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Etawah	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Allahabad	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Banda	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Jhansi	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Jalaun	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Benares	34 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Jaunpur	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Ghazipur	34 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Ballia	34 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Gorakhpur	34 10 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Basti	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	34 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Naini Tal	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Almorah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Garhwal	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Unao	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Rae Bareli	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Sitapur	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Hardoi	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Kheri	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fyzabad	34 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Gonda	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	34 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Bara Banki	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces— <i>acnold.</i>	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, <i>via</i> , Rs. 48-6-0 duty and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price per seer.
	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) Methylated spirit, <i>i.e.</i> , denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste pro- vided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any im- ported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
Punjab	(e) Spirit contained in pre- parations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Finan- cial Commissioner's Noti- fication No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufac- tured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commis- sioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(g) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 48-6-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kullu Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 5-10-0 per gallon, 30° under proof.
Burma	Contract Distillery system .	Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium	Rs. 155-0-0 to Rs. 187-4-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 27-0-0 to Rs. 152-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested .	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit . . .	
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit . . .	
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit . . .	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors . . .	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ .
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Re. 0-8-0 „ „ .
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 38-0-0 „ „ .
		Rates of duty "range" between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal .	Rs. 38-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
Central Provinces*	Charas	Sale stopped.
		Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 68-8-0 per seer.
	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system—	
		Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
	Mohwa spirit	Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 9-4-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 5-14-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province.
Berar*	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „
	Under contract supply system—	
		Rs. 3-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 4-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

APPENDIX

769

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-10-0 " "
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the district of Goalpara and Rs. 60-0-0 per seer in all other districts of the Province.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 21-10-0 per seer).
North-West Frontier Province	Bhang	Rs. 0-8-0 per seer.
	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—Government Excise opium (a)	Rs. 48-6-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Per gallon.
		10° under proof.
		20° under proof.
		For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them.
		(a) For supplies in bond for consumption in the Nasirabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway tahsil.
British Baluchistan	Beer	(b) For issue to special permit holders.
		(c) For issue to Indian troops.
		Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
		Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
British Baluchistan	Ganja	Rs. 1,600-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
		Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
		Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.
		Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

(a) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium".

INDEX.

	PAGE.
A	
Aden Trade	600, 607
Ages of Population of India	23—27
Agricultural Improvement	123—126
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	376
„ Area and yield	374, 375, 379—382
„ Area Surveyed and Assessed	384, 385
„ Area under irrigation	377, 378
„ Crops under cultivation	379—381
„ Expenditure	147—150, 163—169, 171, 173—176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 192, 193
„ Revenue	135—138, 188, 189
„ Summary of Statistics	374, 375
Anglo-Indians, Population of	17, 18
Animists, Population of	15, 16, 22
Antimony-ore, Production of	734, 735
Apparel, Imports of	512, 513, 534, 535, 538—545, 562, 563
Area, British India and Indian States	3, 4
Army, Expenditure	147—150, 163—168, 170, 172, 194, 195, 252—258
„ Receipts	135—138, 188, 189, 255, 258
Assignments	135, 136, 173, 170
Asylums, Lunatic	442—451
Audit, Expenditure on	147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
Aviation, Expenditure	147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
B	
Balance, Closing	123—130
„ of Trade	598
„ Opening	123—126
Bank of England, Rate of Discount	290, 291
„ Imperial of India, Progress of	310, 311
„ „ Rate of Interest	290, 291
Banks, Post Office Savings	272, 273, 612
„ Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-operative	310, 311
„ Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits	311
Barley, Acreage of	374, 375, 378, 379
„ Exports of	526—539, 536—539, 581
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay	296
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange	285
Births, See Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	52, 53
Bombay Development Scheme	123—126, 173—176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 184, 193
„ Land Scheme	126

	PAGE.
Books, Number published	369
Brass, Imports of	574, 575
Breweries	693
Buddhists, Population of	14, 16, 21
C	
Capital outlay, charged to Revenue	139—146, 151—162, 190, 191
„ „ not charged to Revenue—See Expenditure not charged to Revenue.	
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	123—128, 286, 287
Castes, Chief	33, 34
Census of 1921	2—53
„ „ 1911	6, 7, 16, 17
„ „ 1901	6, 7, 16
Central Stamp Store	142, 159, 161
Cess, Cotton	757
„ Jute	757
„ Lac	757
„ Tea	757
Cholera, Deaths from	422—425
Christians, Population of	11, 15—18, 23
Chromite, Production of	734, 735
Cities. See Towns.	
Civil Administration	135—138, 147—150, 163—169, 171, 188, 189, 192, 193
„ Condition of Population	10—23
„ Works, Capital outlay on	123—126, 173—176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 192, 193
„ „ Expenditure on	147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
„ „ Revenue	135—138, 188, 189
Closing Balance	123—130
Coal, Production of	736, 727
Coasting Trade; Total value	616
„ Value of Private Merchandise	617, 618
Coffee, Acreage and Production of	374, 375, 381, 382
„ Exports of	526—539, 536—541, 568, 569
Coins struck at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	300—308
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of	624—632
Contribution and Assignments	185—186, 173—176
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	135—138, 177, 179, 181, 188, 259
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance	311
„ Deposit and Loans received	311
„ Loans Outstanding	311
„ Paid-up Capital	311
„ Reserve and other funds	311
„ Societies, Progress of	370—373

	PAGE.
Copper, Imports of	514-517, 534, 535, 538-541, 562, 563, 574, 575
Copper-ore, Production of	734, 735
Cotton, Acreage and Production of 374, 375, 380, 382	
" Cess	757
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	686-689
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of 749, 753	
" Excise duty on woven goods of	190, 690
" Exports of Manufactures of	520-529, 532, 533, 536, 537, 548, 549, 552, 553, 550-561, 564-571
Cotton, Exports of raw	520-529, 536-547, 554, 555, 560, 561, 564, 565, 570, 571
" " " Twist and Yarn	520-529, 532, 533, 536-539, 543, 549, 552, 553, 556, 557, 560, 561, 564-567, 570, 571
" Ginning, and baling	698, 699, 704, 705, 708, 709, 712, 713, 715
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving 684-689, 696, 697, 700, 701, 706, 707, 710, 711, 715	
" Statistics	681, 682
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	532, 533
" " " Twist and Yarn	532, 533
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	197-199, 690
" Value of woven goods of	688, 689
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	684, 685
Convell Bills	285
Criminal Cases	70, 72-75
Currency Department. Note Circulation, Reserve	308, 309
" " Expenditure	125, 126, 147-150, 163-169, 171, 192-193, 309
" " Receipts	135-138, 188, 189, 309
" Notes in Circulation	308, 309
" " Treasuries	309
Customs Revenue and Charges	131-134, 180-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 197-199
" Tariff	745-757

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of	52, 53
Deaths, See Vital Statistics.	
Debt Heads, Expenditure on	173-176, 178, 180, 182, 194
" Public, Amount discharged	122, 261
" " " incurred	122, 261
" " " outstanding	122, 201-265
" " Classification of	206-269
" " Interest on	139-140, 161-162, 190, 191, 206-269
" " Total, in India and England	122, 261, 263, 265

PAGE.

Debt Public, Prices of Indian Government Stock in India and England	271
" " " Reduction or Avoidance of	143-146, 151-154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 192, 193
" Services	135-138, 143-146, 151-154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 192, 193
" Unfunded	272, 273
Deficit of Revenue	122-130
Diamonds, Production of	734, 735
Discount, Bank of England rate of	290, 291
Diseases of Hospital patients	436-439
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	324, 325
Districts, Number of	54-57
Dockyards	694, 695, 700, 701
Drainage Works	235-244
Drugs, Intoxicating, Number of shops	222-225
Duty, articles free of	745-717
Dyes, Coal Tar. See Synthetic Dyes.	
" Synthetic. See " "	

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure	147-150, 163-169, 171, 192, 193
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of	326, 328- 337
" Examinations, Results of	339-348
" Expenditure	147-150, 163-169, 171, 192, 193, 327, 362-363, 364-367
" Literate and Illiterate Population	28-32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education	363
" Receipts on account of	135-138, 188, 189
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	326, 328- 337, 350, 351
" Stages of Instruction for	334-336
" University Graduates, etc.	337-340
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	326, 329, 331, 333, 336, 337
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of	578
Embankment Works	285-244
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of	301
" Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn	391
Enforced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enforced for payment of Interest in London	270
England, Expenditure in	190-195
" Receipts in	180-189
Exchange Banks—Cash balance	310
" Deposits	310
" Paid-up capital	310
" Proportion of cash to Liabilities	311
" Reserve and rest	310
" on Remittance Accounts	281
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong- kong	297
" Rates of, for Bills, etc.	285, 290, 291
Excise Duty	199, 219-225
" " Rates of, on Liquors, opium and other drugs	758-770
" Revenue and Charges	181-194, 190-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 180, 187, 190, 191, 219-225
" Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population	222-235
Expenditure, Customs	139-143, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 193, 191, 199
" Excise	139-143, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 180, 191, 219, 220

	PAGE.
Expenditure, Forest	139-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 230-233
" Indian Stores Department	140, 150, 168, 169, 171
" in England	190-195
" in India and in England	122-130, 139-150
" Land Revenue 139-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 216-218	
" Miscellaneous	147-150, 163-169, 171- 192, 193
" Not charged to Revenue	123-126, 173-184, 194, 195, 233
" Opium	139-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 180, 187, 190, 191, 212
" Registration	120, 121, 139-142, 151- 155, 157, 159, 161, 193, 191
" Salt	130-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 204, 206
" Scheduled Taxes	151-155, 157, 159, 161
" Stamps	139-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 226-229
" Taxes on Income 139-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 200	
" Voted and non-voted	151-184
Exports, <i>See</i> Trade.	
Export Duty	199, 757

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, con- victions and accidents in	720, 721
" Number and Description of	694-721
Famine Relief, Expenditure on	147-150, 163-168, 170, 172, 192, 193, 250, 251
Females, Ages of	23-27
" Civil condition of	19-23
" Education of	23, 31, 32
" Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" Occupations of	36-40
" Proportion to Males in Cities	10
Foreign Trade	500-593
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce	386, 387
" Capital outlay on	123-126, 173-177, 179, 181, 183, 190, 191, 193, 195, 233
" Protection of	388, 389
" Revenue and Charges	123-126, 131-134, 139-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 230-233, 386, 387
Frontier Watch and Ward	192, 193

G

German Silver, Imports of	514-517
Gold, Exports	298, 299, 591
" Imports	298, 299, 589
" Prices of	292-295
" Production of	730, 731
" Received into the mints	298
" Uncoined, Price of, in India	292, 293
" Standard Reserve	281
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	558
Graphite, Production of	736, 737

H

Hardware, Imports of	576
Hides and Skins, Exports of	586
Hindus, Population of	11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	433-439
Hundi Rates	290, 291
Hydro-Electric Scheme	123-126, 173-176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 194, 195

I

Ilmenite, Production of	736, 737
Imperial Bank of India—Cash balance	310
" " Deposits	310
" " Paid-up Capital	310
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities	311
" " Rate of interest	290, 291
" " Reserve and rest	310
Imports, <i>See</i> Trade.	
" Duties on	197, 198, 745-757
" of articles free of duty	745-747
Income Taxes, <i>See</i> Taxes on Income.	
Index Numbers of Prices	654, 655, 670-680
Indian Opium, <i>See</i> Opium, Exports of.	
" Stores Department	149, 150, 163, 169, 171, 192, 193
" Tea, Exports of	583
Indigo, Acreage and Production of	374, 375, 380, 383
" Exports	587
" Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
Indo-European Telegraph Department 125, 126, 133, 134, 145, 146, 156, 158, 160, 162, 190, 191, 194, 195, 246, 247, 646, 647	
Industrial Census	714-719
Industrial Development	123-126, 173-176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 194, 196
Industries	681-721
" Expenditure	147-150, 163-169, 171, 192, 193
" Receipts	135-138, 188, 189
Infirmities of Population	52, 53
Insane	52, 63
Insurance, Effectuated by Indian Companies	638
" " Non-Indian Companies 636, 638	
" Fire, and Marine	638
" Postal	637
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of	290, 291
" On debt and other Obligations	143-146, 151-154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 192, 193, 266-269
" Receipts	136-139, 198, 187, 243, 249
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of	222-225
Iron Foundries	694-697, 700-703, 706, 707, 710, 711
" Imports of	574, 575
Iron-ore, Production of	736, 737

	PAGE.
Irrigation, Area and Crops under	374, 375, 377, 378, 652
" Expenditure, on	128-128, 130-140, 151-154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 173-177, 179, 181, 183, 190, 191, 194, 195
" General Results of	235, 236, 680, 651
" Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation	650, 651
" Portion of Land Revenue due to	131-134, 217, 218, 235, 236
" Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue	131-134, 235, 236
" Revenue	131-134, 186, 187, 235-244
J	
Jadestone, Production of	738, 739
Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
Jains, Population of	14, 16, 21
Jews, " "	15, 16
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—	
" " Cash balance	310
" " Deposits	310
" " Paid-up Capital	310
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities	311
" " Reserve and rest	310
" Companies	624-632
Judicial Divisions, Number of	54, 57
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising	54, 57
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure	147-150, 163-166, 171, 192, 193
" " Receipts	135-138, 183, 189
" Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	58
" " Number and description of Civil Suits	50
" " Number and value of Civil Suits	60
" " General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	62-65
" " Appellate Courts	66-69
" Criminal, General results of trials	70
" " Revisions " Appeals and	71
" " Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them	72, 73
" " punishments inflicted	74, 75
Jute, Acreage and Production of	374, 375, 380, 382
" Cess on	767
" Export duty on	767
" Exports of raw	578
" " manufactures of	579
" Mills	601, 604-607, 700, 701, 706, 707, 710, 711, 715
" Presses	608, 689, 704, 705, 713

	PAGE.
K	
Kerosene, Consumption of	744
L	
Lao, Cess on	767
" Exports of	581
" Factories	606, 607, 702, 703, 708, 709, 712, 713
Land Customs	131-134, 189
" Revenue	216-218, 384, 385
" " charges	139-142, 151-155, 167, 169, 191, 190, 191, 210-218
" " Receipts and charges. <i>See</i> under Revenue.	
Languages	48-51
Lead, Imports of	574, 575
" Production of	738, 739
Lepers	52, 53
Life Assurance, General Statistics	633-637
Liquors, Import duties on	747, 748
Liquor shops	222-225
Loans and Advances by Government	232-234
" details of	262-265
" Fund, Provincial	274
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure	324, 325
Long Voyage, <i>See</i> Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums. Etiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into	443-451
" " Number of Lunatics in	442, 443
" " Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into	444, 445
" " Types of insanity of Lunatics admitted into	446, 447
M	
Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	512, 513, 534, 535, 536, 539, 554, 555, 552, 563, 578
Magnesite, Production of	738, 739
Males, ages of	23-27
" Civil condition of	10-23
" Education of	28-30
" Number in British India and Indian States	3, 5
" occupations	36-40
Manganese-ore, Production of	738, 739
Marine, Expenditure	147-150, 163-169, 170, 172, 194, 195, 254, 255, 267, 268
" Receipts	135-138, 255, 258
Married, Ages of persons	23
" Number of males and females	10-23
" Religion of persons	21, 22
Medical Expenditure	147-150, 162-169, 171, 193, 193
" Receipts	135-138, 188, 189
Medico-legal investigations	440
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	621

PAGE.

Metals, Imports of	514—517, 534, 535, 538—543, 558, 559, 566, 567, 574, 575
" Manufactures of	576
" Duty on	755—757
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall .	648, 649
Mica, Production of	740, 741
Military Expenditure	147—150, 163—168, 170, 172, 194, 195, 252—258
" Receipts	135—138, 188, 189, 255, 258
Mills	681—719
Mineral Oil, Imports of	514—517, 534, 535, 540, 547, 554, 555, 556, 559, 564—567
" " Duties on	748
Minerals, Production of	726—744
Mint, Coinages	208—308
" Expenditure	147—150, 163—168, 171, 192, 193
" Revenue	135—138, 188, 189
Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure .	147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
" " Receipts	135—138, 188, 189
Monazite, Production of	740, 741
Money Orders	640, 641
Muhammadana, Population of	11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of	312, 313
Municipalities, Expenditure	313, 318, 319, 321, 323
" Income	313—317, 320, 322

N

Navigation works	237—244, 651, 653
New Capital at Delhi	123—126, 173—176, 178, 180, 183, 184, 194, 195
Newspapers, Number of, published . . .	369
Notes, Currency in Circulation	308, 309
" Government Promissory, encased for payment of Interest in London . . .	270

O

Occupations	36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of	526—529
Oil, Mineral. See Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds. See Seeds.	
Opening Balance	123—126
Opium, Acceage and Production of . . .	213, 374, 375, 381
" Customs Revenue	197
" Duties on	749, 759, 760—770
" Exports of	584, 585
" Manufactured	214
" Prices	212—215
" Revenue and Expenditure	131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 212
" Sold	212, 213, 215
Ordnance factories	694, 695, 700, 701

P

Paper Mills	693, 698, 699, 704, 705, 708, 709, 712, 713
Parsee, Population of	14, 16, 21

PAGE.

Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of	392—401
Number of, carried on Long Voyage .	392—394
Number of, carried on Short Voyage .	392, 393, 395—401
Patents and Designs	723—724
Pensions, Charges	147—150, 163—168, 170, 172, 193, 198, 254, 267
" Commuted value of	125, 126, 180, 182, 184
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation .	135—138, 188, 189
Periodicals, Number of, published . . .	369
Petroleum	730, 731
" Refineries	699, 697, 702, 703
Pilgrims, Number of	402, 403
Plague, Deaths from	422—425, 430
Police, Cognisable Crime	78—81
" Equipment, discipline and manage- ment	88—91
" Expenditure	77, 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
" Military	93, 98
" Non-cognisable Crime	82—85
" Principal Offences	94, 95
" Property stolen and recovered . .	86
" Receipts	135—138
" Strength and Cost	78, 77, 92, 93
Political Expenditure	147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of .	23
" Castes	33, 34
" Cities	10, 11
" Density of	8
" Infirmities of	52, 53
" Languages of	43—51
" Number of females	3, 6
" " males	3, 6
" Occupations of	36—42
" Religion of	14—18
" " and Education of	29
" " Sex and Civil Condition of .	21, 22
" Residence, Age and Sex of . . .	24—27
" " Sex and Civil Condition of .	19, 20
" " Sex and Education of . . .	20—32
" Rural and Urban	3, 6
" Total in British India and Indian States	8, 5
" Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
" Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	116—119
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	390
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
" " Revenue	135—138, 188, 189
" Trade of Principal	502—505
Post Office, Cash Certificate	272, 273
Posts and Telegraphs	123—126, 131—134, 143—146, 151—154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 173—184, 186, 187, 190, 191, 194, 195, 246, 247, 639—447

	PAGE.
Presses. See Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of	664, 665, 670-680
" Retail, of Food grains	660-669
" " " Salt	667, 668
" Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	654, 655
" Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	656
Printing Presses	360, 691, 695, 698-701, 704-713
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released	113
" Convict Settlement, Port Blair	116-119
" Expenditure	112, 147-150, 163-169, 171, 192, 193
" Nature and length of sentences of convicts	102, 103
" " of employment of convicts	104, 105
" Number and Disposal of convicts	100, 101
" Number and Prisoners previously convicted	110, 111
" Offences	106, 107
" Receipts	135-138
" Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	98, 99
" Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	108, 109
" Working of the Mark System	114
Promissory Notes, Government	270
Provident Funds	272, 273
Provincial Loans Fund	274
Provisions, Imports of	514, 515, 577
Public Debt	122, 127-130, 261-273 274-280
Public Health, Expenditure	123-126, 147-150* 163-169, 171, 173-176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 192-195
" Revenue	135-138, 168, 180
" Works. See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

Radio-Telegrams	645
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	600-605
Railways, Accidents on	452, 453, 496-498
" Assisted Companies	454
" Capital at charge	452-454, 474-494
" " outlay	123-126, 173-183, 194, 195, 234, 452-454
" Expenditure on	130-142, 151-162, 190, 191, 234, 237-244
" Goods, Quantity of and earnings thereon, carried	453, 453, 460-472, 495
" Gross Earnings	452-454, 474, 476, 478, 480, 483, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	514, 515, 576, 583
" Indian State and Foreign	454
" Mileage open for Traffic	452-459

Railways, Net Earnings	452-454, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	452-454, 460-472
" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	452, 483, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493
" Revenue	131-134, 186, 187, 234
" Rolling Stock	452, 453
" Staff	452, 453
" Statistics, Summary of	452-454
" Working Expenses	452-454, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 494
Rainfall, Actual Annual	648, 649
" Normal	648, 649
Receipts by Civil Administration	135-138
" " Military Departments	135-138, 188, 189, 265, 266
" " Miscellaneous	135-138, 188, 189
" in England	186-189
Reduction or avoidance of debt	143-146, 151-154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 192, 193
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	120, 121
" Revenue and Charges	121, 131-134, 189-192, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Deno- minations, etc.	11, 15-18
" Cities according to	11
" Civil Condition, sex and	21, 22
" Education and	23
" Provinces, according to	14, 15
" Variation in Distribution	16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on	281
Revenue, Customs	131-134, 197-199
" Excise	131-134, 210-222
" Forests	131-134, 230-232
" in India and in England	122-138
" Land	131-134, 216-218, 384, 385
" Miscellaneous	135-138
" Opium	181-184, 212
" Registration	120, 121, 131-134
" Salt	131-134, 208-209
" Scheduled Taxes	131-134
" Stamps	131-134, 226, 226
" Taxes on Income	131-134, 200-202
" Tributes from Indian States	131-134, 233
Rice, Acreage and Production of	374, 375, 378, 379, 383
" Export Duty on	757
" Exports of	526-530, 580
" Mills	693, 697, 702, 703, 708, 709, 712, 713

	PAGE.
Road Communications	499
„ Metalled, length of	499
„ Unmetalled, length of	499
Rubies, Production of	740, 741

S

Salt, available for consumption	208, 209
„ Duties on	203, 205, 210, 211, 745, 748
„ Imports of	514-517
„ Prices of	210, 211, 657, 658
„ Production of	207, 728, 730
„ Revenue and Charges	131-134, 130-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 203-206
„ Sale of	208, 209
Saltpetre, Production of	732, 733
Saltworks, Capital outlay on	139-143, 153-155, 157, 159, 161
Savings Banks, Post Office	272, 273, 612
Saw Mills	694, 695, 698, 701, 704-713, 716
Scheduled Taxes	131-134, 139-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191
Scientific Departments, Expenditure	147-150, 163-169, 171, 193, 198
Sea Customs—Exports	125, 126, 139-141, 153-155, 157, 190, 191
„ Imports	197, 198
Security Printing Press	125, 126, 139-141, 153-155, 157, 190, 191
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	374, 375, 376, 380, 382
„ Exports of	536-539, 583, 583
Service Funds	272, 273
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	610, 611
„ „ „ cleared	610, 611
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	608, 609, 615
„ Total of eight Principal Ports	612
„ Built at Indian Ports	612
„ Registered at Indian Ports	630
„ „ „	514-517, 572, 573
„ „ „	514-517, 572, 573
„ „ „	700, 701, 707
Silver, Exports of	26
„ Imports of	299
„ Prices of	289, 398
„ Production	742, 743
„ Received into the mints	399
Sinking Funds	275-280
Small-pox, Deaths from	422-425

PAGE.

Sovereign, Price of, in India	292, 293
Stamps, Revenue and Charges	181-184, 189-192, 191-195, 157, 189, 161, 190, 191, 220-229
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	147-150, 163-166, 170, 172, 192, 193
„ „ Receipts	155-158, 189, 199
Steel, Imports of	574, 575
Sterling Bills	285
„ purchases of	285
„ sold	285
Stock, Government, Prices of	270, 271
Stores (Government, Imports and Exports of	588
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	374, 375, 378, 380, 382
„ Customs Duties on	748
„ Factories	698, 697, 703, 703, 718
„ Imports of	514-517, 677
Surplus of Revenue	122-130
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	678

T

Taxation, Burden of	260
„ Receipt from	131-134
Taxes on Income	131-134, 139-142, 151-155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 200-202
Tea, Acreage and Production of	374, 375, 381, 383
„ Cess on	757
„ Exports of. See Indian Tea.	
Telegrams, Radio	645
Telegraphs, Expenditure	645
„ Revenue	645
„ Statistics	645, 645-647
Telegraphic Transfers. See Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics	644
Timber Mills. See Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of	514-517, 568, 567, 574, 575
„ „ „ Production of	742, 743
Tobacco, Acreage of	374, 375, 381
„ Exports of	526-529, 556, 557, 566, 567
„ Imports of	514-517, 536, 537, 551, 555
Towns, Number of	2, 4
„ Population of Chief	10-13
Trade, Balance of	593
„ Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure Imported and exported	616-618
„ Total value of	610